1991 Journal Of The North Arkansas Conference

The United Methodist Church

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

of

THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

of

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH SESSION

(Twenty-Third Session in the United Methodist Church)

(Nineteenth Session since merger with the Southwest Conference)

HELD AT

HENDRIX COLLEGE

CONWAY, ARKANSAS

June 2-5, 1991

BISHOP RICHARD B. WILKE, President

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary

• SECRETARIAL STAFF •

Administrative Secretary: Valerie Barkley

Minutes: Dr. Charles McDonald & Margaret Taverner

Audio & Recording: Trey McClurkin

Reports: Terry Gregory, Reverend Mark McDonald

Reports: Reverend Steve Broome

Registration: Reverend Gerald Meeks

Photographer: Reverend David Hanshaw

Page Coordinator: Reverend Steve Johnson

Ticket Booth: Reverend Mark McDonald

Head Clergy Teller: Dr. Joel Cooper

Head Lay Teller: Fran Ballard

Office: Lois McDonald

****

Statistician: Judy Stroud

****

Price $ 15.00

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 1991 JOURNAL

FREQUENTLY USED ADDRESSES AND PHONE NUMBERS

Bishop, Arkansas Area
Reverend Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 374-6679 (O)
Conference Council on Ministries Director
Reverend Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 374-1634(O)
Conference Council on Ministries Associate Director
Reverend Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 374-1634(O)
Finance & Administration, Area Treasurer
Joe Eason, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 372-5378 (O)
Area Resource Library, Librarian
Gloria Caldwell, 715 Center St., Little Rock, AR 72201, 370-4011 (O)
Insurance Secretary
Faye Watson, 120 Forest Lane, Marion, AR 72364, 739-3185
Aldersgate Camp, Director
Sarah Spencer, 2000 Aldersgate Road, Little Rock, AR 72205, 225-1444 (O)
***Arkansas United Methodist*, Editor**
Jane Dennis, P.O. Box 3547, Little Rock, AR 72203, 372-4831 (O)
Methodist Children's Home, Director
Reverend Robert Regnier, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock, AR 72204, 661-0720(O)
Cokesbury Book Store, Manager
Scott Spradley, 715 Center, Little Rock, AR 72201, 372-4901 (O)
Hendrix College, President
Joe B. Hatcher, Hendrix College, Conway, AR 72032, 329-6811 (O)
Philander Smith College, President
Dr. Myer L. Titus, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock, AR 72202, 375-9845(O)
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, Executive Director
James B. Argue, Jr., 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock, AR 72207, 664-8632(O)
Methodist Nursing Home & Methodist Village
1915 South 74th St., Fort Smith, AR 72901, 452-1611
Methodist Health Systems, President
Maurice Elliott, 1211 Union Ave., #701, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 726-2300 (O)
Mount Sequoyah Assembly
Robert Young, 150 NW. Skyline Dr., Fayetteville, AR 72701, 443-4531
Info Serve, (800) 251-8140
Curric-u-phone, (800) 251-8591

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:
Batesville District *(Secretary of the Cabinet)*
Reverend James Meadors, Jr., P.O. Box 2415, Batesville, AR 72503, 793-5247 (O), 793-7560 (H)
Conway District
Reverend Herschel McClurkin, Jr. , #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway, AR 72032, 329-5141 (O/H)
Fayetteville District
Reverend Aaron Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702, 521-1281 (O), 442-7675 (H)
Forrest City District
Reverend Charles E. Ramsay, 428 Highland, Forrest City, AR 72335, 633-0820 (O), 633-1396 (H)
Fort Smith District
Reverend William C. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Sta. A, Ft Smith, AR 72913, 783-0385 (O), 452-2311(H)
Paragould/Jonesboro District *(Dean of the Cabinet)*
Reverend N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Road, Paragould, AR 72450, 236-7771

TABLE OF CONTENTS

¶ 705.3

A. OFFICERS
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
Conference Officers 11
Area Officers 11
Jurisdictional Officers 11
District Superintendents 11
B. BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES
Conference Council on Ministries 13
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees 14
Institutional Representatives 30
Wesley Foundations 33
1992 General & Jurisdictional Delegation 36
C. DISTRICT
District Committees, District Lay Leaders 37
D. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY
Pastoral Records 39
Diaconal Ministerial Records 48
Lay Member of Annual Conference 51
E. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
Bishop's Address 77
Daily Proceedings 81
F. BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Part I. Organization and General Business *(Questions 1 - 16)* 103
Part II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations *(Questions 17 - 57)* 107
Part III. Diaconal Ministers *(Questions 58 - 68)* 120
Part IV. Appointments and Concluding Business *(Questions 69 - 76)* 121
Certificate of Ordination 122
G. APPOINTMENTS
Transfers In/Out 125
Appointments to Local Churches 126
Appointments Beyond the Local Church 132
Diaconal Ministers 134
H. GOALS, OBJECTIVES & COURSES OF ACTION 135
I. REPORTS, BUDGETS, AUDIT
Council on Professional Ministry 139
Board of Ordained Ministry 139
Board of Diaconal Ministry 142
Commission on Equitable Salaries 147
Board of Pensions 150
Group Insurance 154
Archives and History Commission 155
Area Teen Crisis Task Force 156
Area Communications 157
Arkansas Area Disaster Response 158
Camp Aldersgate 159
Candler School of Theology 160
Council on Finance & Administration 161

BUDGETS
Council on Finance and Administration 163
Conference Council on Ministries 168
Board of Pensions 169
Board of Ordained Ministry 169
Teen Crisis 170
Courtesies Committee 170
Episcopacy Committee 170
Florence Crittenton Home Services, Inc. 172
Hendrix College President's Report 173
Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction 175
Lay Life and Work Council 175
Methodist Children's Home 176
Methodist Health Systems 177
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas 178
Nawake Board of Trustees 179
Statement of Covenant Relationship 180
Proposed Articles of Incorporation 181
Proposed By-Laws 182
Nominations Committee 188
Parish and Community Development 189
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University 192
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas 192
Planning and Research Committee 193
Religion and Race 195
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 196
Sunday School '91 196
South Central Jurisdiction 197
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 197
Statistical Report 198
Status and Role of Women, Commission 199
Town and Countries Ministries, Steering Committee 200
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas 201
United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. 203
United Methodist Men 205
United Methodist Women 206
Volunteers in Mission, SCJ 207
Youth Ministries Council 207
Audit 211
J. RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS
Resolutions in Order of Adoption 221
Petitions in Order of Adoption 225
K. HISTORICAL SECTION 229
L. STRUCTURE AND STANDING RULES
North Arkansas Conference Structure 231
Standing Rules 251
M. MEMOIRS 255
N. STATISTICAL TABLES 267
O. INDEX 350

Bishop Richard B. Wilke

Still recovering from an ankle injury to his Achilles tendon, Bishop Richard B. Wilke maneuvers some steps at the 1991 North Arkansas Annual Conference.

Dr. Carol Noren, Conference Preacher

Ordained as elders in the North Arkansas Conference were (front row) Cheryl Bentley, W.D. Luke Conway, Rex Dickey, Deidre Jo Roberts; (back row) David Moore Fleming, Danny W. Rogers, Betty Embrey Robertson and Donald Lanier.

Receiving deacons orders were (front) Lynn McClure, Ann Jeffries, Sara Bainbridge, Stan Adams, Martha G. Burrow; (middle) Chris Bounds, Wes Hilliard, Jim Rowland; (back) Kevin Lyon, Don Rose, Neil Gately, J. David Palmer and Donald Nicholson.

Mark Waynick and Jocelyn Bernholdt were consecrated as diaconal ministers at the 1991 session of the North Arkansas Conference.

Celebrate and Witness: New deacons are being introduced to the conference by Gerald Rainwater of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Laity elected to serve as North Arkansas Conference delegates to the denomination's 1992 general assembly are (from left) W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr., Nettie Jane Goss, Terry Gregory and Gene Brand.

North Arkansas Conference clergy members elected delegates to 1992 General Conference are (from left) C. Waymon Hollis, James M. Meadors, Bonda Deere Moyer, and Max Whitfield.

Laity members of the North Arkansas Conference elected Jurisdictional Conference delegates are: (front row) Freddie Nixon, Euba Harris-Winton, Nell Burner Barling; and (in back) M. Olin Cook and James M. "Jim" Lane.

Clergy representatives to the South Central Jurisdictional meeting in 1992 are (from left) Joe Kennedy, Victor Nixon, William Thompson, Charles Casteel and Marilyn Webb.

Clergy members named as reserve jurisdictional delegates are (from left) Philip Hathcock, Bobby Bell and N. Wayne Clark.

Elected as reserve lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference are (from left) Charles Barnett, Pat Freemyer and Jeff Quick.

A. OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President, Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center St., Little Rock 72201
Secretary, Reverend Robert O. Crossman, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032
Statistician, Judy Stroud, 225 Reeves Rd., Sherwood 72116
Director, Council on Ministries, Reverend Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
Associate Director, Council on Ministries.,
Reverend Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201
Conference Lay Leader, W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope, North Little Rock 72116
Conference President, U.M. Women, Nell Bruner Barling, 1011 Skyline Dr, Fayetteville 72701
Conference President, United Methodist Men, Ken Drezinski, Rt. 4, Box 500, Eureka Springs 72632

AREA OFFICERS

Director, Office of Stewardship and Finance, Joe Eason, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock 72203
President, Hendrix College, Joe B. Hatcher, Hendrix Station, Conway 72032
Administrator, United Methodist Children's Home,
Robert Regnior, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204
Administrator, Methodist Hospitals., Maurice Elliott, 1265 Union, Memphis, TN 38104
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, James B. Argue, Jr., P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203

JURISDICTIONAL OFFICERS

Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction,
Reverend Earl Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX 75228
Superintendent, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly,
Reverend Robert Young, 130 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville 72701
Cabinet Representative to Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center,
Reverend Aaron F. Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702
President, Philander Smith College, Dr. Myer Titus, 812 W. 13th, Little Rock 72201

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Batesville District *(Secretary of the Cabinet)*
Reverend James M. Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503
Conway District, Reverend Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr., 3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032
Fayetteville District, Reverend Aaron F. Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701
Forrest City District, Reverend Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City. 72335
Fort Smith District, Reverend William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913
Paragould/Jonesboro District *(Dean of the Cabinet)*
Reverend N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill, Paragould 72450

Worship at First United Methodist Church of Conway as the conference shares in a service of commemoration and communion on Monday evening.

Attentive conference delegates watch proceedings of the 1991 annual conference meetings in Staples Auditorium on the campus of Hendrix College.

B. BOARDS, COUNCILS, COMMITTEES & COMMISSIONS

Conference Council On Ministries
1991

***Bishop:** Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
***Chairperson:** Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. Third St., Russellville 72801 (L)
***Vice-Chairperson:** _____
***Secretary:** Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (L)
****Conference Secretary:** Robert Crossman, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
District Superintendents:
Batesville: James M. Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)
Conway: Herschel H. McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032 (C)
Fayetteville: Aaron F. Barling, P.O.Drawer L, Fayetteville72702 (C)
Forrest City: Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 (C)
Fort Smith: William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: *N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 (C)
*[There is one lay person and one clergy from each **District Council on Ministries**, one of whom is the chairperson of the **District Council.**]*
One Representative from each District Council:
Batesville: Roger Glover, Drawer D, Tuckerman 72473 (C)
Conway: Deidre Roberts, P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837 (C)
Fayetteville: Minerva Dennett, 706 N. Robinson, Harrison 72601 (L)
Forrest City: Cruce, Pryor R., 109 N. 6th, W. Helena 72390 (C)
Fort Smith: *Sue Stranathan, 1403 No. 11th St., Van Buren 72956 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Janice Goldman, 1333 Oakdale, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Chairperson for Each District Council on Ministries:
Batesville: Norma Ferguson, 102 Oak, Salem 72576 (L)
Conway: *Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Fayetteville: *Phil Hathcock, P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761 (C)
Forrest City: *Emily Cockrill , P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396 (L)
Fort Smith: Bobby Bell, 4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: * Charles Rasberry, 105 East Stroud, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Conference Lay Leader: *W. E. (Buddy) Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116 (L)
Conference Coordinators:
Children: Carol Goddard, 6701 JFK Blvd, NLR 72116 (L)
Youth: Vaughn Marsden, P.O. Box 255, Newark 72562 (C)
Young Adult: Paul Bokker, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855 (C)
Adult: Steve Stall, 420 W. Main, Paragould 72450 (C)
Family Life: Wade Shownes, 305 S. 3rd, Augusta 72006 (C)
President, United Methodist Men: Ken Drezinski, Rt. 4, Box 500, Eureka Springs 72632 (L)
President, United Methodist Women: Nell Barling, 1011 Skyline, Fayetteville, 72701 (L)
Representative, United Methodist Men:
Robert "Polly" Black, 2315 Wood, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Representative, United Methodist Women:
Elaine Lethem, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72714 (L)
President, Council on Youth Ministry: Bill Lufkin, 600 W. Spring, Heber Springs 72543 (L)
Representative, Council on Youth: _____
Representatives, Young Adult: Missie Hayes, UAMS, 4301 W. Markham, J.B.S.U. #95, LR 72205; Kerry Irvin, 111 Tiffany Circle, Sherwood 72120

Chairperson, Board of Discipleship: *Joe Kennedy, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501 (C)
Chairperson, Board of Church and Society:
*Bobby Bell, 4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904
Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: *Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (L)
Chairperson, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry:
*Al Cockrill, 2007 Munos Lane, Jonesboro 72467 (L)
Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration (w/o vote):
**Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (L)
Chairperson, Council on Professional Ministry:
Ron Clark, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Chairperson, Council on Lay Life and Work:
*W. E. (Buddy) Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116 (L)
Chairperson, Committee on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns:
Brian Fulwider P.O. Box 6594, Sherwood 72116 (C)
Chairperson, Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests:
Dennis Schick, 4904 Candlewick, North Little Rock (L)
Chairperson, Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns:
Bill Thompson, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (C)
Chairperson, Committee on Personnel: Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne 72396 (L)
Chairperson, Committee on Planning and Research: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., NLR 72118 (L)
Chairperson, Teen Crises Task Force: _____
Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race:
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 (L)
Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:
Marie Jordan, 1633 Saratoga, North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Chairperson, Commission on Parish & Community Development:
Greg Webb, 220 Phoenix, Fort Smith 72901 (C)
Executive Director, C.C.O.M. (w/o vote):
**Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Associate Director, C.C.O.M.(w/o vote):
**Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Representatives to G.C.O.M: *W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116 (L)
Representatives to J.C.O.M.: Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (L)
Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conference Statistician: Judy Stroud, 225 Reeves Road, Sherwood 72120 (L)
Area Treasurer (w/o vote): Joe Eason, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203 (L)
**Member of Executive Committee (w/vote)*
***Member of Executive Committee (w/o vote)*

§§§§§§

Board of Church and Society

Chairperson: Bobby Bell, 4100 Grand Ave, Fort Smith 72904
Vice Chairperson: Steve Broome, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 (C)
Secretary: Ben Anderson, P.O. Box 251, Mulberry 72947 (C)
Cabinet Representative: Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Christian Social Involvement UMW (ex-officio):
Cecelia Weeden, 1212 Hamilton, Wynne 72396 (L)
General Board Church & Soc., Rep.: Bishop Richard Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
One Representative From Each District

Batesville: Roger Glover, Drawer D, Tuckerman 72473 (C)
Conway: Linda Singh, Rt. 3, Box 213-D, Fairfield Bay 72088 (C)
Fayetteville: Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701 (C)
Forrest City: Faye McClaurin, Rt. 2, Box 518, Forrest City 72335 (L)
Fort Smith: Ben Anderson, P.O. Box 251, Mulberry 72947 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Don Rose, 116 Colonial Rd., Osceola 72370 (L)

§§§§§§

Board of Discipleship

Chairperson: Joe Kennedy, 615 East Main, Batesville 72501 (C)
Vice-Chairperson: Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C)
Secretary: Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (L)
Cabinet Representative: Aaron F. Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Worship: Bonda D. Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C)
Education: Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (L)
Evangelism: Bob Burnham, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601 (C)
Stewardship: Clif Christopher, 215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301 (C)
Outdoor Ministries: Roger Beal , 1910 Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72701 (C)
General Board of Discipleship Representative: Terry Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
United Methodist Men: Ken Drezenski, Rt. 4, Box 500, Eureka Springs 72632 (L)

§§§§§§

The following five Committees and Councils relate to the Board of Discipleship:

Outdoor Ministries Committee

Chairperson: Roger Beal , 1910 Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72701 (C)
Secretary/Treasurer: Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Cabinet Representative: N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Laurey Lake, 139 Chamblee, Batesville 72501 (L)
Conway: Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Fayetteville: Frank Cook, P.O. Box 1440, Diamond City 72630 (C)
Forrest City: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (L)
Fort Smith: Bob Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Ft. Smith 72913 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Jimmy Dale Thresher, Sr., Box 117, Bono 72416 (C)
District Coordinators of Outdoor Ministries:
Batesville: Larry Morris, 1445 Cold Creek Lane, Cave City 72521 (L)
Conway: Thompson Murray, 1922 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116 (C)
Fayetteville: Joe Sherman, P.O. Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753 (C)
Forrest City: Joe Linam, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012 (C)
Fort Smith: Paul Bokker, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: John Stoll, Rt. 2, Box 112, Ravenden 72459 (L)
Nawake Camp Manager (ex-officio): Stan Hays, P.O. Box 536, Leslie 72645 (L)
Shoal Creek Camp Manager (ex-officio): Paul Bokker, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855 (C)
Wayland Spring Camp Manager (ex-officio): John Stoll, Rt. 2, Box 112, Ravenden 72459 (L)
Bear Creek Camp Manager (ex-officio): Denzel Stokes, P.O. Box 506, Marianna 72360 (C)
Chair of Regional Advisory Boards:

Shoal Creek: Bob Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Ft. Smith 72913 (L)
Bear Creek:
Wayland Springs:

§§§§§§

Committee on Worship

Chairperson: Bonda Deere Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C)
Secretary: Phil Burns, 1005 S. Roselawn Drive., West Memphis 72301
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Cherie Bentley, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72753 (C)
Conway: Barbara Ernst, Rt. 3, Box 198, North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Fayetteville: Marietta Edens, P.O Box 623, Berryville 72616 (L)
Forrest City: Phil Burns, 1005 S. Roselawn Drive., West Memphis 72301
Fort Smith: Cynthia Davis, 8213 Mark Ln, Ft. Smith 72903 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Lamar Davis, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476 (C)

§§§§§§

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Clif Christopher, 215 N. Missouri, West Memphis 72301 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Therral Wilson, P.O. Box 169, Heber Springs 72543 (C)
Conway: Jean Major, 4801 N. Hills Blvd., Apt. 1501, NLR 72116 (L)
Fayetteville: Ted Johnston, 1901 Overcrest, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Forrest City: Joe VanCleve, 406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021 (C)
Fort Smith: Betty Mackey, Box 208, Hackett 72937 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Gary Rodgers, _____ (L)

§§§§§§

Committee on Education

Chairperson: Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (L)
Secretary: Pryor Cruce, 109 North 6th St., West Helena 72390 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Ellen Kilgore, 307 Leatherwood Dr., Mt. Home 72653 (L)
Conway: Deidre Roberts, P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837 (C)
Fayetteville: Margaret Clark, P. O. Box 704 , Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Forrest City: Afton Bradshaw, 304 Nathan Drive, Wynne 72396 (L)
Fort Smith: Sophia Barton, P.O. Box 35, Charlston 72933 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Neva Shewmaker, 605 N. 10th Street, Paragould 72450 (L)
To Complete Quadrennium (w/o vote): Danny Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058 (C)
To Complete Quadrennium (w/o vote): Pryor Cruce, 109 North 6th St., West Helena 72390 (C)

§§§§§§

Committee on Evangelism

Chairperson: Bob Burnham, 1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Richard Ihne, P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645 (C)
Conway: Fran Ballard, #12 Briarwood Circle, Conway 72032 (L)
Fayetteville: Ralph Phelps, Rt. 2, Box 235, West Fork 72774 (L)
Forrest City: Forrest Dunlap, 204 Kingsway, West Memphis 72301 (L)

Fort Smith: Sue Stranathan, 1403 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Leonard Nash, P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454 (C)

§§§§§§

Board of Global Ministries

Chairperson: Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (L)
Vice-Chairperson: Jerry Pulliam, P.O. Box 667, Alma 72921 (C)
Secretary: Nudie Williams, 1614 Ramsey, Fayetteville 72703 (L)
Cabinet Representative: William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Barbara Ihne, P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645 (L)
Conway: Michael Roberts, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Fayetteville: Nudie Williams, 1614 Ramsey, Fayetteville 72703 (L)
Forrest City: Bill Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
Fort Smith: Jerry Pulliam, P.O. Box 667, Alma 72921 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Wayne Johnson, P.O. Box 219, Bay 72411 (C)
General Representation: Sharon Spurlin, P.O. Box 407, Berryville 72616 (L)
General Representation: Bonnie Bumpers, 12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032 (L)
Black Community Developer: Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Ft. Smith 72902 (L)
Church & Community Worker: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (L)
UMWCord. Global Concerns: Barbara Ihne, P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645 (L)
Conference COM Representative: (w/o vote) Jim Beal, 715 Center St. Little Rock 72201 (C)
Meth. Health Systems: (w/o vote)
Robert Howerton, 1211 Union Ave., #700, Memphis, TN 38104 (C)
U.M. Children's Home: (w/o vote) Robert Regnier, 2002 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204 (C)
Camp Aldersgate: (w/o vote) Ben Jordan, 1633 Saratoga Dr., NLRock 72116 (C)

§§§§§§

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chairperson: Al Cockrill, 2007 Munos Lane, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Secretary: _____
Cabinet Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
One Representative From Each District
Batesville: Vaughn Marsden, P.O. Box 255, Newark 72562 (C)
Conway: Carolyn Harmon, 708 N. Second St., Dardanelle 72834 (L)
Fayetteville: Minerva Morgan, 610 S. Willow, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Forrest City: Ellen May, P.O. Box 669, Marvell 72366 (L)
Fort Smith: Jim Dunn, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Steve Stall, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450 (C)

§§§§§§

Communications and Publishing Interests

Chairperson: Dennis Schick, 1701 S. Broadway, Little Rock 72206 (L)
Vice-Chairperson: _____
Secretary: _____
Cabinet Representative: Jim Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)
Area Director of Communications (w/o vote): Karen Fry, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (L)
C.C.O.M. Representative (w/o vote): Jim Beal, 715 Center Sr., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Gen. Com. on Communication (ex-officio): Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118 (L)
Eight persons nominated by the C.C.O.M. Executive Committee:

Kenneth Dodd, 604 Marlo Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (C)
Will Dublin, P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101 (C)
Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (L)
Bonnie Dark, P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396 (L)
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 (L)
Paula Bruner, 2909 Joanna Dr., Conway 72032 (L)
Jerri Winfrey, _____ (L)

§§§§§§

Council on Ministries Personnel Committee

Chairperson: Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne 72396 (L)
Vice Chairperson: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)
Secretary: _____
Class of 91: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. Second St., Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)
Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemons, Wynne 72396 (L)
Class of '92: Ron Clark, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Charles McDonald, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of '93: Bobby Bell, 4100 Grand Ave., Fort Smith 72904 (C)
Joe Kennedy, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501 (C)

§§§§§§

Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns

Chairperson: Bill Thompson, 5605 W. 32nd St., Little Rock 72204 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: _____, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Chair C.C.O.M. (w/vote): Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. 3rd, Russellville 72801 (L)
Area Consultant on Ethnic Minority Local Church (w/o vote):
Chester Jones, 3301 Romine Rd., Little Rock 72204 (L)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Up to 15 members
(recommend 1/2 racial/ethnic persons; 1/3 lay women clergy, 1/3 lay men, 1/3 clergy)
Church and Society Representative: Steve Broom, 300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801 (C)
Discipleship Representative: Lamar Davis, P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476 (C)
Global Ministries Representative: Evelyn Banks, P.O. Box 204, Moro 72368 (L)
Higher Education Representative: _____
Finance and Administration Representative (w/o vote):
Elizabeth Buchannan, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Lay Life and Work Representative: W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116 (L)
Equitable Salaries Representative: Doris Borders, 1117 Walnut St., Newport 72112 (L)
Parish & Community Development Representative: Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Brinkley 72021 (L)
Religion and Race Representative: Ben Jordan, 1633 Saratoga, North Little Rock 72116 (C)
United Methodist Women Representative: Mary C. McSpadden, Drawer E., Mt. View 72560 (L)
Status & Role of Women Representative: Tyler Cain, 680 German Lane, Conway 72032 (L)
At large (as needed to guarantee required ethnic/racial representation):
Black Methodist for Church Renewal:
Euba Harris- Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Ft. Smith 72902 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee on Planning and Research

Chairperson: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Court, NLR 72118 (L)
Vice Chairperson: John W. Martin, P.O. Box 402, Brinkley 72021 (L)

Secretary: Frank R. Clemmons, P.O. Box 507 Bonneville 72927 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Fourteen Others:
Frank R. Clemmons, P.O. Box 507 Bonneville 72927 (C)
Thompson Murray, 1922 Topf Rd., NL Rock 72116 (C)
Cherie Bentley, 605 West 6th St., Mt. Home 72653 (C)
Don Watt, SAU Box 1360, Magnolia 71753 (C)
Sarah Breshears, 11 Deerfield, Sherwood 72116, (L)
Bill M. Nelson, 1620 Martin, Blytheville 72315, (L)
Bob Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Fort Smith 72913, (L)
Wanda Hudson, 7306 Fouche Dam Pike, LR 72206 (L)
John Martin, P.O. Box 402, Brinkley 72021 (L)
Stan Reed, 825 Lawrence, Batesville 72501, (L)
Beryl Sherman, HCR #63, Box 97, Yelleville 72687 (L)
Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902 (L)
Sue McMasters, P.O. Box 66, Bay 72411, (L)
Doris Mabry, 230 Sawmill Road, Batesville 72501 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee on Courtesies

Chairperson: Charles Casteel, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110 (C)
Dean of the Cabinet: N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 (C)
C.C.O.M. Director: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
C.C.O.M. Associate Director: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conference Secretary: Robert O. Crossman, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
Conference Lay Leader: W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NL Rock, 72116 (L)
President, Conference United Methodist Women:
Nell Barling, 1011 Skyline Dr., Fayetteville 72701 (L)

§§§§§§

United Methodist Women

President: Nell Bruner Barling, 1011 Skyline Dr., Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Vice-President: Elaine Lethem, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72714 (L)
Secretary: Shelley Lee, Rt. 2, Box 12A, McCrory 72101 (L)
Treasurer: Ellie Martin, 3605 Magnolia, North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Secretary of Financial Interpretation:
Diane Clark Vogler, 7016 Commanche Dr., N.L.R. 72116 (L)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Mission Coordinators:
Christian Personhood: June Westphal, P.O. Box 183, Eureka Springs 72632 (L)
Supportive Community: Jean Kraus, Rt. 1, Box 782, Lakeview 72642 (L)
Christ. Social Involvement: Cecelia M. Weeden, 1212 Hamilton St., Wynne 72396 (L)
Christ. Global Concerns: Barbara Ihne, P.O. Box 389, Leslie 72645 (L)
Secretary of Program Resources: Lynn R. Baker, P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944 (L)
Committee on Nominations-Chair: Pat Sherman, Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753 (L)
Committee on Membership-Chair: Polly Leidy, 7 Lakeshore Dr., Newport 72112 (L)
Sec, of Publicity & Public Relations: Treva Holt, Rt. 1, Box 157A, Conway 72032 (L)
District Presidents:
Batesville: Marion Webb, Rt. 1, Box 57, Beebe 72012 (L)
Conway: Marie Jordan, 1633 Saratoga, North Little Rock, 72116 (L)

Fayetteville: Betty Wagner, 49 Little Dr., Bella Vista
Forrest City: Gerry Holder, P.O. Box 277, McCrory 72101 (L)
Fort Smith: Alice Marie Denham, 537 N. 53rd, Fort Smith 72903 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Sue Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)

Representatives on Conference Boards and Agencies:
C.C.O.M.: Nell Bruner Barling and Elaine Lethem
Conference Board of Global Ministries: Barbara Ihne and Nell Bruner Barling
Conference Council on Lay Life and Work: Jean Kraus
Conference Board of Church and Society: Cecelia Weeden
Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Mary K. McSpadden
Commission on Status and Role of Women: Nell Bruner Barling

§§§§§§

United Methodist Men

President: Ken Drezinski, Rt.4, Box 500, Eureka Springs 72632 (L)
Vice-President: Harry Brewer, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Secretary: Terry Boozer, 309 Heather Lane, Russellville 72801 (L)
Treasurer: J. C. James, 1004 Gray land Dr., Jacksonville 72076 (L)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Scouting Coordinator: Terry Holley, 5600 Division, North Little Rock 72118

§§§§§§

Council on Lay Life and Work

Chairperson and Conference Lay Leader:
W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., N.L.R. 72116 (L)
Vice-Chairperson: Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
Secretary: Martha Murray, 3 Londonderry Cr., Wynne 72396 (L)
Conference Director of Lay Speaking: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., NLR 72118 (L)
Currently Elected Lay Delegates to General Conference:
1. W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave. NLR 72116
2. Terry Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006
3. Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72114
4. Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd Street, Walnut Ridge 72476

Cabinet Representative: Herschel McClurkin , #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
At Large:
Terry Gregory; P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
Martha Murry; 3 Londonderry Circle, Wynne 72396 (L)
Phil McCoy, P.O. Box 482, Prairie Grove 72753 (L)
Warren Blaylock, Box 550, Alma 72921 (L)
Youth Members:
Ginny Boyd, 302 N. 25th, Ozark 72949 (L)
Tara Kiene, 525 Ricky Raccoon, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Daniel Felton, Rt. 2, Box 23, Marianna 72360 (L)
Trey McClurkin, #3 Red Oak , Conway 72032 (L)
UMW Representative: Jean Kraus, Box 782, Lakeview 72642 (L)
UMM Representative: Ken Drezenski, Rt. 4, Box 500, Eureka Springs 72632 (L)
District Lay Leaders:
Batesville: Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72501 (L)
Conway: Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118 (L)

Fayetteville: John Simmons, 3301 SUMAC, Siloam Springs 72761 (L)
Fort Smith: Arnold Feller, P. O. Box 298, Mulberry 72947 (L)
Forrest City: M.D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)

§§§§§§

Council on Professional Ministry

Chairperson: Ron Clark, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Board of the Ordained Ministry, Chair: Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)
Board of Pensions, Chair: Victor Nixon , 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Joint Review Committee, Chair:
Committee on Disability, Chair: Leon Wilson, P.O. Box 327, Weatley 72392 (C)
Commission on Equitable Salaries, Chair:
Joe Jerry Nichols, 1000, W. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401 (C)
Board of Diaconal Ministry, Chair: Linda Driver, 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331 (C)
Committee on Group Insurance, Chair: James Harrison, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)

§§§§§§

The following eight Boards relate to the Council on Professional Ministry

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chairperson: C. Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)
Vice-Chairperson-Grant Officer: J. Anthony Holifield, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 (C)
Secretary: Carroll D. Jackson, 900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401 (C)
Treasurer: Tom Anderson, 317 Washington, Clarendon 72029 (C)
Registrar: Gerald K. Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Assistant Registrar for:
Residency/Full Connection: Gary Goldman, Box 2775, State University, 72467 (C)
Local Pastors: Lowell W. Eaton, 203 W. Olive, Cabot 72023 (C)
Candidacy: Marilyn Webb, Box 326, Hughes 72348 (C)
Seminarians/Probationary: Max Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72764 (C)
Secretary of Conference Relations: J. Anthony Holifield, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 (C)
Evaluation: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (C)
Continuing Education: D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Loan Officer: Tom Anderson, 317 Washington, Clarendon 72029 (C)
Secretary for Chaplains: Robert B. Howerton, Jr., 1211 Union Ave., #700, Memphis TN 38104 (C)
Member, General Board of Higher Education and Ministry:
Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Cabinet Representative: Charles E. Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 (C)
Chairperson Council on Professional Ministry:
Ronald B. Clark, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Lay Observers (w/o vote):
Carolyn Park, Box 100, Cabot 72023 (L)
Charles Barnett, 1063 Main St., Batesville 72501 (L)
Appointment Beyond Local Church Representative: Bob Howerton, Jr.
15 Clergy (at least one from each District):
Batesville:
J. Anthony Holifield, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 (C)

C. Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)
Robert B. Howerton, 1211 Union Ave., #700, Memphis TN 38104 (C)

Conway:

Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Lowell Eaton, 203 W. Olive, Cabot 72023 (C)
Joe Hughes, P.O. Box 5424, North Little Rock 72119 (C)

Fayetteville:

Carlos Summers, P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744 (C)
D. Max Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)

Forrest City:

Marilyn Webb, Box 326, Hughes 72348 (C)
Tom Anderson, 317 Washington, Clarendon 72029 (C)

Fort Smith:

Kim K. Cloninger, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 (C)
Dennis Spence, Box 535, Clarksville 72830 (C)

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Carrol Jackson, 900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401 (C)
Woodrow Smith, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450 (C)
Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467

§§§§§§

Joint Review Committee - Ordained Ministry

Chairperson:

Cabinet Representatives (two):

Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 (C)
Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 (C)
Alternate: N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450 (C)

Board of Ordained Ministry Representatives (two):

Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Kim Cloninger, 1922 Dodson, Ft. Smith 72901 (C)
Alternate: Joel Cooper, 1158 Winfield, Conway 72032 (C)

Members in Full Conection (two non-cabinet and non-Board of Ordined Ministry):

Bill Connell, 12 Basildon Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (C)
Phillip Hathcock, P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761 (C)

§§§§§§

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson: Linda Green Driver, 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331 (C)
Secretary: Ruth Davis, 5717 Hardscrabble Way, Fort Smith 72903 (L)
Registrar, Assistants: Vicky Hollingshead, 1803 Clark St., Bentonville 72712 (L)
Registrar, Diaconal Ministers: Jim Walsmith, 1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116 (L)
Registrar, Candidates: Marcia Dodd, 604 Marlo Dr. Jonesboro 72401, (C)
Mentor Coordinator: Guy Whitney, Jr., 201 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville 72712 (C)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)
At Large:

Jo Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Diana Peer, 1604 Pointer Tr., Van Buren 72956 (L)
Dick Haltom, P.O. Box 389, Marion (C)
Earl Schell, Rt. 1, Box 106, Clinton 72031 (L)

§§§§§§

Board of Pensions

Chairperson: Victor Nixon, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Vice-Chairperson: Bill Pippin, 602 Miller Rd., NLR 72120 (L)
Secretary: Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)
Treasurer: Wayne Jarvis, Porter at Pecan, Helena 72342 (C)
Lay Representatives to Executive Committee:
Dorothy Willis, _____ Augusta 72006 (L)
Jerry Burns, Box 2348, Russellville 72801 (L)
Cabinet Representative: William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (C)
Administrative Secretary: Faye D. Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion 72364 (L)
Class of 1992:
Leon Wilson, P.O. Box 327, Wheatley 72392 (C)
Bill Connell, 12 Basildon Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (C)
Victor Nixon, 3rd and S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Wayne Jarvis, Porter at Pecan, Helena 72342 (C)
Dorothy Willis, Augusta 72006 (L)
Jerry Burns, Box 2348, Russellville 72801 (L)
Bill Pippin, 602 Miller Rd., NLR 72116 (L)
Harold Vault , Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036 (L)
Class of 1996:
Dewey Dark, P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396 (C)
Diane Modisette, 1759 Applebury Drive, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Nadine Hardin, #3 Free Ferry Heights, Fort Smith 72903 (L)
Molly Haley Wilson, 8307 Mile Tree Drive, Fort Smith 72903 (L)
Martha Clements, 717 Forrest Hill Drive, West Helena 72390 (L)
Jim Block, P.O. Box 490 Newport 72112 (L)
Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)

§§§§§§

Joint Committee on Disability

This is a joint committee of the Board of Pensions and the Board of The Ordained Ministry.
Chairperson: Leon Wilson, P.O. Box 327, Wheatley 72392 (C)
Board of Pensions, Representative: Leon Wilson, P.O. Box 327, Weatley 72392 (C)
Board of Pensions, Representative: Jerry Burns, Box 2348, Russellville 72801 (C)
Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson:
Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)
Board of Ordained Ministry, Registrar: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center Street, 72201 (C)
Cabinet Representative: Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 (C)

§§§§§§

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Chairperson: Joe Jerry Nichols, 100 S. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401 (C)
Vice-Chairperson: Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (C)
Secretary: Jack Schaible, 2 Hawick Lane, Hiwasse 72739 (C)
Cabinet Representative: Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 (C)
Ethnic Local Concerns, Chairperson (w/vote): Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 4841, LR 72204 (C)
Catch The Vision, Director (w/vote): Charles McDonald, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
Clergy (five):
Joe Jerry Nichols, 1100 W. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401 (C)

Joe Linam, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012 (C)
Jack Schaible, 2 Hawick Lane, Hiwasse 72739 (C)
Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 2775, State University 72467 (C)

Lay persons (five):

Doris Borders, 509 Vine, Newport 72112 (L)
Clark McClinton, 942 E. Township Rd., Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Gloria McConnell, 510 W. Main, Booneville 72927 (L)
LeRoy Dangeau, 1105 N. Killough Rd., Wynne 72396 (L)
Belva Tanner, Rt. 1, Box 322, Bigelow 72016 (L)
Sally Bryant, P.O. Box 346, Flippin 72634 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee On Group Insurance

Chairperson: James D. Harrison, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632 (C)
Secretary: _____
***Treasurer:** Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion 72364 (L)
Cabinet Representative: William A. Cheyne, P.O. Box 3634, Fort Smith 72913 (C)
Chairperson, Council on Professional Ministry: Ron Clark, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Clergy (five):

James D. Harrison, P.O. Box 107, Eureka Springs 72632 (C)
Palmer Garner, P.O. Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088 (C)
Joe Van Cleve, 406 West Ash, Brinkley 72021 (C)
Harlin Shelton, 160 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501 (C)
Joe Linam, P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012 (C)

Laypersons (five):

Jim Barnett, 300 S. Rodney Parham, Suite 15, LR 72215 (L)
Gene Weldon, Box 303, Ozark 72949 (L)
Debra (Kinnard) Harold, 1930 No. 13th St., Fort Smith 72901 (L)
Marlene Pfeifer, P.O. Box 136, Danville 72833 (L)
B.J. Dunn, 706 W. Main, Russellville 72801 (L)

**Hired Employee*

§§§§§§

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

President: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (L)
Vice-President: Emily Cockrill, P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396 (L)
Secretary: Carmelita Burks, #5 Tomahawk Ct., NLR 72116(L)
Conference Treasurer (w/o vote): Joe Eason, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203 (L)
Cabinet Representative (w/o vote): Aaron F. Barling P.O. Drawer L. Fayetteville 72702 (C)
Bishop (w/o vote): Richard Wilke, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative(w/o vote): Jim Beal, 715 Center st., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conf. Rep. to South Central Jurisd. CFA: Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (C)
Clergy (seven):

John Collier, P.O. Box 393, Osceola 72370 (C)
Ben Hines, 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756 (C)
Larry Dodgen, Main at Seventh, Blytheville 72215 (C)
Philip Hathcock, P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761 (C)
Ben Harmon, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 (C)
Jim West, 701 W. 47th, North Little Rock 72118 (C)
Betty Robertson, P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576 (C)

Lay persons (eight):
Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (L)
Carmelita Burks, #5 Tomahawk Court, NLR 72116 (L)
Wes Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (L)
Emily Cockrill, P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396 (L)
Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Sheila Humphrey, 8819 Lee Circle, Ft. Smith 72903 (L)
J. M. (Mac) Williams, 315 N. Broadway, Blytheville 72315 (L)
Regnie Rutledge, P.O. Box 1009, Searcy 72143 (L)

§§§§§§

Committees Of The Annual Conference

Board of Trustees

President: Robert Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Fort Smith 72913 (L)
Vice- President:
Secretary: Wilma Beard, Rt. 3, Box 44, Beebe 72012 (L)
Treasurer: Joe Eason , P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203 (L)
Receiving Agent: James Argue,Jr., 5905 Forest Place, #210, Little Rock 72207 (L)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Clergy (four):
Class of 1994:
Valerie Duncan, Rt. 3, Box 165, Vilonia 72173 (C)
Frank Clemmons, P.O. Box507, Booneville 72927 (C)
J. D. Thresher, P.O. Box 117, Bono 72416 (C)
Class of 1995:
Phillip May, P.O. Box 669, Marvell 72366 (C)
Laypersons (four men, four women):
Class of 1992:
Robert Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Fort Smith 72913 (L)
Emma Jean Rodgers, 5300 N. 46th Street, NLR 72116 (L)
Wilma Beard, Rt. 3, Box 44, Beebe 72012 (L)
Class of 1993:
Ralph Schisler, 1805 Starling Dr., Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Emily Cockrill, 511 Lemmons, Wynne 72396 (L)
Sonja Massey, 10 Wildwood, Batesville 72501 (L)
Class of 1995:
Keith Cathey, 1459 Weddingford Rd., Heber Springs 72543 (L)
Ron Hieronymus, 45 Meadowbrook, Conway 72032 (L)

§§§§§§

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson: Vernon Paysinger, 415 Fayrene, Batesville 72501 (C)
Vice-Chairperson: Iris Hightower, 4820 S. 28th, Ft. Smith 72901 (L)
Secretary: Don Watt, SAU Box 1360, Magnolia 71753 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative: Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Archivist: Mauzel Beal, 1811 Jefferson St., Conway 72032 (L)
Secretary Jurisdictional Committee of Archives and History (ex-officio):
Jim Beal, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201 (C)
At least One Member from each District:

Batesville: _____
Conway: E.A. Frost, 66 DeSota Circle, NLR 72116 (L)
Fayetteville: Ellen Shipley, 1132 E. Ridgeway, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Forrest City: Warren Faupel, 314 Victoria, Forest City 72335 (L)
Fort Smith: Iris Hightower, 4820 S. 28th, Ft. Smith 72901 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Michael Hollowell, P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426 (L)
Members-at-Large: Bruce Vick, 3204 S. 97th, Forth Smith 72903 (L)
Don Watt, SAU Box 1360, Magnolia 71753 (C)

§§§§§§

Committee On Nominations

Chairperson: J. Anthony Holifield, 304 N. Main, Searcy 72143 (C)
Vice-Chairperson: Bonda Deere-Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C)
Secretary: Carolyn Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023 (L)
C.C.O.M. Director (consultant): Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conference Lay Leader: W.E."Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116 (L)
16 Members, 8 lay and 8 clergy: at least one from each district; at least two ethnic persons)

Class of 1992:

Cheri Bentley, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C) *(Batesville District)*
Charles McDonald, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C) *(Conway District)*
Gene Brand, 508 S.E.2nd, Walnut Ridge (L) *(Paragould/Jonesboro District)*
Faye Geisler, Rt. 1, Brinkley 72021 (L) *(Forrest City District)*

Class of 1993:

David Driver, 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331 (C) *(Forrest City District)*
Kaye Evans, 307 E. Elm, Rogers 72756 (C) *(Fayetteville District)*
Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902 (L) *(Fort Smith District)*
Mary Lou Young, 316 E, Denver St., Greenwood 72936 (L) *(Fort Smith District)*

Class of 1994:

Ben Harmon, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 (C) *(Conway District)*
Bonda Deere Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C) *(Fayetteville District)*
Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince Street, Conway 72032 (L) *(Conway District)*
Ok D. Park, 2079 Jonquil Rd, Fayetteville 72703 (L) *(Fayetteville District)*

Class of 1995:

Guy Whitney, 201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712 (C) *(Fayetteville District)*
Joe Kennedy, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501 (C) *(Batesville District)*
Evelyn Banks, Box 204, Moro 72368 (L) *(Forrest City District)*
Millicent Cook, 266 S. Enid, Russellville 72801 (L) *(Conway District)*

§§§§§§

Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson: J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702 (L)
Vice-Chairperson: Rufus Alsexander, 805 N. Main, Brinkley 72021 (L)
Secretary: Florine Johnson, 5900 Kinkeead Ave #427, Forth Smith 72903 (L)
Cabinet Representative: Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative (ex-officio w/o vote): Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
12 Persons, At least one from each District:

Batesville: Sally Bryant, _____ (L)
Conway:

Ben Jordan, 1633 Saratoga, North Little Rock 72116 (C)
Robert Williams, 6114 E. 46th, North Little Rock 72116 (L)

Janet Lane, 2018 Creekwood, Conway 72032 (L)

Fayetteville:

Ok D. Park, 2079 Jonquil Rd., Fayetteville 72703 (L)
Sara Bainbridge, 7 North Willow, Fayetteville 72701 (C)

Forrest City:

Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036 (L)
Rufus Alexander, 805 N. Main, Brinkley 72021 (C)
Verna Gipson, Rt. 2, Box 177, Moro 72368 (L)

Fort Smith:

Florine Johnson, 1913 N. 13th, Fort Smith 72901 (L)
Euba Harris Winton, P.O. Box 1136, St. Smith 72902 (L)

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Viola Meadows, Rt. 1, Box 135, Black Rock 72415 (L)

§§§§§§

Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson: Marie T. Jordan, 1633 Saratoga Dr., N.L.R. 72116 (L)
Vice-Chairperson: David Baker, P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944 (C)
Secretary: Sammye Rink, P.O. Box 10, Waveland 72867 (L)
Cabinet Representative: N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Rd, Paragould 72450 (C)
Conference COM Representative: Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conference UMW Representative: Nell Barling, 1101 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
One representative from each District:

Batesville: Leona Bonsall, P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512 (L)
Conway: Tyler Cain , 680 E. German Lane, Conway 72032 (L)
Fayetteville: Elaine Lethem, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72714 (L)
Forrest City: Faye McLaurin, Rt. 2, Box 518, Forrest City 72335 (L)
Fort Smith: Sammye Rink, P.O. Box 10, Waveland 72867 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Lew Burkley, 2309 Shoshoni, Jonesboro 72401 (L)

6 at Large Members:

David Baker: P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944 (C)
Kaye Evans: 307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756 (C)
Judy Davis Wilson-Clark, P.O. Box 645, Perryville 72126 (C)
Sam Long, P.O. Box 529, Manila 72442 (C)
Millie Turnbow, 7508 Yuma Ct., North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Bill Ivey, 719 Perry St., Helena 72342 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee On Parish And Community Development

Chairperson: Greg Webb, 2200 S. Phoenix Ave., Fort Smith 72901 (C)
Vice Chairperson Walt Lethem, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72712 (L)
Secretary: Steve Coburn, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213 (C)
Treasurer: _____
Cabinet Representative: Aaron F. Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 (C)
C.C.O.M. Representative (w/o vote): Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Secretary, Church Extension Fund(w/vote): Roger Hook, 1151 N. Central, Batesville 72501 (C)
Secretary, Loan Fund (w/vote): Sue Brand, 508 S. 2nd., Walnut Ridge 72476 (L)
Catch the Vision, Director (w/vote): Charles McDonald, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
Conference BGM Rep. (ex-officio w/o vote):
Equtible Salaries Rep.(ex-officio w/o vote): J. Jerry Nichols, 1000 S. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401 (C)

Church and Community Workers (ex-officio w/o vote):
One representative from each District:
Batesville: Pat Hawley, Rt. 1, Box 2253, Williford 72482 (L)
Conway: Steve Coburn, 1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213 (C)
Fayetteville: Walt Lethem, 4 Bedale Circle, Bella Vista 72712 (L)
Forrest City: Faye Geisler, Box 192 Brinkley 72021 (L)
Fort Smith: Earl Overton, Box 37, Mansfield 72944 (L)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Thomas Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 238, Jonesboro 72401 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Chairperson: Bryan Fulwider, P.O. Box 6594, Sherwood 72116
Vice-Chairperson:
Secretary: Claudia Davis, Rt. 7, Box 154, Conway 72032 (L)
Cabinet Representative: Jim Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503
C.C.O.M. Representative (w/o vote): Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
One representative from each District:
Batesville: Larry Truitt, Rt. 2, Box 111B, Quitman (L)
Conway: George McCoy, 1922 Topf Rd., North Little Rock 72116
Fayetteville: Myron Peters, Rt. 2, Box 63, Siloam Springs 72761 (L)
Forrest City: David Moose, 220 Pine, Trumann 72472 (C)
Fort Smith: Charles Cooper, P.O. Box 295, Tyronza 72386 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro: Janice Goldman, 1333 Oakdale, Jonesboro 72401 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee On Episcopacy

Chairperson: Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Vice Chairperson: Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118 (L)
Secretary: Sandra Boatright, Box 152, Higginson 72068 (L)
Conference Lay Leader: W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116 (L)
SCJ Com. on Episcopacy Reps. (Lay/Clergy): Buddy Arnold (L), Max Whitfield (C)
One representative from each District(15 people):
Batesville:
Mary Rhoades, 824 Oak Knoll, Mountain Home 72653 (L)
Sandra Boatright, Box 152, Higginson 72068 (L)
Conway:
Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Mardell McClurkin, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032 (L)
Charles McDonald, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 (C)
Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118 (L)
Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope, NLR 72116 (L)
Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Bill Thompson,P.O. Box 4811, Little Rock 72204 (C)
Fayetteville:
Guy Whitney, 201 N.W. 2nd St. Benton ville 72712 (C)
Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (C)
Max Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765 (C)
Nell Barling, 1011 Skyline Drive, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Forrest City:
Harold Vaught, Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036 (L)

Fort Smith:
Lewis Chesser, P.O. Box 279, Waldron 72958 (C)
Paragould/Jonesboro:
Bob Branch, 701 W. Emmerson, Paragould 72450 (L)

§§§§§§

Committee On Investigation - Clergy

7 Elders in Full Connection:
Roger Beal, 1910 Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72703 (C)
Wendell Dorman, 20 Boyce Dr, Bella Vista 72714 (C)
Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616 (C)
Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702 (C)
Victor Nixon, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Jerry Pulliam, P.O. Box 667, Alma 72921 (C)
Norman Carter, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
3 Reserve:
Dois Kennedy, 1922 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901 (C)
Roger Glover, Drawer D, Tuckerman 72473 (C)
Dorothy Collier, 200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72901 (C)

§§§§§§

Committee on Investigation - Diaconal

At Least 3 Diaconal Ministers:
Allan Bruner, 1610 Prince St., Conway 72032 (L) Chair
Mary Jane Goss Pearce, 312 N. 47th St., Fort Smith 72903 (L)
Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
2 Reserve:
Martha White, 3009 Parkwood, Rogers 72756 (L)
Avis Moore, 4123 Burks, North Little Rock 72118 (L)

§§§§§§

Major Boards Of The Annual Conference

The following Boards, Committees and Councils are declared as Major:
Conference Council on Ministries and related committees and boards.
Board of Church and Society and related committees and boards.
Board of Discipleship and related committees and boards.
Board of Global Ministries and related committees and boards.
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries and related committees and boards.
Council on Lay Life and Work and related committees and boards.
Council on Professional Ministry and related committees and boards.
Council on Finance and Administration and related committees and boards.
Council on Policy and Review and related committees and boards.

§§§§§§

Trustees Of Institutions Related To The Annual Conference

United Methodist Children's Home

Trustees at Large: Joel Cooper; Bruce Housley; Robert Langley; Alvin Murray; Judy Magness; James Wilson; Partee Tuberville; Nancy Balton; Marjem Gill; Ralph Hale; Mrs. John Harper; C. Ray Hozendorf; Carter Johnson; Merle Johnson; Joe Sparks; Harold Jones; Jerry Canada; Norman Carter; Cotsy Chenault; Howard Johnson; John Alston; N. Wayne Clark; Elmo Thompson; Ellsworth Watson; James Argue, Jr.; Gerald Fisher; Winston Faulkner; Clark McClinton; Don Nolley; Jack Wilson; Henry Rainwater; Price Roark

Little Rock Conference: Melba Laird; Charles Donaldson; Mackey Yokem; Jean Burton; Floyd Villines, III; Calvin Mitchell; John Walker, Jr.; Jim Tennyson; James Keith; Judy Hopper; Marilynn Loyd; Karen Skarda; Joe Wilkerson; LaVon Post; Clark Smith

North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 1991: Leonard Higgins, P.O. Box 6917, Fort Smith 72906 (C)
Marilyn Webb P.O. Box 326, Hughes 72348 (C)
Mary Oates Scruggs, 8 Hickory Place, Conway 72032 (L)
Gordon Hartrick, Rt. 7, Box 526, Leslie 72645 (L)

Class of 1992: John Kittrell, Box 266, Augusta 72006 (L)
James Orr, 1508 Keaton, Jacksonville 72076 (L)
Joe Taylor, 1901 Willard St., Springdale 72764 (C)
Wade Shownes, P.O. Box 452, Augusta 72006 (C)

Class of 1993: Ellis Arnold, III, 1514 Hayley Dr., Conway 72032 (L)

Wendell Dorman, 20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714 (C)
Mary Louise Fiser, 200 Allen, Elaine 72333 (L)

Class of 1994: Ann Barling, 4600 Arlington, North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Joe Hughes, Jr., P.O. Box 5424, North Little Rock 72119 (C)
John Ward, 1810 Highland R., Batesville 72501 (L)
Lawrence O. Taylor, P.O. Box 2371, Forrest City 72335 (C)

Life Trustee: Arthur Terry (retired), 555 N. Jefferson, Magnolia 71753

Ex-Officio Members: Bishop Richard Wilke, 723 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032 (C)
Clint Burleson, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C)
Jerry Pulliam, P.O. Box 667, Alma 72921 (C)

§§§§§§

The United Methodist Foundation Of Arkansas, Directors

President: M.D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301 (L)
Vice-President: Joe Woodward, 319 N. Washington Ave., Magnolia 71753 (L)
Secretary: Mabel Smith, 2001 Strait Place, Stuttgart 72160 (L)
Treasurer: Ewing Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant #14, Little Rock 72207 (C)
North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 1991-2:
W.E. "Buddy" Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., North Little Rock 72116 (L)
Peggy Polk, P.O. Box 72, Corning 72422 (L)
Clark McClinton, 942 Township, Fayetteville 72701 (L)
Jim Beal, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201 (C)

Class of 1992-3:
Dale Bumpers, 3229 Dirksen Building, Washington DC 20510 (L)

M.D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301 (L)
Jack Meadows, 2225 Twelve Oaks Dr., Fayetteville 72703 (L)
Raye Rogers, 75 Bluff View Dr., Batesville 72501 (L)
Joe Taylor, 1901 Willard St., Springdale 72764 (C)

Class of 1993 - 94

Hugh Kincaid, _____, (L)
June Mann, _____, (L)
Robert Miller, _____, (L)
Ewing T. Wayland, 1601 N. Bryant #14, Little Rock 72207 (C)
Robert Hays Williams, 803 S. Erie, Russellville 72801 (L)

Little Rock Conference:

Class of 1990-1: Philip Dixon; Carl Hall; Maurise Mitchell; James Spencer; Mabel Smith
Class of 1991-2: Albert Graves; Cliff Peck; Joe Woodward; Robin Wynne
Class of 1992-3: Richard Butler; Beth Deere; Chester Jones; Gerald Mullikin; Mackey Yokem

Ex-Officio (w/vote):

J. Walter Lofton, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201 (C)
Bishop Richard B. Wilke, 723 Center St., L.R. 72201 (C)
Jim Beal, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201 (C)

Ex-Officio (w/o vote):

Joe Eason, 715 Center St., L.R. 72201 (L)
Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid Dr., Russellville 72801 (L)

§§§§§§

Methodist Health Systems, Inc.

From the North Arkansas Conference:

Clergy: C.Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)
Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock (C)

Lay: Forrest Dunlap, 204 Kingsway Dr., West Memphis 72301 (L)
Luther Sigman, 1212 Marion Dr., Wynne 72396 (L)

Class of 1994:

Mary Truitt, (Recording Secretary) 1494 Miller Point North, Quitman 72131 (L)
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342 (L)

Class of 1995

Jim Beal, 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201 (C0
Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653 (C)

§§§§§§

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS, INC. CHEMICAL DEPENDENCY UNIT

Six advisory board members, to be arranged in classes as follows, thereafter three year terms:

Clergy: Paul Bokker, P.O. Box 506, Paris 72855 (C)
N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill Dr., Paragould 72450 (C)
William Haltom, Box 389, Marion 72364 (C)

Lay: Mrs. Gerald Glass, P.O. Box 23, Marvell 72366 (L)
Dale McKinney, 1601 Montez, Jonesboro 72401 (L)
James B. Southard, 460 L.P. Mann, Marion 72364 (L)

§§§§§§

United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Board of Trustees

Class of 1992:

Gina Cowan, Methodist Nursing Home, 1915 S. 74th St., Fort Smith 72903 (L)

Frances Dickson, 1860 West Gate Circle, Heber Springs 72543 (L)
J. Harris Moore, P.O. Box 3177, Fayetteville 72702
R. T. Jarrell, P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525 (C)

Class of 1993:

Robert Howerton, Jr., 1211 Union Ave, # 700, Memphis, TN 38104 (C)
Hank Walkley, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro, 3024 Staduim Blvd., Jonesboro 72401 (L)
Larry Wright, P.O. Box 5068, Bella Vista 72714 (L)
Ellsworth Watson, 1st UMC, P.O. Box 66, Forrest City 72335 (C)

Class of 1994:

Pat Flippo, 1118 Heatherdown, Mountain Home 72653 (L)
Vicki Hollingshead, 201 N.W. Second St., Bentonville 72712 (L)
Nettie J. Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, North Little Rock 72118 (L)
O. E. Bradsher, #5 Happy Go Lucky Lane, Paragould 72450 (L)

§§§§§§

Nawake Board of Trustees

Class of 1991-92

Lowell Eaton, 203 W. Olive, Cabot 72023 (C) *(Conway District)*
Vada Sheid, 911 South Baker, Box 387, Mountain Home 72653 (L) *(Batesville Dist)*
Charles Blanchard, First National Bank, P.O. Box 100, Russellville 72801 (L) *(Conway)*
Pat Henry 1305 Rogers Ave., Springdale 72764 (L) *(Fayetteville District)*

Class of 1992-93

Woodrow Smith, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450 ((C) *(Paragould/Jonesboro District)*
Ann Basore, #1 Neffwood Circle, Bella Vista 72714 (L) *(Fayetteville District)*
Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501(L) *(Batesville District)*
Marvin Hagaman, #31 Morningside Dr., Wynne 72396 (L) *(Forrest City District)*

Class of 1993-94

William Wilder, 211 N. 51st Sr., Fort Smith 72903 (C) *(Fort Smith District)*
Carolyn Pittman, 902 Park, West Helena 72390 (L) *(Forrest City District)*
Robert Harmon, P.O. Box 5875, Fort Smith 72913 (L) *(Fort Smith District)*
William Rainwater, P.O. Box 2245, Jonesboro 72401 (L) *(Paragould/Jonesboro Dist,)*

Ex-Officio:

Bishop: Richard Wilke, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conference Council Director: Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Batesville District Superintendent: James M. Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503 (C)
Chair, Outdoor Ministries: Roger Beal, 1910 Old Wire Road, Fayetteville 72703 (C)
Nawake Camp Director: Stan Hayes, P.O. Box 536, Leslie 72645, phone: 447-2989 (L)

§§§§§§

Hendrix College, Board of Trustees

Chairperson: George Mitchell, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032
Vice-Chairperson: Charles Morgan, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032
Secretary-Treasurer: Rodney D. Todd, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032

Ex-Officio Trustees:

President Joe B. Hatcher, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (L)
Bishop Richard B. Wilke, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Jim Beal, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
J. Walter Lofton, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)

North Arkansas Conference:

Class of 1991: Max Whitfield, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)

Class of 1992: Ben Hines, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1993: Bonda Deere Moyer, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1993: John S. Workman, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1996: William Connell, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1997: Jack Wilson, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)

Little Rock Conference:
Class of 1991: Fred Arnold, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1992: James B. Argue, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1994: Clint Burleson, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1994: Gladwin Connell, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Class of 1995: Tom Weir, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)

Trustees at Large:
Class of 1991: Nancy Wood; Rex Amonette; Michael Murphy
Class of 1992: William Bowen; Wilbur Gulley
Class of 1993: H.G. "Jack" Frost; Dolores Jessup; George Mitchell; Charles Morgan
Class of 1994: Stan Cook; Richard Farr; Warren Kimbrough; William Roberts; Ralph White
Class of 1995: Robert Cress; William Farris; Joe Goyne; Charles Ledbetter; Bobby Shaw
Class of 1996: Ann Dawson; Ark Monroe; Howard Reed; Doyle Rogers

Life Trustees:
Robert E. L. Bearden, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032 (C)
Arthur Terry, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032
Henry Trotter, Hendrix Trustees, 1601 Harkrider St., Conway 72032

§§§§§§

Board of Directors—Wesley Foundations
ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY

Class of 1991
Jean Passmore,
Mildred Vance, Sedwick UMC
Lew Brinkley,
Bonnie Dark, Wynne UMC

Class of 1992
Bob Branch, Paragould 1st UMC
Terry Gregory, P.O. Box 523, Augusta 72006
Clyde Ford, Harrisburg UMC

Class of 1993
Gene Brand, Walnut Ridge UMC
Charles Hartwig,
Pat Freudiger,
Valerie Hutcheson,

Student Members:
Jay Clark, Walnut Ridge UMC
Tina Colvert,
Betty Harris,
Renne Howser,
Debra Johnson,
Warren Jones,

Director Wesley Foundation, ASU (ex-officio): Gary Goldman, P.O. Box 2775, State Univ. 72467
Staff Representative C.C.O.M. (ex-officio): Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Forrest City DS (ex-officio): Charles Ramsay, P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335

Paragould-Jonesboro DS (ex-officio): N. Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill, Paragould 72450
At Large (ex-officio): Al Cockrill, 2007 Munos Lane, Jonesboro 72401
Clergy Members: Vaughn Marsden, P.O. Box 255, Newark 72562
Jerry Nichols, 1000 W. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401
Fred Haustein, 801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401
Carroll Jackson, 900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401
Woodrow Smith, P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450
Marcia Dodd, 604 Marlo Dr., Jonesboro 72401
Waymon Hollis, 605 W. Sixth, Mountain Home 72653

§§§§§§

Board of Directors—Wesley Foundations
ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY:

Board of Directors:
Leon Anderson, Chairperson, 12 Camelot, Russellville 72801 (L)
Earl Woker, Vice-Chairman, 213 S. Seattle, Russellville 72801 (L)
Bob Hardin, Secretary, P.O. Box 866, Russellville 72801 (L)
Lu Hardin, 309 VanCouver, Russellville 72801 (L)
Selma Ramsey, 307 S. Phoenix, Russellville 72801 (L)
Melinda Fink, #3 Dalewood Ct., Russellville 72801 (L)
Charles "Chuck" Bishop, P.O. Box 153, Dover 72837 (L)
Fanny George, P.O. Box 246, Danville 72833 (L)
T. D. Hampton, 1001 E. Burrow, Morrilton 72110 (L)
Richard C. Ruble, Wesley UMC, 520 E. 5th, Russellville 72801 (L)
W. R. "Russ" Hall, #4 Princess Ct., Russellville 72801 (L)
Mary Reese, Rt. 2, Box 224, Clarksville 72830 (L)
Paul Seay, P.O. Box 444, Dardanelle 72834 (L)
Larry George, P.O. Box 968, Danville 72833 (L)
Director Wesley Found., ATU (ex-officio): David Scroggin, 210 N. Dogwood, Russellville 72801 (C)
Staff Representative C.C.O.M. (ex-officio): Gerald Rainwater, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Conway DS (ex-officio): Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032 (C)
Pastor of First UMC, Russellville (ex-officio): Victor Nixon, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801 (C)
Pastor of Dardanelle UMC (ex-officio): Bennie R. Harmon, P.O. Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 (C)

§§§§§§

Board of Directors—Wesley Foundations
UNIVERSITY OF CENTRAL ARKANSAS:

Class of 1991
Leslee Phillips, 2310 E. Oak, Conway 72032 (C)
Mary Oates Scruggs, 8 Hickory Place, Maumelle 72213 (L)
Ralph Scott, Sr., 13 Birchwood Dr., Conway 72032 (L)
Brian Diggs, *(Student Representative)*

Class of 1992
Larry Gates, (Faculty) #10 Post Oak Cir., Conway 72032 (L)
Elizabeth Humphrey, 1305 Fairlane, Conway 72032 (L)
Karl Freeman, *(Student Representative)*

Class of 1993
Tyler Cain, 608 E. German Lane, Conway 72032 (L)
Bill Haynie, P.O. Box 193, Plumerville 72127
Tiffani Chyrchel, *(Student Representative)*

Class of 1994
Leslee Phillips, 2310 E. Oak, Conway 72032 (C)
Matt Cox, (Faculty) University Apt., 400 S. Donaghey, Conway 72032 (L)
Dana Thomason, Hendrix College, Conway 72032 (C)
Tara Everitt, *(Student Representative)*
Director Wesley Foundation, UCA (ex-officio): James McKay, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72032 (C)
Conway DS (ex-officio): Herschel McClurkin, #3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032 (C)
Pastor, First UMC, Conway (ex-officio): Norman Carter, 1610 Prince, Conway 72032 (C)
Pastor, Wesley UMC, Conway (ex-officio): Leslee Phillips, 2310 E. Oak, Conway 72032 (C)
Pastor, Ebenezer UMC, Conway (ex-officio): Jeff Hampton, 1305 S. Cleveland, Little Rock 72204(C)
Pastor, Salem UMC, Conway (ex-officio): James McKay, Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72032 (C)

§§§§§§

Board of Directors—Wesley Foundations
UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS, FAYETTEVILLE

Students: Ralph Matheney, Regina Jones, Liz Donham, Jacqui Cook, Allan Richards, Carness Vaughan, Ashley Moreland, Jason Wilson
Others:
Class of 1991
Jim Wisman, 1923 Wiseman, Fayetteville (L)
Carrol Rainwater, 150 N.W. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville(L)
Troy Hendricks, 1034 Bonnie Lane, Fayetteville (L)
Jessie Bryant, 417 East Center, Fayetteville (L)
Rob Lewis, 2137 Lensfield Place, Fayetteville (L)
Class of 1992
Gordon Morgan, 947 Oak Manor Dr. (L)
Jack Wilson, P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville (C)
Dennis Shaw, 9292 Maestri, Springdale 72764 (L)
Harriet Phillips 515 N.W. "D" Street, Bentonville 72712 (L)
Wendell Dorman, 20 Boyce Drive, Bella Vista 72714 (C)
Class of 1993
Lonnie Williams, 151 E. Mountain, Fayetteville
Ron Clark, 403 Wayland Dr., Springdale 72764 (C)
Chuck Cofelt, P.O. Box 8, Elm Springs 72728 (C)
Dan Davis, 2514 Sharon, Fayetteville (L)
Wesley Foundation Director (ex-officio): Gregg Taylor, 730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701 (C)
Fayetteville DS (ex-officio): Aaron F. Barling, P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72702 (C)
Staff Representative C.C.O.M. (ex-officio): Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Fayetteville District Rep. to BHECM (ex-officio):
Minerva Morgan, 1610 S. Willard, Fayetteville 72701 (L)

§§§§

Trustees of Institutions that Relate to the North Arkansas Conference

Lydia Patterson Institute: Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118
Ecumenical Retirement Center: Dana Steward
Saint Paul School of Theology: Jack Owen, 305 Pine, Newport 72112

§§§§§§

Members of General Church Boards, Committees & Commissions

General Council on Ministries: W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, Jr. 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116 (L)
Church and Society: Mark McDonald, 201 S.Chestnut,Morrilton 72110 (C)
Discipleship: Terry Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
Global Ministries: Sharon Spurlin, P.O. Box 302, Berryville 72616 (L)
Higher Education & Ministry: Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Religion and Race: Euba Harris-Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Fort Smith 72902 (L)
Status & Role of Women: C.Waymon Hollis,605 W.6th, Mt.Home 72653 (C)
Jurisdictional Committee on Archives and History: Jim Beal, 715 Center, Little Rock 72201 (C)
Jurisdictional Volunteers in Mission: Bill Gregory, P.O. Box 532, Augusta 72006 (L)
Jurisdictional Committee on Ordained Ministry:
C. Waymon Hollis, 605 W.6th,Mt.Home 72653 (C)
General Commission on Communications: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118 (L)
NCC Communications Commission: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., North Little Rock 72118 (L)
G.C.F.A.: Ann Onstott Watson, 108 Williams Rd., Rogers 72756 (L)
Global Ministries: Bonnie Bumpers, 12 Smoking Oaks, Conway 72032 (L)

§§§§§§

General & Jurisdictional Delegation

1992 General Conference Clergy Delegates: (in order of election)
Max Whitfield, P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72764: 751-4610 (O) 756-6072 (H)
Jim Meadors, P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503: 793-5247 (O) 793-7560 (H)
Waymon Hollis, 605 W. 6th, Mt. Home 72653: 425-6036 (O) 425-3237 (H)
Bonda Moyer, P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616: 423-2505 (O) 423-2750 (H)
General Conference Lay Delegates: (in order of election)
Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope Ave., NLR 72116: 753-3923 (H)
Terry Gregory, Box 532, Augusta 72006: 347-5667 (O) 347-5209 (H)
Nettie Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118: 753-2157 (H)
Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476: 886-2762 (O) 886-3115 (H)
Jurisdictional Clergy Delegates and Reserves to General Conference: (in order of election)
Charles Castell, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110: 354-4077 (O) 354-4033 (H)
Vic Nixon, 3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801: 968-1232 (O) 968-1280 (H)
Marilyn Webb, Box 326, Hughes 72348: 339-2441 (O) 339-3669 (H)
Joe Kennedy, 615 E. Main, Batesville 72501: 793-3803 (O) 793-2165 (H)
Bill Thompson, P.O. Box 4841, LR 72205: 661-1153 (O) 868-5927 (H)
Jurisdictional Lay Delegates and Reserves to General Conference: (in order of election)
Jim Lane, #8 Sierra Court, NLR 72118: 771-7944 (O) 771-7944 (H)
Olin Cook, 266 S. Enid St., Russellville 72801: 968-0414 (O) 968-4203 (H)
Nell Barling, 1011 Skyline Dr., Fayetteville 72701: 442-7675 (H)
Freddie Nixon, 1815 W. 3rd St., Russellville 72801: 968-1280 (H)
Euba Winton, P.O. Box 1136, Ft. Smith 72901: 783-4214 (O) 783-0434 (H)
Reserve Jurisdictional Clergy Delegates:
Wayne Clark, 1700 Barnhill, Paragould 72450: 236-7771 (O) 236-7771 (H)
Phil Hathcock, P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761: 524-6111 (O) 524-4771 (H)
Bobby Bell, 4100 Grand Avenue, Ft. Smith 72904: 782-4540 (O) 484-0621 (H)
Reserve Jurisdictional Lay Delegates:
Jeff Quick, 315 Ouachita, Mt. Home 72653: 442-8677 (O) 521-4512 (H)
Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342: 572-2221 (O) 338-6398 (H)
Charles Barnett, 1063 East Main, Batesville 72501: 793-8899 (O) 793-6918 (H)

C. DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

BUILDING AND LOCATION

Batesville: Jim Meadors, (Northern Area) Scott Lorimar, Bennie Ruth, E. E. McCormack, Jim Randle, Leona Bonsall, Lorene Houston; (Southern Area) Charles Buchanan, Treecie Cook, Byron McSpadden, Barbara Clark, Kenneth May, Gaylan Cope

Conway: Herschel McClurkin, Steve Coburn, Robert McCormack, Victor Nixon, Don Nolley, Sharon Hamilton, Jan Clement

Fayetteville: Aaron F. Barling, Don Hall, Pat Henry, Jim McDonald, Jenny Harmon, Ben Hines, Wendell Dorman, Ronald B. Clark, Guy Whitney, Jr., Walt Lethem

Fort Smith: William A. Cheyne, Michael Johnson, Leon Taylor, Beverly Cates, Jean Williams, Frank Clemmons, Cindy Davis, Greg Webb, Sue Plattner, Frank Anderson

Forrest City: Charles Ramsay, Emily Cockrill, Leon Castling, Rex Rogers, Denzel Stokes, Dewey Dark, Leon Wilson

Paragould-Jonesboro: N. Wayne Clark, Frances Bland, Robert Woody, Sue Brand, Neva Shoemaker, Gene Brand, Fred Haustein

MINISTRY

Batesville: Jim Meadors, Cheryl Bentley, Joe Kennedy, Tony Holifield, Powell G. Williams III, R. T. Jarrell, Arvest Lawson, Roger Glover

Conway: Herschel McClurkin, Jon Guthrie, James M. McKay, Bryan Fulwider, Valerie Duncan, Victor Nixon, Joe Hughes, Jr., Gerald Rainwater, Lowell Eaton

Fayetteville: Aaron F. Barling, Philip Hathcock, Max Whitfield, Jim Harrison, Carlos Summers, Ben Hines, Bonda Moyer, Jack Wilson

Fort Smith: William A. Cheyne, Kim Cloninger, Lewis Chesser, J. M. Rogers, Ruth Davis, Arnold Feller, David Orr, Paul Bokker, Charles Watt, Sam Williams, Dennis Spence

Forrest City: Charles Ramsay, Clif Christopher, Tom Anderson, Ellsworth Watson, Marilyn Webb, Pryor Cruce, Wade Shownes

Paragould-Jonesboro: N. Wayne Clark, Gary Goldman, Jerry Nichols, Woody Smith, Carroll Jackson, Larry Dodgen, Lamar Davis

DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

Batesville:	Charles Barnett, Batesville 72501 (L)
Associates:	Sally Bryant, Bull Shoals (L)
	Paul Overstreet, 1005 N. Cedar, Searcy, AR 72143
Conway:	Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, NLR 72118
Associate:	Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike, Jacksonville, AR 72076
Fayetteville:	John Simmons, 3301 Sumac, Siloam Springs 72761
Associate:	Leland Smith, HCR 31, Box 147, Jasper 72641 (L)
Forrest City:	M. D. Deneke, P. O. Box 467, West Memphis 72301
Associate:	Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036
Fort Smith:	Arnold Feller, P. O. Box 298, Mulberry 72947
Paragould/Jonesboro:	Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

Received into the North Arkansas Conference in 1991 were (from left) Carolyn Tyler-Benson and Ronnie Newberry, whose deacons orders from other conferences were recognized, and Denman Gillett and Byung-Woo Cho whose elders orders from other Methodist conferences were recognized.

Retiring from active service in the North Arkansas Conference are: George W. Bloodworth (12 years), William Clitus Coe (13 years), William P. Connell (40 years), Joseph E. Taylor (38 years), and James E. Wingo (28 years). Their service represents 131 years of service to the Church. Pictured with them are their spouses.

D. CONFERENCE DIRECTORY & PASTORAL RECORDS

The dates for changes in conference relationship will be printed every four years (1992, 1996,2000) in the section entitled "Pastor's Service Records". If you wish to know the number of years which are pension creditable, please contact the Administrative Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, Faye Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, AR 72364 (501) 739-3185.

Phone numbers for home/church as well as names of spouses are published in the "Directory" and available through the Conference Office (501) 374-1634, for a nominal charge.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

• Members in Full Connection •
FM - Full Member
RF - Retired Full Member
• Probationary Members •
PM - Probationary Member
• Associate & Affiliate With Vote •
AM - Associate Member
AF-Affiliate Member
RA - Retired Associate
• Full-Time Local Pastors •
FL - Full-time Local Pastor
RFL - Retired Full-Time Local Pastor

• Catagories Without Vote •
IN - Intern
LS - Local Pastor, Student
LP - Local Pastor, Part Time
RLP - Retired Local Pastor, Part Time
OM - Other Denomination or other Conference
• Laity Voting Rights •
DM - Diaconal Minister
• Catagories Not Affecting Voting Rights •
DL - Disability Leave
AL - Administrative Location
DB - Disability Benefits
HL - Honorable Location
LA - Leave of Absence
ML - Maternity/Paternity Leave

ROLL CALL ABBREVIATIONS

* Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Offical Roll Call Slip
"E" Indicates Requested Excused Absence in Writing
"A" Indicates Did Not Register or Request Excused Absence

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1610 Prince Street, Conway AR 72032

Roll Call	Name	Address	Appointment	Conference Relation
E	Absure, John D. Sr.	609 South Street, Beebe 72012	Retired	RFL
*	Acklin, David	P.O. Box 277, Cotton Plant 72036	Cotton Plant/Hunter	FL
*	Adams, Stanley Wade	P.O. Drawer 1195, Yellville 72687	Yvill/CdrGrve/Pl Rdg	PM
	Alexander, Jamie Jack	P.O. Box 232, Mammoth Spring 72554	Mammoth Sprg/Camp	PM
*	Alexander, Rufus	805 N. Main, Brinkley, AR 72021	Wesley Chp/Taylor	LP
*	Alston, John	1723 Schaer, N.L.Rock,AR 72114	NLR Gardner Mem.	FM
*	Anderson, Ben	P.O. Box 251, Mulberry, AR 72947	Mulberry-Kibler	FM
*	Anderson, Gail	P.O. Box 209, Swifton, AR 72471	BlkRk./Powh./Lynn	RF
	Anderson, Jimmy W.	P.O. Box 52, Hickory Ridge 72347	Hickory Ridge/Tilton	OM
	Anderson, Mary E.	Box 36, Bay, AR 72411	-	RFL
*	Anderson, Thomas	317 Washington, Claredon, AR 72029	Clarendon/Holly G.	FM
	Andrews, Sam	P.O. Box 2032, Russellville 72801	Oakland (Lay Speaker)	
	Armour, Charles W.	2820 Charlotte Ln, Ft Smith, AR 72901	Hackett/Bonanza	FM
*	Austin, Carmon	905 Twin Cedar, Clarksville, AR 72830	Hays Chapel	LPR
*	Bain, Neena Ledbetter	1905 Munos, Jonesboro, AR 72401	Jonesboro, 1st Assoc	PM
*	Bainbridge, Sara Sue	7 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72703	St. James	PM
*	Baker, David E.	P.O. Box 56, Mansfield 72944	Mansfield/Huntington	FM
*	Baker, Ferris C.	32 Timothy Ln., Conway, AR 72032	--	RF

	Banks, Evelyn	Box 204, Moro 72368	Missionary-Marianna Larger Parish	
	Banks, Gregory	P.O. Box 222, Moro 72368	New Zion/Union Chapel	(Lay Speaker)
	Barling, Aaron F.	P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville, AR 72702	Dist. Supt.	FM
*	Barrington, Paul	1520 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764	Wesley/Mt.Hebron	FM
*	Barton, James A.	P.O. Box 35, Charleston, AR 72933	Charleston	FM
	Bartruff, Wayne		Bella Vista 1st, Assoc	OM
*	Bayliss, John A.	2900 Dallas Dr., Ft. Smith 72901	--	RF
*	Beal, James W.	715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	Director, CCOM	FM
*	Beal, Roger	3115 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville 72701	Sequoyah	FM
*	Bearden, Robert E.L.	11223 Yosemite, LR, AR 72212	-	RF
*	Bell, Robert C.	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	St. Paul	FM
	Bell, Virgil	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	St. Paul, Assoc.	RF
*	Bentley, Cheryl	605 W. 6th, Mt. Home 72653	Mt. Home Assoc.	FM
*	Bentley, David	P.O. Box 370, Cotter, AR 72626	Wesley/Fairview	FM
*	Berckefeldt, Doyle E.	P.O. Box 541, Melbourne 72556`	Melb/Guion/Sidney	FL
*	Bloodworth, George	Box 1521, Newport 72112	Moorefield/Oil Trough	RA
	Bloodworth, LaVonne		¶ 407	-
*	Bokker, Paul	P.O. Box 506, Paris, AR 72855	Paris	FM
	Bone, Harold		¶ 404	-
*	Bonsall, Alan	P.O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72512	Horseshoe Bend	FM
*	Book, Ray	1109 Josephine, Newport, AR 72112	NewHope/Umstead	OM
	Bounds, Christopher T.		Student, Drew Theo.	PM
*	Bounds, Laymon L.	Box 163, Marmaduke, Ar 72443	--	RF
*	Bourgeois, Joseph W.	P.O. Box 10, Summit Point, W.Va 25446	--	LA/FM
*	Boyd, Archie N.	2016 S. 71st, Ft. Smith, AR 72903	--	RF
*	Brannon, Arvill C.	1614 McCain Blvd., NLR, AR 72116	--	RF
	Breazeale, James B.	724 Mundo Rd., NLR, AR 72118	--	RF
E	Bridwell, Marshall A.	4871 Pioneer Rd., Hillsboro, MO 63050	--	RF
	Brizzi, Stephen, C.		Aldersgate/PromLnd.	FM
*	Broome, Steve	300 N. Cumberland, Russellville 72801	Wesley, Russellville	FM
	Bruner, Jesse A.	P.O. Box 25, Corning 72422	Corning/Knobl/NwHm	FM
	Bruner, William G.	1513 Stone, Jonesboro, AR 72401	--	RF
E	Bryant, Alice L.	721 Locust, Jonesboro, AR 72401		¶407
*	Bumpers, Paul M.	12 Smoking Oaks , Conway, AR 72032	--	RF
*	Burnham, Robert, Jr.	1100 W. Bower, Harrison 72601	Harrison 1st	FM
*	Burroughs, Maurice	902 Kellogg Rd., NLR, AR 72120	Morrilton Parish	AM
*	Burrow, Martha G.		Student, Mphs Theo.	PM
	Burrow, Wm. Ray	Box 295, Tyronza, AR 72386	Maynard/Oak G/Mid/	RF
	Bush, David	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith 1st, Assoc.	FM
*	Byers, W. Leonard	1808 S. Cleveland, Russellville 72801	--	RF
*	Byram, J. Hillman	277 Acklin Gap Rd, Conway, AR 72032	--	DL/FM
*	Bysarovich, Eugene	Rt. 1, Box 60, Bee Branch 72013	Centerville	OM
*	Bys, Ivan C.	6 Winsford Lane, Bella Vista 72714	--	RF
	Cantrell, Charles R.	211 Cardinal, Harrison 72601	Everton/Valley Spr.	RLP
*E	Carter, Earl B.	6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas TX 75228	Ex. Dir. S.J.C.	FM
*	Carter, C. Norman	1610 Prince St., Conway 72032	Conway 1st	FM
*	Cartwright, Michael G.	Rt 2, Box 173, Guy Mills PA 16327	Asst. Prof. Allegheny	FM
*	Casteel, Charles	201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110	Morrilton First	FM
	Cate, Lee		Elkins	OM
	Cate, Michael	Rt. 1, Box 68, Waldron 72958	Birdsview	OM

*	Chapman, John R.	2199 Bee Branch Rd, Quitman 72131	Holiday Hills	RF
*	Chesser, Lewis V.	Box 279, Waldron 72958	Waldron	FM
*	Cheyne, William A.	P.O. Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72913	Dist. Supt.	FM
*	Cho, Byung-Woo	1817 A Emily Circle, Springdale 72765	Hanmaum Korean	FM
	Christie, M. Francis	25 Hummingbird Ln, Conway 72032	--	RF
*	Christopher, J. Clif	215 N. Missouri, W. Memphis 72301	W. Memphis 1st	FM
	Clark, Hazel	1910 Old Wire Rd, Fayetteville 72703	Sequoyah, Assoc.	LP
*E	Clark, John J.	16711 Hwy 45, Ft. Smith 72916	--	RFL
*	Clark, N. Wayne	1700 Barnhill, Paragould 72450	Dist. Supt.	FM
*	Clark, Ronald B.	P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72764	Springdale 1st, Asst.	FM
	Clayton, John Ralph	46 Kingsbridge Way, L.R. 72212	--	RF
	Cleary, George	812 E. Pine, Paris 72855	--	RF
*	Clemmons, Frank R.	Box 507, Booneville 72927	B'ville/Washburn	FM
E	Clemons, James T.	4500 Mass. Ave NW, Wash. D.C.20016	Prof. Wesley Sem.	FM
*	Cloninger, Kim K.	1922 Dodson, Ft., Smith 72901	Assoc. Goddard	FM
*	Coburn, Steve	1201 Edgewood Dr., Maumelle 72213	Maumell 1st	FM
*	Coe, W. Clitus, Sr.	P.O. Box 824, Tuckerman 72973	--	RA
*	Coffelt, Charles	Box 8, Elm Springs 72728	Elm Sprgs/Harmon	PM
*	Collier, Dorothy	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith 1st Assoc.	FM
*	Collier, John R.	Box 393, Osceola 72370	Osceola	FM
*	Connell, William P.	12 Basildon Dr., Bella Vista 72714	-	RF
*	Conway, W.D. Luke	240 Bluffview, Batesville 72501	1st Batesville, Assoc.	FM
	Conyers, David P.	57 Powhatan Dr., Hardy 72542	--	RF
	Conyers, Lloyd M.	1920 Bearette, Batesville 72501	--	RF
E	Cook, B. Bruce	601 McDonough Blvd, Atlanta 30315	Chap. US Penitentiary	FM
	Cook, Fern	437 N. 53rd, Ft. Smith 72903	--	RF
*	Cook, Henry Franklin	P.O. Box 1440, Diamond City 72630	DiamondCity/Omaha	AM
	Cooper, C. Marcus	117 Blakemore, Johnson City TN 37601	Prog Dir/Med Ctr	FM
*	Cooper, Charles R.	2705 Hwy 271 S., Ft. Smith 72903	Ft. Smith, Cavanaugh	FM
*	Cooper, Joel A.	1158 Winfield, Conway 72032	--	RF
*	Cope, Gaylon	100 E. Moore, Searcy 72143	Searcy, Grace	FM
*	Copley Stephen	Luton Industrial College Chapel Street, Luton, Bedfordshire, G Britian LUI2SE	Asst. Principal	PM
E	Corbin, Davida	608 B Tulip Grv, Hermitage TN 37076	Student, Vanderbilt	PM
*	Cordell, Britt H.	604 Cypress, Beebe 72012	Ward/Sixteenth Sec.	RF
	Cottrell, Clarence	Box 73 Griffithville 72060	Griffith/Dogw/Ellis/New Hope	OM
	Cox, Jack	Rt. 1, Box 177, Bull Shoals 72619	St. Joe	OM
	Craig, David	300 Weaver Chapel Rd., Batesville72501	Powell's Chapel	OM
*	Craig, Leroy	2004 Walnut, Forrest City 72335	Forrest Hill/Madison	AM
*	Criss, Douglas W.	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy 1st Assoc./Grmr	PM
	Crossman, Marcia	908 Front, Conway 72032	--	LA/FM
*	Crossman, Paul J.	735 Reedy Rd., Conway 72032	--	RA
*	Crossman, Robert O.	1610 Prince St., Conway 72032	Conway 1st, Assoc.	FM
	Crozier, Clyde E.	699 Mt. Pisgah, Searcy 72143	--	RF
*	Cruce, Pryor R.	109 N. 6th, W. Helena 72390	West Helena	FM
	Curtis, Myers B.	1440 Harold, Houston, TX 77006	--	RF
*	Dark, Dewey	P.O. Box 849, Wynne 72396	Wynne/McElroy	FM
	Darling, Rex G.	USS CAMDEN (AOE 2) FPO Seattle, WA 98799-3013	Chaplain, US Navy	FM
*	Davis, Cynthia	8224 Rogers Ave, Fort Smith 72903	Ft. Smith, Faith	FM

	Davis, Edward	Rt. 3, Box 37, Marianna 72360	Livingston Chapel	RFL
*	Davis, J. Lamar	P.O. Box 66, Walnut Ridge, 72476	Walnut Ridge/Alicia	FM
*	Decker, Verl	Wilburn Rt., Box 14A, Heber Springs 72543	Cncrd/CdrGrv/JtwnFM	
*	Dennis, B. Vernon	P.O. Box 627 Elaine 72333	Elaine	RF
	Dewlen, G.W.	5015 Kensington Hgts, Lakeland Fl 33813		RFL
	Dodd, J. Kenneth	604 Marlo Dr., Jonesboro 72401	St.Pl/Mt.Crmel/Nw H	FM
E	Dodd, Marcia C.	604 Marlo Dr., Jonesboro 72401	StPl/Mt.Crml/NwHav	PM
*	Dodgen, Ethan W.	Box 445, Siloam Springs 72761	--	RF
*	Dodgen, Lawrence	Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315	Blytheville, 1st	FM
*	Doom, Robert	Box 377, Calico Rock 72159	Calico Rock/Spg Crk	FM
*	Dorman, Raymond A.	6605 Navajo Tr., NLR 72116	--	RF
*	Dorman, Wendell R.	20 Boyce Dr., Bella Vista 72714	Bella Vista 1st	FM
*	Douglas, Stephen	6701 JFK, NLR 72116	NLR 1st, Assoc.	FM
*	Draper, Paul	P.O. Box 169, Heber Springs 72543	Heber Spring, Assoc	FM
*	Driver, David L.	1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331	Earle	FM
*	Driver, Linda Green	1229 Fourth St., Earle 72331	Ellis Ch/Central	PM
*	Dublin, Will	P.O. Box 361, McCrory 72101	McCrory/WhtHl/DeV	FM
*	Duncan, Valerie	1112 Main St., Vilonia 72173	Vilonia/Mt.Carmel	FM
	Durham, Ronald W.	10762 ViaDelSol, Spring Valley CA92078	Chap./US Navy	FM
*	Eaton, Lowell W.	203 W. Olive, Cabot 72023	Cabot	FM
*	Edgington, H. Joe	P.O. Box 41, Cherry Valley 72324	Ch Valley/Vanndale	PM
	Edwards, Bob S.	1501 N. University #568, LR 72207	Judsonia	RF
	Edwards, Douglas	133 Barry, Decatur, GA 30030	Crawford Hosp	LA/FM
	Edwards, Jan Tisdale	133 Barry, Decatur, GA 30030	Student (Candler)	PM
	Edwards, Ray H.	1000 Redwing Trail, Mt. Home 72653	--	RF
	Eggensperger, Harold	2216 S. Y, Ft. Smith 72901	--	RF
*	Ervin, Floyd	311 E. Military Dr., NLR 72118	Amboy	PM
*	Eubanks, Don L.	Garland & Sycamore, Fay 72701	Fay Trinity/Goshen	FM
*	Evans, Kaye Hammett	915 Park Place, Rogers 72756	Rogers Central, Assoc.	FM
*	Evans, Hammett	P.O. Box 167, Quitman 72131	Quitman/Dcus/Enders	LS
	Farley, Paul	920 N. 15th, Rogers 72756	New Home	OM
	Farthing, John L.	Box 592, Hendrix, Conway 72032	Professor, Hendrix	FM
	Feagan, Wilbert	Box 107, Wheatley 72392	Patterson	RA
*	Fincher, Gerald K.	115 W. 3rd St., Rector 72461	Rector/Macedonia	FM
	Finney, Louise	7706 Williamsburg, Ft. Smith 72903	Milltown	LPR
*	Fiser, William P.	6414 Hawthorne, LR 72207	--	RF
*	Fisher, Raymond	713 S. Elm Springs, Springdale 72764	--	RA
*	Fleming, David M.	P.O. Box 291, Parkin 72373	Parkin	FM
*	Fleming, Marion E.	P.O. Box 357, Marked Tree 72365	Marked Tree	AM
	Fox, Billy G.		Tennessee Conf.	AM
	Franks, Raymond	P.O. Box 456, Morrilton 72110	--	RF
E	Fritzmeir, John	P.O. Box 1161, Fairfield Bay 72088	Shirley	OM
*	Fulwider, Bryan	P.O. Box 6594, Sherwood 72116	Good Shepherd	FM
*	Garner, Palmer	Drawer 1399, Fairfield Bay 72088	Fairfield Bay	FM
	Gately, Bridget	201 E. Park, Hartford, KS 66854	--	¶ 404
*	Gately, Neil Alan	201 E. Park, Hartford, KS 66854	Student, St. Paul	PM
	Gehring, Michael J.	218 Alexander #H, Durham NC 27705	Student (Duke)	PM
	Gifford, Richard	P.O. Box 753290, Dallas, TX 75275	Student (Perkins)	¶ 404
	Gillespie, John Jr.	-- British Methodist Church, Cornwall, England		FM
*	Gillett, Denman L.	Rt. 3, Box 455, Rogers 72756	Brightwater/BlandC.	FM

	Gilliam, D. Leon	P.O. Box 816, Kensett 72082	--	RA
	Gilliam, Jim	548 Shiloh Rd.,McRae 72102	Austin Station	LPR
E	Gladin, Susan E.	811 Lipscomb Gr, Hillsborough, NC27278	Pleasant Green NC	FM
*	Glover, Roger E.	Drawer D, Tuckerman 72473	Tukrm/Swifton/StHm	FM
*	Goldman, L. Gary	Box 2775, State University 72467	Wesley Fnd, ASU	FM
*	Gordon, Michael R.	P.O. Box 488, Huntsville 72740	Huntsville/Presley Ch	PM
	Goudeaux, Wilton	P.O. 414, Joiner 72350	--	AM/LA
	Gould, Wayne	Rt. 1, Box 328, Marmaduke 72443	Beech Grv/Rock Spr	LPR
*	Gramling, Joe	P.O. Box 117	Belleville/Havana	LP
*	Gregory, Richard	824 Pryor Dr., W. Memphis 72301	Rosewood,W. Mphs	AM
*	Green, Victor	802 S. Grand, Stuttgart 72160	Stuttgart	FM
	Groves, Don	8714 Harvard Dr., Ft. Smith 72901	Wyatt, Ft. Smith	OM
*	Guthrie, Jon D.	Box 286, Hendrix, Conway 72032	Campus Min. Hendrix	FM
E	Hager, Robert	Drawer D, Hoxie 72433	Hoxie	FM
*	Hall, Donald L. Jr.	1801 S. Dixieland Rd., Rogers 72756	Grace, Rogers	FM
	Hall, Joe	Rt. 2, Box 433 A, Prairie Grove 72753	Cin/Rhea/Wedington	LS
*	Haltom, William	Box 389, Marion 72364	Marion	FM
*	Hammett, Gerald D.	501 Galina, Beebe 72012	Kensett/McRae	RF
*	Hampton, Jeffery B.	1305 S. Cleveland, LR 72204	Ebez/MtZion/WesOM/LS	
	Hance, E.C.	1013 Dealyn, Lake City 72437	--	RF
	Hanke, Daniel	107 Commanche, Searcy 72143	Oak Grv/Gum Sprgs	OM
	Hanks, R.L.	Rt. E, Box 161A, Booneville 72927	Sq Rk/ Cauthron	RFL
*	Hanshaw, David R.	P.O. 770, Green Forest 72638	Green Forest	FM
*	Harlan, Tim	P.O. Box 1257, Gentry 72734	Gentry/Springtown	LS
*	Harmon, Bennie R.	Box 188, Dardanelle 72834	Dard/LibyHaRl/Pisgah	FM
	Harris, J.B.	2809 W. Kingshighway, Paragould 72450	Campgrd/Warrens Ch	LP
*	Harrison, Cecil S.	Rt. 1, Box 114, McRae 72102	--	RF
*	Harrison, James D.	4 Martz, Eureka Springs 72632	Eureka Springs	FM
*	Harven, Conrad	_____ Little Rock, AR	Floyd/Harmony	LPR
*	Hathcock, Philip L.	P.O. Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761	Siloam Springs	FM
*	Haustein, Fred	801 S. Main, Jonesboro 72401	Jonesboro, First	FM
	Hawkins, David		--	¶ 404
*	Hawkins, Raymond	P.O. Box 483, Charleston 72933	Lavaca/Vesta	RF
	Haynie, William R.	P.O. Box 193, Plumerville 72127	Plumrville/Springfld	LS
*	Hays, Aubra	P.O. Box 722, Manila 72422	--	RF
	Hearrell, Stephen	P.O. Box 540, Sadler TX 76264	Student, Perkins	¶404
	Henry, LeRoy	4112 S. Kins Hwy, Texarkana TX 75501	--	RF
	Hewett, Fred	Rt. 2, Box 1X11C, Corning 72422	Boydsville	RL
*	Higgins, Leonard	P.O. Box 6917, Ft. Smith 72906	St. Andrew, Ft. Smith	FM
*	Hightower, William C.	306 W. Center Springdale 72764	Springdle, 1st Assoc	RF
	Hilliard, James Wesley		Student, Garrett Theo	PM
E	Hillis J. Ralph	#3 Regency, Texarkana 75502	--	RF
*	Hillis Raymond	925 W. 12, #F6, Russellville 72801	Chickalah/OakGrove	LS
*	Hines, Ben G.	307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756	Central, Rogers	FM
E	Holifield, E. Brooks	3300 Old Mill, Decatur, GA 30033	Prof. Candler Sch	FM
*	Holifield, J. Anthony	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	Searcy, First	FM
	Holyfield, Steve		Alix/Denning (Lay Speaker)	
	Hollis, Chris	203 Wade St., Mt. Home 72653	--	¶407
*	Hollis, C. Waymon	605 W. 6th, Mt. Home 72653	Mountain Home	FM
*	Hollowell, Michael I.	P.O. Box 295, Dell 72426	Dell/Luxora	FM

*	Hook, Roger B.	1151 N. Central, Batesville 72501	Central Ave/Bethesda	FM
	Hope, Kenwood	915 N. 34th St., Ft. Smith 72903	Prairie V/Pioneer/Scr	LPR
*	Howerton, Robert B. Jr.	1211 Union, #700, Memphis 38104	Meth. Health Sys	FM
	Hughes, Joe, Jr.	P.O. Box 5424, NLR 72119	NLR McCabe Ch.	FM
E	Hughes, Michael		Student, LA	FM
	Hull, Russell			LS
E	Hunt, Larry G.	P.O. Box 94, Jasper 72641	Jasper	FL
*	Hunter, Everne	2594 Neeley St., Batesville 72501	--	RF
*	Ihne, Richard	P.O. Box 402, Leslie 72645	Leslie/Marshall	FL
*	Isom, Everett P., Sr.	P.O. Box 40, Colt 72326	Colt/ForChp/WesChp	FM
*	Ivey, George F.	106 N 53rd, Ft. Smith 72903	--	RF
*	Jackson, Carroll D.	900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401	Huntington Ave.	FM
*	Jackson, Jack D.	2306 Boydston, Jonesboro 72401	Nettleton/LC/Lakev	PM
	Jamison, Harris	P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076	Jacksonville 1st,Asoc	OM
*	Jarrell, R.T.	P.O. Box 420, Cherokee Village 72525	Cherokee Village	FM
*	Jarvis, Wayne C.	Porter at Pecan, Helen 72342	Helen, 1s	FM
*	Jeffries, Leslie "Ann"	1515 Colorado, #202, Kansas City MO 64127	Student, St.Paul	PM
E	Jeffery, Robert	3900 3900 Q, Ft. Smith 72703	New Hope/Newberry	LPR
*	Johnson, Debra	P.O. Box 301, State Univ 72467	-	
*	Johnson, Steven D.	Box 74, Mountain View 72560	Mt. View/St. James	FM
*	Johnson, Vernon W.	P.O. Box 219, Bay 72411	Bay/Pleasant Valley	FM
*	Jones, Thomas Kelly	P.O. Box 231, Beebe 72012	Antioch/Stoney Pt.	RF
*	Jordan, Ben F.	1633 Saratoga, NLR 72116	--	RF
	Kearney, Gladys	P.O. Box 947, Huntsville 72740	Shiloh	RFL
*	Kelton, Bill	109 Sherwood St.. Van Buren 72956	City Hgts	LPR
	Kemp, Maurice	P.O. Box 89, Ravenden 72459	--	RA
*	Kennedy, Dois M.	1922 Dodson, Ft. Smith 72901	Goddard Memorial	FM
*	Kennedy, Joe L.	615 E. Main, Batesville 72501	Batesville 1st	FM
*	Kerr, Ed	P.O. Box 327, Ola 72853	Ola/Plainv/Grav/Bluf	FL
E	Kess, Clair	29 Micco Dr.,Cherokee Village 72525	Corinth	OM
*	King, Lance	500 N 18th, Ft. Smith 72901	Hartman/Coal /Spdra	LPR
*	Klinger, Paul	Rt.2, Box 420, Pea Ridge 72751	Pea R/Oakley Ch	FL
*	Lackey, Barton	4525 Lynch Dr. NLR 72117	NLR Trinity	FL
*E	Lang, Zelma	Box 535, Milesburg, PA 16853	Student Appoint	FM
*	Lanier, Donald W.	P.O. Box 439, Magazine 72943	Mag/Moore's Ch/Wav	FM
*	Lascaro, Nicholas C.	304 Hamilton, Harrisburg 72432	Harrisburg/Pleas V	FM
	Lawrence, John D.	Rt. 2, Box 238 E, Paragould 72450	--	RF
	Lawrence, Steve	ATU Box 8788, Russellville 72801	London/St. Paul (Lay Speaker)	
*	Lawson, Arvest N.	P.O. Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619	Bull Shoals	FM
*	Lee, Sang Kyoo	200 Overland Trail, Jacksonville 72076	Korean Church	FM
*	Lewis, Charles	17 Lewis Rd., Conway 72032	--	RF
*	Linam, Joe E.	P.O. Box 266, Beebe 72012	Beebe	FM
*	Long, Sam	P.O. Box 35, Gravett 72736	Gravett/Sulphur Spr.	FM
	Lorish, Henry	300 Dooley Rd., NLR 72116	--	¶ 407
	Lyon, James	1st UMC, Willowsprings, MO	Student (St.Paul)	¶ 407
*	Lyon, Kevin L.	1002 Clement, W. Memphis 72301	W. Mphs 1st, Assoc	PM
	Lyon, Louella	1st UMC, Willowsprings, MO	Student (St.Paul)	¶ 407
*	Mabry, Charles E., Jr.	230 Sawmill, Batesville 72501	Oak Ridge/Sharp	RA
*	Marsden, Vaughn	Box 255, Newark 72562	Newark/Asbury	FM
E	Martin, A.W., Jr.	Box 22B, OKCity Univ, OK City OK 73106	Prof. OK City U.	FM

	Martin, C.L.	904 S. 14th, Rogers 72756	--	RFL
E	Martineau, Larry	Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315	Batesville 1st Asoc.	AM
	Mason, L. Verne	Box 135, Brockwell 72417	Wiseman/For Ch/Ox	LPR
	Masters, Thurston	210 N.E. 2nd, Bentonville 72712	--	RF
	Matthews, Gaston	Rt. 2, Box 130A, Lincoln 72744	--	RA
*	May, O. Phillip	P.O. Box 669, Marvell 72366	Marvell/Lexa	PM
*	McClure, Lynn	P.O. Box 207, Sedgwick 72465	Sedgwick/Ple Hill	PM
*	McClurkin, Herschel	#3 Red Oak , Conway 72032	Dist. Supt.	FM
*	McCoy, George	1922 Topf Rd., NLR 72116	NLR, Lakewood	FM
	McCormack, John M.	1210 E. 9th, Mt. Home 72653	--	RF
*	McDonald, Charles P.	1610 Prince, Conway 72032	Conway 1st Assoc	RF
*	McDonald, John Mark	201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110	Morrilton 1st, Assoc	IN
	McGhehey, George L.	500 E. College, Jonesboro 72401	--	RF
*	McKay, James M. Jr.	P.O. Box 4914, UCA, Conway 72032	Salem/Wesley Fnd	FM
	McSpadden, Byron	1915 Sun Valley, Batesville 72501	--	RF
*	Meadors, James M. Jr.	P.O. Box 2415, Batesville 72503	Dist. Supt.	FM
	Meadors, Stephen O.	Box 113, 1325 N. College, Claremont CA	Student (Clinebell)	PM
*	Meeks, Gerald E.	P.O. Box 306, Clinton 72031	Clin/Culpep/Scotland	FM
*E	Millard, Larry Pat	HC 66, Box 147, Danville 72833	Hartford/Midland	LP
*	Mooney, Von Dell	P.O. Box 1145, Fayetteville 72702	Wiggins/Farmington	FM
*	Moose, David N. Sr.	220 Pine, Trumann 72472	Trumann	FL
E	Morris, Larry L.	1445 Cold Cr, Cave City 72521	Even Shade/Ash Flat	LP
*	Moyer, Bonda D.	P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616	Berryville/Shiloh	FM
	Moyer, Norman	P.O. Box 267, Berryville 72616		HL/FM
*	Moyers, Wm. Roy	395 Lebanon, McRae 72102	Naylor/Graham Chapel	RF
*	Mulkey, Louis M.	P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076	Jacksonville 1st	FM
*	Murphy, Jim	P.O. Box 116, Marmaduke 72443	Marduke/Ramer/Hur	FL
*	Murray, Thompson W.	1922 Topf, NLR, 72116	Lakewood, Assoc	FM
	Nance, Charles	316 N. Nightingale, Horseshoe B. 72512	Norfork	DL
*	Nash, Leonard	P.O. Box 324, Piggott 72454	Piggot 1st/Simmons	FM
	Nation, Thomas J.	714 Kraus, Clarksville 72830	Altus/Grenades Ch	OM
	Nelson, Lonnie	Box 579, Gentry 72734	Highfill	LPR
*	Newberry, Ron	P.O. Box 117, Imboden 72434	Imboden/Smithfield	PM
*	Nichols, Joe Jerry	1000 S. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401	Fisher/Pleasant Gr.	FM
*	Nicholson, Don	P.O. Box 206, Wilson 72395	Wilson/Keiser	PM
*	Nixon, Victor H.	3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801	Russellville 1st	FM
*	Nolley, Donald	6701 JFK, NLR 72116	NLR 1st	FM
	Oates, David	Rt. 2,Box 105, Center Ridge 72027¶ 407	Wesley, Morrilton(Lay Spk)	
*	Ogden, James	General Del., St. Francis 72464	St. Franxis/Rock Spr	LPR
*	Orr, David P.	P.O. Box 548, Greenwood 72936	Greenwood	FM
	Orr, Elmer	P.O. Box 386, Monette72447	Monette	OM
*	Orr, Michael G.	MAG 26,MCAS New River,Jksv NC 28545	Chaplain/US Navy	FM
*	Osban, Willis Earl	Box 529, Manila 72442	Manila Community	PM
	Palmer, John David	1677 Clifton Ct. #4, Atlanta, GA 30329	Student (Candler)	PM
*	Parham, Arthur	P.O. Box 1136, Ft. Smith 72902	Mallalieu/Mt. Olive	PM
	Parmenter, Thelbert F.	Rt. 1, Rector 72461	--	RA
	Parr, Byzie	327 Valentine, Little Rock 72205	DL	FL
*	Paysinger, Vernon	415 Fayrene, Batesville 72501	--	RF
	Penney, W. Chester	Rt. 1 Box 70, Marmaduke 72443	--	RA
*	Pettit, DuBois M.	304 N. Church, Atkins 72823	Atkins	FM

	Pettit, Fred	304 N. Church, Atkins 72823	¶ 407	-
*	Phillips. Leslee	2019 College, Conway 72032	Wesley	FM
	Piercey, Lorne F.	1109 Pershing, Forrest City 72335	--	RA
*	Powell, Bert	7511 Jacksonville Hwy, Jksnville 72076	Bethel	AM
*	Powell, Billy F.	P.O. Box M, Bald Knob 72010	Bald Knob/Russell	FM
	Poyner, Roy	P.O. Box 796, Van Buren 72956	--	RF
	Price, Harry W.	628 S. Houston #7, Piggott 72454	--	RA
*	Pruett, C. Edward	1012 Warner, Jonesboro 72401	Chap/Meth Hosp	FM
*	Pulliam, Jerry	Box 667, Alma 72921	Alma/Mt. View	FM
*	Rainwater, Gerald K.	715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	CCOM, Assoc.	FM
	Rainwater, Nancy	5813 N. Walnut St., NLR 72116	¶ 404	
*E	Ramsay, Charles E.	P.O. Box 1139, Forrest City 72335	Dist. Supt.	FM
*	Randle, James T.	Rt. 6, Box 44, Hardy 72542	Hardy/Liberty Hill	FM
*	Reed, Charles E.	Rt. 4, Box 31, Forrest City 72335	--	RA
	Reed, Charles P.	1415 S. 8th #1, Paragould 72450	--	RA
*	Renfroe, Kenneth	Rt. 1, Box 147, Clinton 72031	--	RF
*	Reynolds, Bob	135 Francis, Batesville 72501	¶ 404	-
	Roark, Danny	Rt. 2, Box, Ravenden 72459	Ravenden/Rav Spr	LPR
*	Roberts, Deidre Jo	P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837	Dover/Moreland	FM
*	Roberts, Michael	3rd & S. Denver, Russellville 72801	Russellville 1st, Assoc	FM
*	Robertson, Betty E.	P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576	Salem/Viola	FM
*	Robertson, Robert	P.O. Box 95, Salem 72576		RF
*E	Robnolt, James H.	HQ US Army South, Box 1776, APO Miami 34004	Chap/Army	FM
*	Roebuck, Fred G.	144 Lecta, Ft. Smith 72901	--	RF
*	Rogers, Danny W.	P.O. Box 126, Greenbrier 72058	Greenbrier	FM
*	Rogers, J.M.	1901 N 44 Terrance, Ft. Smith 72904	Midland Heights	FM
	Rolland, Lindsey	Rt.1, Box 2112, Pea Ridge 72751	--	RA
	Roper, Jim	P.O. Box 295, Tyronza 72386	Tyronza/Centerview	FL
	Rose, Don	P.O. Box 336, Lapanto 72354	Lepanto/Garden Pt.	PM
*	Rowlan, Randy H.	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72701	Fay Central, Assoc	FM
*	Rowland, James T.	96 Holly, Marion 72364	Crawfordsville	PM
*	Ruth, Bennie G.	P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521	Cave City/Bear Crk	FM
*	Ryan, Samuel	P.O. Box 359, Lamar 72846	Lamar/Mt. Olive	AM
	Sanford, H. Mitchel	3523 Cypress, NLR 72116	--	RF
	Savage, S. Royce	P.O. Box 609, Dover 72837	LA	AM
*	Schiable, Jack	26 Kentallen Lane, Hiwasse 72739	Highlands	FM
	Scott, Harould	2508 Melody Ln/Ruston, LA 71270	--	RF
	Scott, Terry		Mt. Pleasant/Parks	LPR
*	Scroggin, David	ATU, P.O. Box 1328, Russellville 72801	Wesley Fnd, ATU	AM
	Srum, George	P.O. Box 325, Cardwell, MO 63829	-	RL
	Seals, Ray D.	Box 2991, Ashtabula, OH 44004	--	RF
	Selby, Alice	Rt. 1, Bigelow 72016	¶ 407	
	Sessions, Robert P.	7612 Piney Br. Rd., Richmond, VA 23225	Prof, Univ /Richm.	RF
*	Shelton, Harlin	160 Bluff View, Batesville 72501	Desha/Southside	AM
*	Sherman, Joseph M.	Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753	Prairie Gr/ Viney Gr	FM
	Shoemaker, David	4015 Dean Dr., Ft. Smith 72904	--	RFL
*	Shownes, Wade	305 S. 3rd, Augusta 72006	Augusta/Tupelo	FM
	Shultz, W.B.	1004 S.23rd, Ft. Smith 72901	--	RF
*	Singh, Linda	Rt. 3, Box 213D, Fairfield Bay 72088	Mt. Pleas/Steel Hopew	LS
*	Singleton, Jack	5111 Arlington Dr., NLR 72116	-	AF

	Slinkard, Tom R.	Rt. 3, Box 116, Cownay 72032	Mallettown	RF
E	Smith, Herman	Box 6, Everton 72633	Alpena/Berman	LP
*	Smith, Woodrow W.	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450	Paragould 1st	FM
*	Soward, John Roy	P.O. Box 361, Bookland 72417	Brkld/PineLg/Woods	LS
	Southard, Charles	806 N. 5th, Paragould 72450	--	RLP
*	Sparks, Joe	P.O. Box 266, Marked Tree 72365	Joiner/Turrell	FL
*	Spence, Dennis	P.O. Box 535, Clarksville 72830	Clarksville 1st	FM
*	Spence, Harold	Box 694, Kensett 72082	--	RF
*	Staggs, Charlotte	112 W. Hardin, Blytheville 72315	Yarbro	LS
	Stahl, Orvil	201 Pilot Hill Dr., Salem 72576	--	RA
*	Stall, Steven W.	P.O. Box 667, Paragould 72450	Paragould 1st Assoc	FM
	Stallcup, B.W.	Box 555, Salem 72576	--	RF
*	Stegall, Richard R.	Rt.1, Box 98, Decatur 72722	Decatur/Centerton	AM
	Stewart, George E.	1421 N. Univ, #S211, LR 72207	--	RF
*	Stokes, Denzel E.	Box 506, Marianna 72360	Marianna /Bear Ck Cp	FM
	Stoll, John T.	Rt. 2, Box 112, Ravenden 72459	EliLind/Wayld Spr	(Lay)
	Straughn, Daphne	_____Griffithville 72060	Fakes Chapel (Lay Speaker)	
*	Strayhorn, Carl	1700 W. Arch, Searcy 72143	--	RA
*	Strayhorn, Otha	3707 Mac Arthur, Ft. Smith 72904	Barling	RA
*E	Strickland, Michael		Student, U of A	
*	Stroud, William J.	9921 Sylvan Hills Hwy, Sherwood 72120	Sylvan Hills, NLR	FM
*	Sullinger, Thomas G.	5895 Hwy 36 W, Rose Bud 72137	Roseb/Mt.Pisg/Pangb	LS
*	Summers, Carlos	P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744	Lincoln/Morrow	FM
	Summers, Linda	P.O. Box 965, Lincoln 72744	Student (Perkins)	PM
*	Sutton, Michael	5813 Kings Hwy, Paragould 72450	Shiloh P/J	FL
*	Swift, David E.	P.O. Box 691, Leachville 72438	Leachville/Caraway	FM
	Taylor, Bret	Box 420 Cherokee Village 72525	Salado (Lay Speaker)	
*	Taylor, Gregg L.	730 W. Maple, Fayetteville 72701	UA Fay/Wesley Fdn.	PM
*	Taylor, Joseph E.	1901 Willard St., Springdale 72764		RF
*	Taylor, Lawrence O.	P.O. Box 2371, Forrest City 72335	Kyntt/Scruggs/Corstn	AM
*	Thomas, Page A.	1231 Camino Real, McKinney, TX 75069	Bridwell Lib., SMU	FM
	Thompson, Lona M.	P.O. Box 263, Bellville 72824	--	RFL
*	Thompson, Warren	211 N. 46th, Ft. Smith 72903	Branch/Coles Ch	RLP
*	Thompson, William J.	5605 W. 32nd, LR 72204	Wesley Fdn./UALR	FM
*	Thresher, Jimmy D., Sr.	Box 117, Bono 72416	Bono/Shady Grove	FM
	Tipton, Ken	Rt. 1, Box 186, Bigelow 72016	Bigelow (Lay Speaker)	
*	Tyler-Benson, Carolyn	Rt. 1, Box 236D, Mayflower 72106	Mayflower/Wye	PM
	Toombs, Tommy		Union Grove	LS
*	VanCleve, Benny Joe	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	Brinkley/Brasfield	FM
	Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja	P.O. Box 317, APO NY 09057	"Min w/ Laity"	FM
*	Walker, John	200 N. 15th, Fort Smith 72901	Ft. Smith 1st	FM
*	Walker, Willie L.	1100 Watkins Gr, Jonesboro 72401	--	RF
	Wallace, R. Bruce	Box 535, Milesburg, PA 16853	Central PA Conf	FM
*	Warden, Frank	Box 77, El Paso 72045	N. Pulaski	FM
*	Warren, Ellis Edward	P.O. Box 154, Pottsville 72858	Pottsville/Bells Ch	FM
	Washington, Larry	P.O. Box 18, Edna TX 77957	--	RF
*	Waters, Sherman E.	2006 Circle, Pocahontas 72455	Pocahontas	FM
	Watson, J. William	120 Forrest Ln., Marion 72364	--	RF
*	Watson, K. Ellsworth	344 McCollum, Forrest City 72335	Forrest City 1st	FM
	Watson, William T.	7811 Euper Ln #A24, Ft. Smith 72903	--	RFL

*	Watt, Charles E.	1604 Pointer Tr., Van Buren 72956	Heritage, Van Buren	FM
*	Watt, Donald	P.O. Box 1468, Magnolia 72753	Southern Ark Univ	FM
*	Wayland, Ewing T.	1601 N. Bryant #14, LR 72207	--	RF
*	Wear, Charles	Rt. 3, Box 167, Morrilton 72110	Oppelo/Adona/Houston	LP
*	Weatherford, Frank C.	314 Basin, Pocahontas 72455	--	RF
*	Webb, Gregory A.	2200 S. Phoenix, Ft. Smith 72901	Wesley, Ft. Smith	FM
*	Webb, Marilyn	Box 326, Hughes 72348	Hughes/Widener	FM
*	Webb, Maurice C.	6104 Ridgecrest, LR 72205	--	RF
	Weber, David	Rt., Box 246 AA, Wynne 72396	Bay Village/Farm Hl	PM
	West, Don	Wesley Community Center, San Antionio, TX		FM
	Wester, Donald		¶ 407	SLP
*	West, Jim M.	701 W. 47th, NLR 72118	NLR, Levy	FM
*	Whitehurst, Harmon	P.O. Box 6, Weiner 72479	Weiner/Fisher	FL
	Whitehurst, Y.D.	P.O. Box 11 RD 4, Jonesboro 72401	--	RFL
*	Whitfield, D. Max	P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72764	Springdale 1st	FM
*	Whitney, Guy M. Jr.	201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville 1st	FM
	Wiggins, Charles L.	29 Keene, Stoneham, MA 02180	Student, Boston Sch	PM
*	Wilcher, John	Methodist Hosp Central, Mphs TN38104	Dir Vol Serv	FM
*	Wilder, William M.	211 N. 51st, Ft. Smith 72903	New Bethel/Dyer	RF
*	Williams, Powell G. II	P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112	Newport 1st	FM
*	Williams, Rosemary	P.O. Box 531, Bradford 72020	Brdfd/Crnrstn/Plea Pl	RA
*	Williams, Sam Jr.	P.O. Box 728, Danville 72833	Dnvill/Trinity/Waltrk	FM
*	Wilson, Jack A.	P.O. Box 1106, Fayetteville 72702	Fayetteville Central	FM
*	Wilson, J. Leon	P.O. Box 327, Wheatley 72392	Wheatley/Salem	RF
*	Wilson, James R.	906 S. Oak, Harrison 72601	St Paul/Bellefon/Vally	FM
*	Wilson-Clark, Judy	Box 645, Perryville 72126	Perryville/Perry	PM
*	Wilson, Luther K.	214 Hillcrest, Nocona TX 76255	--	RF
*	Wilson, Therral	1006 Lakeshore, Heber Springs 72543	Heber Sprngs/Wilburn	FM
*	Winberry, Ted	Rt. 5, Box 104, Paragould 72451	Christ UMC/Pruett Ch	OM
*	Wingo, James E.	P.O. Box 40, Colt 72326	Colt Circuit	RF
	Womack, W.M.	972 Anderson Cr. , Heber Springs 72543	--	RF
E	Woodruff, James R.	7295 Shoup Bl.For, Colorado Spgs 80908	--	RF
*	Woody, Robert E.	P.O. Box 343, Paragould 72451	Griffin Mem/Shugtwn	FM
*	Woods, Woodrow	417 Angus, Conway 72032	--	RF
*	Workman, John S.	920 Mitchell, Conway 72032	--	RF
*	Wyers, Edward E.	505 W. Commercial, Ozark 72949	Ozark/Cecil	FM
	Yarbrough R. Cleve	6517 W. Kings Hwy, Paragould 72450	--	RF
	Zolk, John		¶ 407	

DIACONAL MINISTERS

*	Bernholdt, Jocelyn	P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72765	Springdale, 1st
*	Bruner, Allan K.	1610 Prince, Conway 72032	Conway 1st
*	Goddard, Carol	27 DeSoto Cir, NLR 72116	NLR 1st
	Hocott, Gail	1718 Prestwick, Ft. Smith 72901	LA
*	Hollingshead, Vicky L.	201 NW 2nd, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville 1st, Prog Dir
	Pearce, Mary Jane	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72901	Ft. Smith 1st , Organist
	Steinegger, Jane	1000 W. Glendale, Jonesboro 72401	Fisher St./Min. Music
	Walsmith, James F.	1922 Topf, NLR 72116	Lakewood/Dir Music
*	Waynick, Mark	4100 Grand Ave., Ft. Smith 72904	St. Paul, Fort Smith

A group of smiling pastors prepare to join the processional that opened the June 4 Service of Ordination and consecration at First United Methodist Church of Conway.

Ralph Clayton, Louis Mulkey and George Ivey visit during a break in conference business.

Oakland UMC—Open Country Church of the Year. (From left) UMRF President Greg Webb, Oakland lay members Charles D. Parsons and Pat Lewis, pastor Jack Singleton, UMRF member Stephen Coburn.

Dover UMC—Small Town Church of the Year. (From left) UMRF President Greg Webb, Bill McAlister, pastor, Deidre Roberts, M.C. Tucker and UMRF member Stephen Coburn.

Judsonia UMC—Larger Town Church of the Year. (From left) UMRF Greg Webb, Randy Roberson, Monalee Horton, Darlene Edwards, pastor Bob Edwards, UMRF member Stephen Coburn.

LAY MEMBERS TO ANNUAL CONFERENCE

* Indicates Registered Attendance at Annual Conference Session on Offical Roll Call Slip

Send Corrections to: Dr. Robert Crossman, 1610 Prince Street, Conway AR 72032

Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by the Discipline

Statistician of The Annual Conference:
*Judy Stroud
225 Reeves Rd.
Sherwood, AR 72120 (L)

Conference Lay Leader:
*Buddy Arnold
3712 Pope Ave.
North Little Rock, AR 72116

Conference Treasurer:
*Joe Eason
P.O. Box 3364
Little Rock, AR 72203

Conference President of United Methodist Women:
*Nell Barling
1011 Skyline Dr.
Fayetteville, AR 72701

Conference President of United Methodist Men:
*Ken Drezinski
Rt. 4, Box 500
Eureka Springs, AR 72632

President of Conference Youth Organization:
*Daniel Felton
Rt. 2, Box 23
Marianna, AR 72360

Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 14

Lay Delegates to the last General and Jurisdictional Conferences

*Buddy Arnold
(named above)

*Gene Brand
(District Lay Leader)

*Euba Harris-Winton
(Local Church Lay Member)

*Freddie Nixon
1815 W. 3rd St.
Russellville, AR 72801

*Jim Lane
8 Sierra Court
North Little Rock, AR 72118

*Terry Gregory
Box 532
Augusta, AR 72006

*Nettie Jane Goss
(District Lay Leader)

*Pat Freemyer
(Local Church Lay Member)

Joe Sparks
(Local Church Lay Member)

Lay Members of The Annual Conference Mandated by Standing Rule 11
Chairpersons of Major Boards and Councils

Conference Council on Ministries:
*Freddie Nixon (named above)

Planning and Research:
*Jim Lane (named above)

Church and Society: Clergy

Global Ministries: *Pat Freemyer (Local Church Lay Member)

Board of Discipleship: Clergy

Council on Lay Life and Work: Buddy Arnold (named above)

Council on Professional Ministry: Clergy

Council on Higher Education: Al Cockrill
2007 Munos Lane
Jonesboro, AR 72401

Council on Finance & Admin: *Olin Cook
266 S. Enid St.
Russellville, AR 72801

The Diaconal Ministers:

*Allan Bruner
1610 Prince St.
Conway, AR 72032

*Carol Goddard
6701 J.F.K. Blvd.
North Little Rock, AR 72116

*Pat Halwes
Rt. 1, Box 502
Prairie Grove, AR 72753

Gail Hocott
1718 Prestwick
Fort Smith, AR 72903

*Vicky Hollingshead
201 NW 2nd
Bentonville, AR 72712

*Mary Jane Goss Pearce
312 N. 47th St.
Fort Smith, AR 72903

*Jane Steinegger
405 Old Canyon Rd.
Jonesboro, AR 72401

*Jim Walsmith
1922 Topf Rd.
North Little Rock, AR 72116

*Mark Waynick
4100 Grand Ave.
Fort Smith, AR 72904

*Jocelyn Bernholdt
P.O. Box 376
Springdale, AR 72765

BATESVILLE DISTRICT:

Charge	Lay Member	Alternate
Antioch-Stoney Point	*Bill Pruitt Route #1 Beebe, AR 72012	Max Fulk Route #1 Beebe, AR 72012
Bald Knob - Russell	Wayne Davis Box 56 Bald Knob, AR 72010	*George Alcott Box 470 Bald Knob, AR 72010
Batesville:		
Central Ave.-Bethesda	*J.T. Story 1810 Sun Valley Batesville, AR 72501	Doyle McSpadden 415 Red Oak Cr. Batesville, AR 72501
FUMC, Batesville	*John Kent	*Mauzel Beal

	1690 Fairway Batesville, AR 72501	960 Water Batesville, AR 72501
	*Doris Mabry 230 Sawmill Rd. Batesville, AR 72501	Bob Oliver 2925 Juniper Batesville, AR 72501
Beebe	* Harlon McAfee 108 E. Harrison Beebe, AR 72012	Monroe Alderson Box 449 Beebe, AR 72010
Bradford	Dorothy Caplener General Delivery Pleasant Plains, AR 72568	Robert Maggard General Delivery Pleasant Plains, AR 72568
Bull Shoals	* Sally Bryant Box 346 Flippin, AR 72634	Jean Kraus Rt. 1, Box782 Lakeview, AR 72642
Calico Rock	*Emmitt Whitten Box 321 Calico Rock, AR 72519	C.W. Thornley Box 554 Calico Rock, AR 72519
Cave City	Dwain Roark Box 344 Cave City, AR 72521	Troy Raney Box 63 Cave City, AR 72521
Cherokee Village	*Kay Wiggins x P.O. Box 420 Cherokee Village, AR 72525	
Concord	Keith Inman 591 Boswell Batesville, AR 72501	John Barker 2939 Wish Pleasant Plains, AR 72568
Cave Creek	X	X
Corinth	Curtis Rogers Rt. #1, Box 237 Ash Flat, AR 72513	Alfred Rogers Rt. #1, Box 225 Ash Flat, AR 72513
Cushman	Glenna Gunther 30 S. Main St. Cushman, AR 72526	Lucy Manley 2430 Claxton Loop Batesville, AR 72501
Desha-Southside	Harold Martin 104 McHue Rd. Batesville, AR 72501	Gaylon Franks Box 24 Desha, AR 72527
Evening Shade-Ash Flat	Lowell Wedgburg #59 Yosemite Hardy, AR 72542	X
Floyd-Harmony	*Herman Waggle 123 Brookhaven Dr.	X

	Searcy, AR 72143	
Garner	*Kie Patterson 2920 Hwy 16 Searcy, AR 72143	Francis Sanford Box 108 Garner, AR 72052
Griffithville	Sandra Boatright Box 152 Higginson, AR 72068	Tom Boyd Box 156 Higginson, AR 72068
Hardy	*Jack Carmon Rt. #2, Box 73 Hardy, AR 72542	*Ed Wiles Box 384 Hardy, AR 72542
Heber Springs-Wilburn	*Kathryn Huenfeld Rt. #2, Box 422 Heber Springs, AR 72543	Frances Dickeson 1860 Westgate Circle Heber Springs, AR 72543
	Bill DeVos 46 Cricket Cove Heber Springs, AR 72543	X
Holiday Hills	*Bill Dunlap 110 Sylvan Shores Dr. Edgemont, AR 72044	Oscar Cutrer Rt. #1, Box 1000 Higden, AR 72067
Horseshoe Bend	*Allan Nash 304 Air Park Rd. Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512	*Leona Bonsall Box 4011 Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512
Judsonia	Lawrence McIntire Box 60 Judsonia, AR 72081	Geraldine McIntire Box 60 Judsonia, AR 72081
Kensett-McRae	R.L. Prestige Box 379 Kensett, AR 72082	Bill Mills Box 1378 Searcy, AR 72143
Leslie-Marshall	*Gordon Hartrick HCR 78, Box 526 Leslie, AR 72645	Jess Sears HC 79, Box 219 Marshall, AR 72650
Mammoth Spring	*Walter Fish Rt. #2, Box 7 Mammoth Spring, AR 72554	Janice Fish Rt. #2, Box 7 Mammoth Spring, AR 72554
McHue	X	X
Melbourne	*Darrell Taylor P.O. Box 974 Melbourn, AR 72556	Gloria Richardson Box 472 Melbourne, AR 72556
Moorefield-Oil Trough	*Alfred Arnold 4 Wildwood St. Batesville, AR 72501	George Kramer 110 S. Goodwin Batesville, AR 72501
Mountain Home	*Sam Rhoades	*Mary Rhoades

	824 Oak Knoll Mountain Home, AR 72653	824 Oak Knoll Mountain Home, AR 72653
	*Joan Wilbur Rt. #7, Box 582A Mountain Home, AR 72653	X
Mountain View	*Mary Catherine McSpadden P.O. Box 1230 Mountain View, AR 72560	Edna Severs Box 33 Mountain View, AR 72560
Newark-Asbury	*Linda McPherson Box 61 Cushman, AR 72526	Minnie Qualls 510 Main St. Newark, AR 72562
Newport: FUMC	*Jeff Ellis 816 Dill St. Newport, AR 72112	Hayward McManus 5 Country Club Rd. Newport, AR 72112
Emory Chapel	*Iona Oates 610 Elm Newport, AR 72112	*Doris Borders 1117 Walnut Newport, AR 72112
Umsted	Norman Dillon 1416 Hines Newport, AR 72112	Scott Elphingstone 1018 Josephine Newport, AR 72112
Norfork	*Alice Ayers Box 177 Norfork, AR 72658	X
Oak Ridge-Sharp	*Clarise Dover Box 14 Cord, AR 72524	Anne Peterson 4395 White Dr. Batesville, AR 72501
Powell's Chapel	*Rhodella Watkins Rt. #1, Box 70 Poughkeepsie, AR 72569	*Alvetta Hatfield 655 17th St. Batesville, AR 72501
Quitman	Harold Morris Box 43 Quitman, AR 72131	Avanelle Johnson Rt. #2, Box 25 Damascus, AR 72039
Rose Bud	*Naomi May Box 27 Rose Bud, AR 72137	X
Salem-Viola	Pete Schreiber HC 87 Salem, AR 72576	*Bess Northcutt Box 391 Salem, AR 72576
Salado	Emma Jean Webb 230 Rooster Rd.	X

	Salado, AR 72575	
Searcy: FUMC	Burney Lightle 107 Sunset Place Searcy, AR 72143	*Fletcher Sullards 105 Western Hills Searcy, AR 72143
	*Janet Crain 54 Country Club Searcy, AR 72143	Walter Dix 803 N. Oak Searcy, AR 72143
Grace	Julia Ernest 1 Boysenberry Searcy, AR 72143	*Suzanne Cope 1004 Apache Searcy, AR 72143
Tuckerman-Swifton	*Ezra Coe Box 776 Tuckerman, AR 72473	Charlene Kell Box 70 Swifton, AR 72471
Wesley-Fairview	*Jeff Quick 315 Ouachita Mountain Home, AR 72653	Rex Bayless Box 385 Cotter, AR 72626
Wiseman Charge	*Sanford Howard Box 172 Oxford, AR 72565	Orgel Mason General Delivery Brockwell, AR 72517
Batesville District At-Large Members:		
Lay Members:	*Marion Webb Rt. 1, Box 57 Beebe, AR 72012	X
	*Norma Ferguson 102 Oak St. Salem, AR 72576	X
Young Adults Under 25:	*Jamey Bentley Box 370 Cotter, AR 72626	X
	*Jana Jackson 375 17th St., #8 Batesville, AR 72501	
District Lay Leader:	*Charles Barnett 1063 East Main Batesville, AR 72501	
Associate Dist. Lay Leaders:	X	Paul Overstreet 1005 Cedar Searcy, AR 72143
	X	Sally Bryant Box 346 Flippin, AR 72634

CONWAY DISTRICT:

Atkins	*Roger Hamilton 408 Vickers Lane Atkins, AR 72823	Sharon Hamilton 408 Vickers Lane Atkins, AR 72823
Austin Station	Mary Martin P.O. Box 132 Austin, AR 72007	*Velma Cordell 604 N. Cypress Beebe, AR 72012
Bethel	Leon Moore Rt. #3, Box 113 Jacksonville, AR 72076	Frances Browning #1 Del Tara Jacksonville, AR 72076
Bigelow	Bonnie Frey P.O. Box D Bigelow, AR 72016	Polly Hormann General Delivery Bigelow, AR 72016
Cabot	*Frances Burkhead Rt. 5, Box 396 Cabot, AR 72023	Mike Hedges Rt. 3, Box 281 CC Cabot, AR 72023
Centerville	Gerald Phillips Rt. 1, Box 337 Greenbrier, AR 72058	Royce Shumate 403 Hwy, 285 East Greenbrier, AR 72058
Chickalah/Oak Grove	Naomi Cowger Rt. 2, Box 340 Dardenelle, AR 72834	X
Clinton/Culpepper/Scotland	*Harry Mann Rt. 1, Box 288 Clinton, AR 72031	M/M K.C. Coleman P.O. Box 135 Dennard, AR 72629
Conway: Ebenezer/Mt. Zion/ Wesley Chapel, Morrilton	*Tyler Cain 680 E. German Lane Conway, AR 72032	*Alice Hervey 1216 Markham Conway, AR 72032
Conway, 1st	*J.D. Gingerich 1405 College Conway, AR 72032	*Fran Ballard #12 Brierwood Circle Conway, AR 72032
	*Lorene Thompson #3 Roseanne Dr. Conway, AR 72032	*Jean Hieronymus P.O. Box 1214 Conway, AR 72032
	Fletcher Lowry #4 Rebecca Lane Conway, AR 72032	Bob McClure P.O. Box 1265 Conway, AR 72032
Salem	*John Voegele 707 Elizabeth Conway, AR 72032	*Kathleen Bell 1907 Hillman Conway, AR 72032
Wesley, Conway/ Graham Chapel	*Dorothy Harrolle 2007 Arkansas Conway, AR 72032	Herman Wilson 46 Gregory Conway, AR 72032

Dardanelle/Liberty Hall/ Pisgah	*H.C. Laymon Rt. 2, Box 891 Dardanelle, AR 72834		Fred Durnett 516 South 4th Dardanelle, AR 72834
Dover/Moreland	M.C. Tucker P.O. Box 291 Dover, AR 72837		Woodrow Applegate 203 N. Elizabeth St. Dover, AR 72837
Fairfield Bay	*Lee Bryant Rt. 3, Box 186-C Fairfield Bay, AR 72088		X
Greenbrier	*Thayer Hendrickson Rt. 3, Box 143 Greenbrier, AR 72058		X
Jacksonville, 1st	L.L. Goddard 317 Warren Jacksonville, AR 72076		*Bart Gray, Jr. 119 Foxdell Circle Jacksonville, AR 72076
Korean	Kim Richardson 608 Lehman Jacksonville, AR 72076		X
London/St. Paul	Joe Cullen P.O. Box 1203 Russellville, AR 72801		X
Mallettown	Carolyn Dammann Rt. 1 Springfield, AR 72157		Muriel "Pat" Dunlap Rt. 1 Springfield, AR 72157
Maumelle, 1st	* Russell Wools #6 Nicklaus Dr. Maumelle, AR 72213	X	
Mayflower	*Dorothy Henry P.O. Box 206 Mayflower, AR 72106		X
Morrilton:			
Morrilton, 1st	*Ted Hutchcroft Rt. 3, Box 394 Morrilton, AR 72110		*Bev Hutchcroft Rt. 3 Box 394 Morrilton, AR 72110
Morrilton Parish: Overcup/ Cleveland/Lanty/ Solgohachia	A.O. Thompson Box #51 Cleveland, AR 72030		L.L. Halbrook Rt. Cleveland, AR 72030
Mt. Pleassant/ Steele/Hopewell	Paul Kennedy Rt. 1, Box 127 Quitman, AR 72131		Mary Wilson Rt. 1, Box 125 Quitman, AR 72131
Naylor	Kit Acklin 511 Cemetery Rd.		X

	Mt. Vernon, AR 72111	
Union Chapel/New Zion	A.L. Criswell P.O. Box 85 Springfield, AR 72157	Geneva Perkins Rt. 9, Box 283-D N.L.R., AR 72118
North Little Rock:		
Amboy	*Walter Barrington 39 Sunset Dr. N.L.R., AR 72118	X
N.L.R., 1st	*Lloyd Derden 3913 Hillside N.L.R., AR 72118	*Susan Kincannon 3607 Lakeview N.L.R., AR 72116
	Marj Kelly 1208 Winnebago N.L.R., AR 72116	X
Gardner Memorial	Wilbert Stouffer 102 O'Leary Lane N.L.R., AR 72118	*Robert Goss 111 Sunset Lane N.L.R., AR 72118
Lakewood	*Bob Byrd 5147 Greenway N.L.R., AR 72116	Helen Stegall 600 Silverwood Tr. N.L.R., AR 72116
	*Sharon Owens 3700 Caraway N.L.R., AR 72116	Julie Lacy 1904 Mill Creek N.L.R., AR 72116
Levy	*Guy Ramsey 1128 Club Road Sherwood, AR 72116	*Nell Lane 8 Sierra Cr. N.L.R., AR 72206
McCabe Chapel	Robert Williams 6114 East 46th St. N.L.R., AR 72116	Elnora Campbell 2001 South High Little Rock, AR 72206
Trinity	*Horace Lenderman 204 Kay St. N.L.R., AR 72117	X
North Pulaski	Gary Rowlett 102 Lynnewood Cove Jacksonville, AR 72076	Bill Baxter 111 Corkwood Jacksonville, AR 72076
Oakland	*Charles D. Parsons Rt. 1, Box 258-B Vilonia, AR 72173	Susie Singleton 5111 Arlington Dr. N.L.R., AR 72116
Ola/Plainview/ Bluffton/Gravelly	*Coy Smith Rt. 1, Box 610 Ola, AR 72853	John Clement P.O. Box 277 Plainview, AR 72857

Oppelo	*Betty Wear Rt. 3, Box 167 Morrilton, AR 72110	X
Perry/Wye Houston	*Edwina Leach Rt. 1, Box 3 Perry, AR 72125	Dottie Brookshire 19820 Hwy 113 Bigelow, AR 72016
Perryville/Adona	Edie Knight Rt. 2, Box 1552 Perryville, AR 72126	Winona Worm Rt. 1, Box 15 Adona, AR 72001
Plumerville/ Springfield	Helen Cowan P.O. Box 164 Plumerville, AR 72127	Daniel Phillips Rt. 1, Box 355 Springfield, AR 72157
Pottsville/ Bell's Chapel	Cathryn Baker P.O. Box 25 Pottsville, AR 72858	Hazel Peak 1303 Galla Rock Rd. Atkins, AR 72823
Russellville:		
First	*Ira Banard #6 Black Oak Court Russellville, AR 72801	*Irene Edgar 1410 N. Cleveland Russellville, AR 72801
	*Millicent Cook 266 South Enid Russellville, AR 72801	*Gerald Edgar 1410 N. Cleveland Russellville, AR 72801
Wesley	Milton Rackley 2401 West 2nd St. Russellville, AR 72801	Carol Shoptaw 18 River Oaks Lane Russellville, AR 72801
Sherwood:		
Good Shepherd	*Greg Brown 118 Shady Oak Dr. Sherwood, AR 72116	Bob Campbell 4413 N. Cypress N.L.R., AR 72116
Sylvan Hills	*Charles Harris 400 Hillwood Sherwood, AR 72120	Bill Pippin 602 Miller Rd. N.L.R., AR 72120
Shirley	Benny Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153	Doris Brown HC 64, Box 1 Shirley, AR 72153
Vilonia/Mt. Carmel	*James K. Fraser 115 Church St. N. Vilonia, AR 72173	X
Ward/Sixteenth Section	*Virginia Waggle 174 Morrison Rd. El Paso, AR 72045	*Quartase Waggle 174 Morrison Rd. El Paso, AR 72045
Conway District Members At-Large	*Mary Oates Scruggs	Bruce Ingels

	#8 Hickory Place Maumelle, AR 72213	3413 McCord North Little Rock, AR 72118
	*Marie Jordan 1633 Saratoga Dr. North Little Rock, AR 72118	X
Young Adults Under 25:	*Jerrie Ott 2813 Fox Glenn Jacksonville, AR 72076	Daniel Ellis Rt. #4, Box 466A Conway, AR 72032
	*T.J. Thompson 12103 Cobra Lane Roland, AR 72135	
District Lay Leader:	*Nettie Jane Goss 111 Sunset Lane North Little Rock, AR 72118	X

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Alpena/Bergman	Hall Duncan Rt. 7 Harrison, AR 72601	Jo Bailey Rt. 1 Alpena, AR 72611
		Evelyn Duncan Rt. 7 Harrison, AR 72601
Bella Vista First	*John Gillespie 15 Devizis Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72714	*Walt Lethem 4 Bedale Circle Bella Vista, AR 72714
	* Martha R.Gillespie 15 Devizis Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72714	*Elaine Lethem 4 Bedale Circle Bella Vista, AR 72714
Highlands	*Doris Sandusky 3 Kirkcudbright Hiwasse, AR 72739	X
Bentonville, First	Ed Adair 501 Park Dr. Bentonville, AR 72712	Katheryn Kittrell #1 Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista, AR 72714
Berryville	*Travis Wyatt RR5, Box 645 Berryville, AR 72616	Doyle Horton 607 High St. Berryville, AR 72616
Brightwater/Bland Chapel	*Ken Schoonover Rt. 6, Box 548 Rogers, AR 72756	Ray Wilkerson Rt. 2, Box 544 Garfield, AR 72732
Cincinnati/Rhea/ Wedington	X	X

Decatur/Centerton	Leone Rystrom 1705 SW 14th St. Bentonville, AR 72712	Irene Linam Rt. 1, Box 128 Decatur, AR 72722
Diamond City/Omaha	*Minerva Dennett 1401 Dawson Dr., #29 Harrison, AR 72601	Bob Dirks Rt. 1, Box 62A Omaha, AR 72662
Elm Springs/Harmon	*Tom Turentine 760 S. Jones Rd. Springdale, AR 72764	Jerry Delozier 1143 S. Pianalto Springdale, AR 72764
Eureka Springs	*Howard Dye 11 White Oak Ave. Holiday Island, AR 72632	Jean Dye 11 White Oak Abe Holiday Island, AR 72632
Everton/Valley Springs	Mabel Evelyn Cantrell 211 Cardinal Harrison, AR 72601	X
Fayetteville Central	*Nolan Williams 2104 Austin Dr. Fayetteville, AR 72703	Joanna Wilson 1547 Hope Fayetteville, AR 72701
	Benny Winborn 608 Viney Grove Rd. Prairie Grove, AR 72753	X
Sequoyah	*Jack Meadows 2225 Twelve Oaks Fayettveille, AR 72703	X
	*Ted Johnston 1901 Overcrest Fayetteville, AR 72703	
Trinity/Goshen	*Bill Hornsby 1923 E. Joyce, #354 Fayetteville, AR 72703	George Kurtz 2873 Elizabeth Fayetteville, AR 72703
Wiggins/Farmington	Bob Hanna 1686 Stephens Fayetteville, AR 72703	Emma Sue Hanna 1686 Stephens Fayetteville, AR 72703
	X	Gene O'Neal Rt. 11, 182 E. Main Farmington, AR 72730
St. James	Lindsay Hart 301 W. Dickson St. Fayetteville, AR 72703	Minerva Morgan 610 S. Willow Fayetteville, AR 72701
Gentry/Springtown	*Ruth Brooks 1030 S. Madison Siloam Springs, AR 72761	Ruth Wasson Rt. 1 Springtown, AR 72767

Gravette/Sulphur Springs	*June Huntsman Rt. 1, Box 145 Sulphur Springs, AR 72768	Susan Douglas P.O. Box 178 Gravette, AR 72736
Green Forest	*Margaret Wallace P.O. Box 1800 Green Forest, AR 72638	Byron Russ Rt. 1, Box 745 Green Forest, AR 72638
Harrison First	*Sally Jo Gibson 1018 Kay Harrison, AR 72601	Jayne Oler P.O. Box 1495 Harrison, AR 72601
St. Paul/Bellefonte/ Valley View	Boone Wilford Rt. 7, Box 405 Harrison, AR 72601	Evelyn Wilford Rt. 7, Box 405 Harrison, AR 72601
Highfill	X	X
Huntsville/Presley Chapel	*Bill Brink Rt.2, Box 188A Huntsville, AR 72740	Melva Brink Rt. 1, Box 188A Huntsville, AR 72740
Jasper	*Ed Schulz HCR 73 Box 201 Dogpatch, AR 72648	Milford Allport HCR 70, Box 29 Jasper, AR 72641
Lincoln/Morrow	Roger Pitts Rt. 2, Box 299 Lincoln, AR 72744	John Price Rt. 1, Box 148 Cane Hill, Ar 72717
Pea Ridge/Oakley Chapel	*Betty Brady 909 S. 12th St. Rogers, Ar 72756	George Hewett Rt. 2, Box 2392 Seligman, MO 65732
Prairie Grove/Viney Grove	Phil McCoy P.O. Box 482 Prairie Grove, AR 72753	X
Rogers Central	Mary Lynn Reese 108 Pleasant Ridge Lane Rogers, AR 72756	Gerald Mitchell 906 Dutchman's Dr. Rogers, Ar 72756
	Ed Petersen Rt. 1, Box 25-E Garfield, AR 72732	Wilma Mitchell 906 Dutchmans Dr. Rogers 72756
Grace	Robert L. Weir 1610 S. 23rd St. Rogers, AR 72756	Ella McGee 6 Putnam Rd. Rogers, AR 72756
Shiloh	Jimmie Glisson Rt. 3	Anne Lichti Rt. 3

	Berry ville, AR 72716	Berryville, AR 72716
Siloam Springs, First	*Eldon Robb 710 W. University Siloam Springs, AR 72761	Mina Ruth Robb 710 W. University Siloam Spring, AR 72761
St. Joe	X	X
Springdale First	*Eric Godfrey 5302 Bryant Pl. Springdale, AR 72764	Joe Parker 1410 Westwood Springdale, AR 72764
	*Janet Huntsman 1409 Cheyenne Trail Springdale, AR 72764	Ival Parker 1410 Westwood Springdale, AR 72764
	*Rodney C. Whitfield 307 Oaklawn Dr. Springdale, AR 72764	X
Hanmaum Korean	*OK D. Park 2079 Jonquil Rd. Fayetteville, AR 72703	Anthony Kwak 1323 W. Lela St. Rogers, AR 72756
Wesley/Mt. Hebron	*Hazel Hudspeth 2803 Osage Springdale, AR 72764	Dale Clark Rt. 6, bos 322A Springdale, AR 72764
Tuck's Chapel	Robert R. Walter 5300 Highway 94 North Rogers, AR 72756	X
Winslow/Elkins	Jim Graham P.O. Box 275 Winslow, AR 72959	Lola Graham P.O. Box 275 Winslow, AR 72959
Yellville/Cedar Grove/ Pleasant Ridge	*Evelyn Smith Rt.1, Box 161 Yellville, AR 72687	Earl Smith Rt. 1, Box 161 Yellville, AR 72687
Fayetteville District At-Large Members		
Lay Members	*Leland Smith HCR 31 Box 147 Jasper, AR 72641	
	*Phyllis Johnson 130 North College Avenue Fayetteville, AR 72701	
Young Adults Under 25	*Melanie Oliver 2108 Almond Bentonville, AR 72712	
District Lay Leader	*John Simmons 3301 Sumac	X

Siloam Springs, AR 72761

Associate Dist. Lay Leader

FORREST CITY DISTRICT:

Augusta	Dixie Branscum 708 N. 3rd Augusta, AR 72006	*Mary Conner 100 Sycamore Augusta, AR 72006
Brinkley	*Dorothy Deen 3P.O. Box 805 Brinkley, AR 72021	Lilliam Childs 1001 N. Charlyne Brinkley, AR 72021
Centerview	W.H. Bingham Box 633 Marked Tree, AR 72365	X
Central	Joline Norris Rt. 1, Box 299A Wynne, AR 72396	X
Cherry Valley	A.B. Cochrell General Delivery Cherry Valley, AR 72324	X
Clarendon	Earnese Boals P.O. Box Holly Grove, AR 72069	X
Colt	Eugene Horton Rt. 1, Box 315 Forrest City, AR 72335	Marion Horton Rt. 1, Box 315 Forrest City, AR 72335
Cotton Plant	*Lillie Parnell P.O. Box 246 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	*Mrs. Floyd ("Bill") Powell P.O. Box 152 Cotton Plant, AR 72036
Crawfordsville	Johnny Jenkins Box 235 Crawfordsville, AR 72327	
Earle	Jean Burns 1201 Third St. Earle, AR 72331	J.B. Edwards P.O. Box 91 Earle, AR 72331
Elaine	*Pamela Loveless Rt. 3, Box 21 Elaine, AR 72333	Lyn Toney Rt. 1, Box 230 Helena, AR 72342
Ellis Chapel	Barger Ellis Rt. 1, Box 210 Wynne, AR 72396	X
Fisher	*Bonnie Houchin Rt. 1, Box 99 Fisher, AR 72429	*Mary Jane Davis Rt. 1, Box 15 Fisher, AR 72429

Forrest City , 1st	*Melvin Sossman 948 Cherry Forrest City, AR 72335	J.L. Gray 211 Cardinal Forrest City, AR 72335
Forrest Hills	Wiley Frost 2144 Indian Trail Forrest City, AR 72335	X
Harrisburg	*Donna Carol Bell 408 Griffin Harrisburg, AR 72432	X
Helena	*Pat Freemyer 106 Rose Circle Helena, AR 72342	Bob Fotioo 6 Skyline Cove Helena, AR 72342
Hickory Ridge	*Pauline Hutto P.O. Box 66 Hickory Ridge, AR 72347	
Hughes	*Sallie Streeter Rt. 2, Box C82 Hughes, AR 72348	Jo Bentley P.O. Box 847 Hughes, AR 72348
Joiner	Carolyn Bell P.O. Box 1145 Bassett, AR 72313	*Barbara Nall P.O. Box Bassett, AR 72313
Keiser	*Joe Hilliard P.O. Box 5 Keiser, AR 72351	X
Kynette	Faycerdella McLaurin Rt. 2, Box 518 Forrest City, AR 72335	X
Lepanto	*Sam Stuckey P.O. Box 703 Lepanto, AR 72354	F.M. May P.O. Box 193 Lepanto, AR 72354
Madison	Lanie Linn Rt. 4, Box 19A Forrest City, AR 72335	T.J. Fetzer 1225 N. Izard Forrest City, AR 72335
Marianna, 1st	*Mary C. (Cal) Yancey 70 W. Chestnut Marianna, AR 72360	X
Marion	Den Rogers 40 Grange Rd. Marion, AR 72364	Sara Crawford 169 Elm Marion, AR 72364
Marked Tree	*Bill Stanley 209 W. Riverside Marked Tree, AR 72365	Bill Shaw P.O. Box 308 Marked Tree, AR 72365

Marvell	*Vivian Word Box 451 Marvell, AR 72366	*Jane Glass Box 23 Marvell, AR 72366
McCrory	*John Heath P.O. Box 644 McCrory, AR 72101	Faye Dell Knight Rt. 2, Box 279 McCrory, AR 72101
Parkin	*Bonnye Sisk P.O. Box 35 Parkin, AR 72373	Lou Beene 651 Bailey St. #1 Parkin, AR 72373
Pleasant Valley	X	Hurley Evans 818 E. South Harrisburg, AR 72432
Salem	*Letha Wheeler P.O. Box 297 Wheatley, AR 72392	X
Scruggs Chapel	Sam Scruggs Rt. 2, Box 177 Moro, AR 72368	X
Smith Chapel	Sam Scruggs Rt.2, Box 177 Marianna, AR 72360	Evelyn Banks P.O. Box 204 Moro, AR 72368
Trumann	*Maurice McMillin Rt.3, Box 456 Turmann, AR 72472	Dale Harvison 153 Parkview Trumann, AR 72472
Turrell	Pat Moore P.O. Box 309 Turrell, AR 72384	X
Vanndale	X	Luther Sigman 1212 Marion Wynne, AR 72396
Weiner	*Blanche Stizer P.O. Box 8 Weiner, AR 72479	Letta Fryman X Weiner, AR 72479
Wesley Chapel/ Taylors Chapel	*Walter Shelton P.O. box 310 Cotton Plant, AR 72036	X
West Helena	*Martha Clement 717 Forrest Hill Dr. West Helena, AR 72390	Milton Remley Rt. 1, Box 3 West Helena, AR 72390
West Memphis, Rosewood	*Joanna Gregory	X

	824 Pryor West Memphis, AR 72301	
1st	*Forest Dunlap 204 Kingsway West Memphis, AR 72301	
	*Donna Bledsoe 819 S. Roselawn West Memphis, Ar 72301	
Wheatley	Mrs. Bud Williamson Box 417 Wheatley, AR 72392	Mrs. Bud Williamson Box 417 Wheatley, AR 72392
Wilson	Joe Hilliard X Keiser, AR 72351	X
Wynne	*Afton Bradshaw 304 Nathan Dr. Wynne, AR 72396	T.B. Murray #3 Londonderry Wynne, AR 72396
Forrest City At-Large Members:		
	*Faye Geisler Rt. 1, Box 92 Brinkley, AR 72021	Evelyn Banks P.O. Box 204 Moro, AR 72368
	*Gerry Holder P.O. Box 277 McCrory, AR 72101	X
Young Adult Under 25:	A.B. Naylor 102 November Dr. Helena, AR 72342	X
	*Stephany Headley P.O. Box 631 McCrory, AR 72101	X
District Lay Leader:	*M.D. Deneke P.O. Box West Memphis, AR 72301	*Harold Vault (associate) P.O. Box 467 Cotton Plant, Ar 72036

FORT SMITH DISTRICT:

Alix-Denning	John Brison Rt. 2, Box 88 Ozark, AR 72949	Donald Hurst Rt. 1, Box 274 Ozark, AR 72949
Alma-Mt. View	*Warren Blaylock Rt. 2, Box 550 Alma, AR 72921	Harold Jones 1215 Elm St. Van Buren, AR 72956
Barling	*Tom Tinsley 1204 North "H" Barling, AR 72923	Marilyn Wilhelm 1901 Fort St., #108 Barling, AR 72923

Belleville-Havana	C.E. Suggs P.O. Box 206 Belleville, AR 72824	Jim Wiser Rt.1, Box 34-A Havana, AR 72842
Branch-Coles Chapel	Donna Turner Rt. 1 Branch, AR 72928	X
Booneville	*Gloria McConnell 510 W. Mian Booneville 72927	X
Charleston	*Connie Haliburton Rt. 3, Box 49G Charleston, AR 72933	Lena Maude Wood 217 Clarmont Dr. Charleston, AR 72933
Clarksville	Bill Porter Box 529 Clarksville, AR 72830	X
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak	Steve Coger Box 64 Danville, AR 72833	J.A. Moudy Box 337 Danville, AR 72833
Fort Smith:		
Cavanaugh	*Lorella Clark 7811 Meadow Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903	Beverly Stallings 701 Hillside Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903
Faith	Lois Ramey 922 S. 23rd St. Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
First	*Charles Reutzel 1700 Burnham Rd. Fort Smith, AR 72903	*Alan Lewis 2800 S. Jackson Fort Smith 72901
	*Otto Doville, Jr. 1218 N. 49th St. Fort Smith, AR 72904	Randy Jackson. 4825 Clif Dr. Fort Smith, AR 72903
	*Ruth Davis 5717 Hardscrabble Way Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
Goddard	Vic & Betty Campbell 6213 Duncan Rd. Fort Smith, AR 72903 X	*Frances Winter 7811 Euper Lane, #K-93 Fort Smith, AR 72903 *Ruth Allen 3201 S. 41st Fort Smith 72903
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive	*Euba Harris Winton P.O. Box 1136	Denise Peters 1115 S. 14th St.

	Fort Smith, AR 72901	Van Buren, AR 72956
Midland Heights	*Al Clopton 1808 N. 52nd St. fort Smith, AR 72903	X
St. Andrew	*Gayle Price 10017 Essex Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
St. Paul	Sheila Humphrey 8819 Lee Circle Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
Wesley	*Janie Hightower 4618 S. W Fort Smith, AR 72903	X
Greenwood	*H.B. Stewart 1460 Stewart Lane Greenwood, AR 72936	*Sydney Linam Goodwin Rt. 1, Box 218 Greenwood, AR 72936
Hackett-Bonanza	Bettie Mackey Box 208 Hackett, AR 72937	Mary Pollock 18 Third Ave. Fort Smith, AR 72916
Hartford-Midland	*Gene Grim P.O. Box 475 Hartford, AR 72938	Jo Sabatucci Hartford, AR 729
Hartman-Coal Hill-Spadra	W.E. Hayes P.O. Box 116 Hartman, AR 72840	Peggy Stricklin P.O. Box 181 Coal Hill, AR 72840
Hayes Chapel	*Betty Krohn Rt.1, Box 306 Clarksville, AR 72830	Alice Johnson Rt. 1, Box 236 Clarksville, AR 72830
Lamar	Phil Sturdy Box 419 Lamar, AR 72846	X
Lavaca-Vesta	Leon Keith Rt. 1, Box 500 Charleston, AR 72933	X
Mansfield	*Mary Copley P.O. Box 54 Huntington, AR 72944	Chris Campbell Rt. 2, Box 312 Mansfield, AR 72944
Magazine	Susan Walls Box 86 Blue Mountain, AR 72826	Stan McConnell P.O. Box 162 Magazine, AR 72943
Milltown	Ron Cochran Rt. 2, Box 127 Greenwood, AR 72936	X

Mulberry-Kibler	*Don Spitler 701 Church St. Mulberry, AR 72947	Marilyn Beam Rt. 1, Box 134 Mulberry, AR 72947
New Bethel-Dyer	Charles Stockton Rt. 4, Box 117 Van Buren, AR 72956	Betty Stockton Rt. 4, Box 117 Van Buren, AR 72956
Hew Hope- Newberry Chapel	Letha Daniel Rt. 3, Box 445 Alma, Ar 72921	Joyce Scales Rt. 3 Van Buren, Ar 72956
Ozark-Cecil	*Alice Robison P.O. Box 544 Ozark, AR 72949	Burl White Rt. 1 Cecil, AR 72930
Paris	Jorene McVay Rt. 1, Box 975 Paris, AR 72855	X
Prairie View-Scranton Pioneer Memorial	*Ruth McNeal Rt. 1, Box 297 Scranton, AR 72863	Ann Knight P.O. Box 61 Scranton, AR 72863
Cauthron-Square Rock	*Cindy Franklin Rt. 3, Box 120 Waldron, AR 72958	Roy Franklin Rt. 3, Box 120 Waldron, AR 72958
Mt. Pleasant-Parks	Mondale Owens HC 60, Box 134 Parks, AR 72950	X
VanBuren City Heights	*Bob Vandergriff 1101 Baldwin Van Buren, AR 72956	Eleanor Buchanan HCR 66, Box 167 Van Buren, AR 72956
Heritage	Sue Stranathan 1403 N. 11th Van Buren, AR 72956	X
	*Bill Weidman 18 Dark Hollow Lane Van Buren, AR 72956	X
Waldron	*Harold Bergmann Rt. 3, Box 129 Waldron, AR 72958	Winona Jones Box 308 Waldron, AR 72958
Fort Smith District At-Large Members:		
	*Mary Lou Young 316 E. Denver Greenwood, AR 72947	X
	*Dee Ann Evans	X

	1402 Kingswood Alma, AR 72921	
Young Adults Under 25:		
	Jenny Boyd 302 N. 25th St. Ozark, AR 72949	X
	Mike Johnson P.O. Box 363 Mulberry, AR 72947	X
District Lay Leader:	*Arnold Feller P.O. Box 298 Mulberry, AR 72947	*Bob Harmon P.O. Box 5875 Fort Smith, AR 72913
PARAGOULD/JONESBORO:		
Bay/Pleasant Valley	*Billie Turman Box 546 Bay, AR 72411	Sue McMasters Box 66 Bay, AR 72411
Beech Grove	*J. Will Hicks Rt. 2, Box 283 Paragould, AR 72450	Mayo Stallcup Rt. 1 Beech Grove, AR 72412
Black Rock/Lynn/ Powhatan	Richard Spades General Delivery Black Rock, AR 72415	Darlene Moore 415 Eastwood Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Blytheville, 1st	*Harold Wright 1805 Westgate Blytheville, AR 72315	J.M. Williams 901 Illinois Blytheville, AR 72315
Aldersgate/ Promised Land	Chuck Skelton 814 Lauderdale Blytheville, AR 72315	Glenn Lynch 2112 N. Circle Dr. Blytheville, AR 72315
Bono/Shady Grove	*Bill Sheets 104 Vine Bono, AR 72416	X
Boydsville	Betty Essman Rt. 2, Box 119 Rector, AR 72461	X
Brookland/Pine Log/ Wood's Chapel	*Audrey Harvey Rt. 1, Box 391 Brookland, AR 72417	*Vivian Thacker Rt. 1, Box 342 Brookland, AR 72417
Campground/ Warren's Chapel	Frank House Rt. 2 Paragould, AR 72350	Ruby House Rt. 2 Paragould, AR 72450
Corning/Knobel/ New Home	*Doni Martin 710 Bryan	H.J. Pillow 904 W. Hazel

	Corning, AR 72422	Corning, AR 72422
Cummins Chapel/ Mars Hill/Pleasant Grove	Jewell Harris 1075 W. Clay St. Piggott, AR 72454	X
Dell/Luxora	*O.E. Hunnicutt P.O. Box 118 Dell, AR 72426	X
Eli Lindsey/ Friendship	Victor Shilkin P.O. Box 24 Ravenden, AR 72459	X
Gainsville/Rock Springs/Reyno	Don Huckabay Rt. 1, Box 61 Lafe, AR 72436	Ruth Williams Box 521 Knobel, AR 72435
Hoxie	*Wilma Jones General Delivery Minturn, AR 72445	Clay Weir 417 SW Lawrence Hoxie, AR 72476
Imboden/ Smithville	Dorothy Gabriel HC 68 N. Box 72 Imboden, AR 72434	Geneve Mullen General Delivery Smithville, AR 72466
Jonesboro, 1st	*Floyd Schisler 2803 Greenbriar Jonesboro, AR 72401	*Wilma Clarke 512 Olive Jonesboro, AR 72401
Fisher Street	*Mildred Osment P.O. Box 105 Jonesboro, AR 72401	Sid Lee P.O. Box 1362 Jonesboro, AR 72401
Huntington Ave.	*Harold Copenhaver 2305 Wood St. Jonesboro, AR 72401	*Lady Copenhaver 2305 Wood St. Jonesboro, AR 72401
Nettle/Lake City/ Lake View	*Bonnie Guy 222 Cherry Lake City, AR 72437	Elma Gibbs Faye St. Lake City, AR 72437
St. Paul/New Haven/ Mt. Carmel	Douglas Weldon 2609 Glenwood Dr. Jonesboro, AR 72401	Dewey Mann 710 Craighead Rd. Jonesboro, AR 72401
Leachville/ Caraway	*Arnold Watkins Box 66 Leachville, AR 72438	X
Liberty Hill	Othel Burns 615 E. 6th Rector, AR 72461	X
Manila/Community	*Ed McMasters Box 116	Thelma McMasters Box 116

	Manila, AR 72442	Manila, AR 72442
Marmaduke/St. Mark's	*Willyne Thompson Rt. 1 Marmaduke, AR 72443	Peggy Murphy P.O. Box 116 Marmaduke, AR 72443
Maynard/Middlebrook/ Oak Grove	Ruth Lincoln General Delivery Maynard, AR 72444	X
Monette	Clyde Evans P.O. Box 425 Monette, AR 72447	Gladys Watson Rt. 1, Box 99 Monette, AR 72447
		Karen Vaughn Black Oak, AR 72414
Osceola	*Rocky Kottka P.O. Box 173 Osceola, AR 72370	Harry Matlock Box 729 Osceola, AR 72370
Paragould, 1st	*Fred A. Wulfehuhler P.O. Drawer 218 Paragould, AR 72451	*Oleatha J. Wulfehuhler P.O. Drawer 218 Paragould, AR 72451
Christ United/ Pruett's Chapel	Charlise Toombs Rt. 6, Box 314 Paragould, AR 72450	*Ms. Willie Cozart 601 Berig, Apt. 8 Paragould, AR 72450
Griffin Memorial/ Shugtown	*Floyd Matthews 1503 Crestview Dr. Paragould, AR 72450	X
Shiloh/P/J	*Faustina Ford Rt. 4, Box 335 Paragould, AR 72450	Eugenia Walker Box 752 Paragould, Ar 72450
Piggott/Simmon's Chapel	*Maxine Johnson Box 6 Piggott, AR 72454	*Charlotte Vaughn 705 N. Monroe Piggott, AR 72454
Pocahontas	*Patrick Carroll 207 N Van Bibber Pocahontas, AR 72455	Raymond Reid 1718 Sunset Pocahontas, AR 72455
Ramer's Chapel/ Hurricane	Lloyd Wyatt Rt. 2 Rector, AR 72461	X
Ravenden/ Ravenden Springs	Geraldine Burkhammer Rt. 2 Ravenden, AR 72459	E.M. McIlroy Rt. 1 Ravenden, AR 72459
Rector/Macedonia	*Mary L. Sigsby 209 Cagle Rector, AR 72461	Bill Rabjohn 805 E. 6th Rector, AR 72461

Shiloh	Doyle Salmons RFD N. Floyd JOnesboro, AR 72401	X
St. Francis/ Wright's Chapel	*Helen McCrillis Rt. 2 Piggott, AR 72454	*Alma Mae Blake Rt. 1, Box 110 Piggott, AR 72454
Sedgwick/Pleasant Hill	Lowell Spurlock Rt. 3, Box 225 Walnut Ridge, AR 72426	J.S. Fielder P.O. Box 205 Sedgwick, AR 72465
Union Grove	Donnis Massey 913 Rosemond Jonesboro, AR 72401	Rick Neeley Rt. 2, Box 418-C Jonesboro, AR 72401
Walnut Ridge/Alicia	Larry Hayes P.O. Box 623 Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	Louise Ponder 513 NW 3rd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Yarbro	C.H. Stiles 808 W. Walnut Blytheville, AR 72315	Donald Rogers 314 N. 13th Blytheville, AR 72315
Paragould/Jonesboro District Members At-Large		
	*Neva Shewmaker 605 N. 10th Paragould, AR 72450	Viola Meadows (Alt.) RFD 1 Black Rock, AR 72415
	*Sue Brand 508 S.E. 2nd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	X
Young Adults Under 25	*Jill Scobey 712 Park Rector, AR 72461	X
	Sarah White 1100 W. Main Blytheville, AR 72315	X
District Lay Leader	*Gene Brand 508 S.E. 2nd Walnut Ridge, AR 72476	X

E. BISHOP'S ADDRESS & DAILY PROCEEDINGS

a. Bishop's Address

North Arkansas Conference
Monday, June 3, 1991

Members of the Conference and Friends:

Much has happened since we assembled last. Our nation has been through a war; our state has been through an election and a session of the Assembly; our General Church has been challenged by an Episcopal Initiative; and the North Arkansas Conference has written a strong record of faithful service to our Lord.

On the social scene, our impact has been felt in several areas: A diversity of views about the war itself did not deter us from spiritual and emotional support for military personnel and their families and friends. Pastors and churches reached out in love and prayer not only to their own members but also to lonely and hurting people in the communities.

Also, in traditional Methodist fashion, relief supplies, food, medicine, blankets—immediately were dispatched by UMCOR and Church World Service to war refugees, Arabs, Jews, Kurds—wherever there was need. Because of One Great Hour of Sharing and other UMCOR offerings, we gave over three million dollars in relief in 1990—with aid going even at this minute to Bangladesh as well as the Near East.

In Arkansas, we gave maximum effort to support public education. This year the governor and the General Assembly gave great attention to improving schools, aiding teachers, strengthening the total educational structures. We United Methodist pay a price for not starting private or parochial schools as do some other denominations, but we stand squarely behind the philosophy that every child, regardless of race or religion, regardless of rich or poor, regardless of town or country, deserves the best possible educational opportunities. Whether we look at preschool opportunities, teacher salaries, special education, or vocational training—this was a year of victory for Arkansas Public Schools.

We avoided the state lottery, mainly because the proposal of two years ago was fraught with fraud—so much so that even supporters hesitated to perpetrate this gambling scheme on us at this time. But they, like dandelions and other noxious weeds, will return.

The environment is beginning to catch our attention, rightly so and long overdue. Arkansas, The Natural State, must not permit our streams and lakes to be polluted, our forests to be ravaged, our air to be contaminated, our land to fill up with toxic or animal waste.

These issues are economic, of course. Some people will argue that their jobs depend on dumping manure or spraying chemicals or draining industrial residue or cutting timber. But often they are short-sighted even from an economic point of view.

I'm a plainsman, a child of the prairies. I breathed the dust of the Thirty's when Western Kansas blew away. Over aggressive farming practices when thin-soiled pasture was plowed for wheat had a few money making years, then generations struggled to build terraces, plant trees, wind breaks, land set aside programs, trying to recover.

If we do not selectively harvest our hardwoods and carefully replant them, we will be, not a Natural State, but a plot of half-grown pine trees.

Manure is wonderful, properly placed in right amounts. Too much, too concentrated, can bring disease and damage. Sprayed chemicals that kill bugs can also kill people.

What a time for us to reclaim our creation theology. "The Earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof" is our Biblical mandate. The Garden of Eden was given to Adam and Eve to till and care for. We own nothing, but we are stewards of air and water, soil and substance, for our children, our grandchildren, and for God. Economically, in the long run, if we follow God's laws, God will providentially take care of us.

Now for the Church: We are under the exciting and demanding challenge of the Bishops to focus

on the health of the local congregation. The Episcopal Initiative, Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples, was launched in November in November in Fort Worth and is now being studied in every District or Sub District in Arkansas. Manuals and study books are designed for you to use in your classes and groups. Teachers and leaders have been trained all over the Conference.

On-the-ball churches already are building a Vision 2000, planning to strengthen their Sunday School, their Kid's Klubs, their youth ministries, their stewardship programs, their missional outreach and community service. These are not mere words. We have been pleading for a focus on the local church for years. Now we have it.

Sunday School '91 defines a dynamic component of Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples. It's simple; it's applicable; it's important. Our goal is to conduct a six-weeks attendance campaign this fall, from September 8 through October 13 and increase attendance over the same period in 1990 by 9.1%. 9.1 in 91 is our motto. We can do it if every church will try. Some will start new classes. Some will invite the unchurched. Some will call on children and youth. Some will fix up their nurseries. Hopefully, everyone will call on the inactive.

To strengthen the Sunday School, one strategy is to develop Disciple Bible Study groups to train and inspire lay leadership. (I'd like to stop and ask every person whose church is enrolled, or who has taught or taken Disciple or who is trained and ready, just to stand up for a second.)

Now these pastors and these churches are on the cutting edge. They will have a cadre of people ready to help them launch Sunday School '91. Look to them for help and encouragement.

In addition to Disciple, the Area, the Conference, District and others will be providing workshops, lab schools, promotion materials—everything you need to make this fall a launching pad for renewed Sunday School. We will be cooperating with the Little Rock Conference. Radio spots, highway billboards, newspaper publicity will help us.

New church starts are essential as the population shifts. We did not begin a new congregation in the conference this year: we are now fortifying the important new churches established in the past few years. Just as you would feed a new baby or help a child, continue to boost these fledgling congregations until they are mature enough to stand on their own.

But, we must target new areas in 1991-1992. We are urging immediate in-depth studies in Mountain Home, Fayetteville, Conway, Russellville, and Bentonville as top priorities. New churches, like new groups and classes in the local church, are essential to growth. The February sign-up Catch the Vision, where individuals pledge to give $60.00 once a year on call, is essential to new church development. Each pastor is expected to make this opportunity available.

Our Council on Lay Life and Work has encouraged me to speak up on several issues.

Money. On one hand we must keep our apportionments reasonable lest we squeeze the life blood out of the local church, especially in economically stressed areas. On the other hand, some churches need a heavy dose of education to see the world-wide scope of our ministry. Some churches are so provincial, so limited, they fail to see a thousand missionaries, hundreds of institutions, support for retired pastors and a hundred ministries of which they are a part. I hope, for example, you lay members will go home and tell your people what we are trying to do in teen crisis ministries, drug ministries, and a developing youth and camping program.

But the key thing about money is whether we are obedient to God's command and promise. Bring the full tithes into the storehouse. . .and thereby put me to the test, says the Lord,. . . if I will not open the windows of heaven and pour down for you an overflowing blessing.

Pastors, lead out with your tithe.

Pastors, testify to the power of the tithe and preach on it.

Lay people, put your tithers on your Finance Committee.

And then give everybody a chance to give. I am amazed how few churches call on everyone, including constituents, inviting them to participate.

I have just learned that only 25 per cent of our churches took up the One Great Hour of Sharing offering.

I hope every church will help with the Philander Smith Campaign.

If you want to learn about stewardship, talk to the folks at Mr. Olive who built their church back and paid for it in full after the tornado.

Or talk to the folks at Greenbrier who build and build and build again, at the same time keeping all their apportionments paid.

Or the folks at Lakewood who increased their budget seven percent, adding 61 families, with a carefully conducted We Are Family campaign.

Another matter of importance is our strategy to reach men and boys for Christ is evolving slowly but significantly.

*The Emmaus movement has a powerful men's weekend for spiritual growth.

*Methodist Men's groups.

*Disciple Bible Study is attracting young men, particularly under 40.

*Ministries with youth call for men to help with camping, drug intervention studies, teen crisis problems, local youth athletic activities.

We encourage churches to actively seek both spiritual and physical opportunities for young men in their communities.

It has been a good year for the conference, not a great year, but a good year. Our statistics are not bad: No longer are we having great losses—2,000 or 3,000—in membership. But neither did we have a net gain as we did two years ago.

The Batesville District lost 82 members;

The Conway District lost 118 members;

Fayetteville District lost 349 members;

Forrest City District lost 192 members;

Paragould District lost 112 members.

Only the Fort Smith District showed a gain of 54.

We need our agricultural and small towns to hold as steady as possible, and we need aggressive evangelism where people are moving—especially the Conway, Fayetteville and Fort Smith Districts.

Our average worship was down 319 in the conference, the average Sunday School attendance was up 99, with the Fayetteville District leading the way. Hopefully 1991 will be a great year for the Sunday School. The **Five Star Plan** both this year and next will focus heavily on the Sunday School.

Hopefully 1991 will be a great year for the Sunday School. The Five Star Plan both this year and next will focus heavily on the Sunday School.

Finances dipped slightly in percentage but was up again in dollars. Apportionments were paid at 91% of Conference Askings, slightly above the national average, off from a 10-year high in 1989 of 93%. Yet the dollar amount was an all time high of over $3,750,000.

Our institutions are in excellent condition. Hendrix College continues to be a leader in the nation. Philander Smith is on a roll with a balanced budget and a current $3 million Capital Funds Campaign with which you are helping as individuals and as individual churches. Enrollment is over 700 students, an all time high. Methodist Health Systems, with a hospital in Jonesboro, is one of the strongest health programs in America. The newly developed Camp Nawake comes before you at this conference ready to launch its program, ready to build, and ready to receive a million dollar gift in the year 2000.

Camp Aldersgate has a splendid new director, Mrs. Sarah Spencer. Florence Crittenton Home for unwed mothers is an Advance Special and a recipient of food from scores of United Methodist Women's groups. The Children's Home stands at the brink of an exciting, decentralized ministry to youth, with a new home at Batesville and a projected home in West Memphis. You can be mighty proud of your institutions.

Now I want to say a word about our small churches. Other bishops in other areas stand aghast when I tell them about our many small churches. One in seven United Methodist churches in Arkansas has less then 25 members.

We are doing everything we can to keep our small churches alive and vibrant:

We subsidize salaries with over $144,653 of Conference funds. We apportion pension payments to benefit the smaller churches. We yoke, build circuits, develop cooperative of cluster ministries. We should be doing more cooperation. Why don't twelve or fifteen of your churches in a county go together for a summer youth program or a mission work camp or a United Methodist Men's Fellowship, or a visiting missionary?

But let me show you how we help most, and this is a great credit to the District Superintendents. We serve many churches with skilled, dedicated people who have other means of financial support.

Listen up to these figures:

24 retired pastors serve 41 churches;

21 part-time local pastors serve 41 churches;

9 student local pastors serve 20 churches;

13 pastors from other Methodist bodies and 7 pastors from other denominations serve 33 churches;

12 lay speakers serve 18 churches (that doesn't count the hundreds of individual worship services or Disciple groups led by lay speakers.)

All told, 153 of our churches in North Arkansas — about 35% — are served by dedicated part-time people, both men and women. Every few weeks God is calling someone to help. Someone may step forward at this Annual Conference — and the Superintendents are continually at work filling these important pulpits. We never close or merge a church until the people, usually when only a handful remains, request such a decision.

One way your bishop and the cabinet have been trying to help all the churches is by lengthening tenure. Lay people have pleaded for longer pastorates; families of ministers generally appreciate it.

In 1986, our average tenure for full-time pastors was 2.9 years. I am happy to say that this year we will only have 37 full-time moves (compared to a traditional 70-80 moves). These resident pastors have 4.6 years of service behind them in their current charge. It is a wonderful thing when pastors learn how to follow themselves instead of somebody else. And it is a wonderful period of spiritual growth when a church can work together with its pastor for several years.

We are thankful for the women in ministry — nearly 40 in Arkansas now. We generally have good acceptance. This year was a little more painful than usual. We had one church block an advancement and two churches in each conference refuse — out of hand — the appointment of a woman pastor. This prejudice of course must quickly come to an end. For the positive side is the scores of congregations who brag on the woman who is their minister and who experience the spiritual power she brings. We do not have a woman superintendent or bishop, but we do have women in ministry who are accepting larger responsibilities every year.

Sometimes people will say to me, "We have Church of Christ or Baptist people in our community who will not accept a woman minister." Remind them that we are a part of the Holiness movement — we, along with the Salvation Army, the Assembly of God, the Pentecostal Holiness, the Pentecostal Methodists, the Free Methodists, the Wesleyan Methodists, the Quakers, have always had women in ministry. That's because the Holy Spirit calls people into the apostolic ministry. The prophet Joel was quoted by St. Peter on the Day of Pentecost:

I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh, and your sons an your daughters shall prophesy.

Yea, and on my menservants and on my maidservants, . . .I will pour out my Spirit and they shall prophesy." (Acts 2.17-18)

For Julia and for me, this has been a wonderful year. Our renewal time was spent in writing and designing Disciple II. During the winter, I was able to visit each of our twelve area districts, listening and sharing with lay persons and ministers about our common experiences. (It was so helpful for me — and so well received that the Episcopal Committee has asked me to do it again next January and February.)

We have completed our appointments — and thanks to your prayers and Divine Providence, we have a dedicated preacher for almost every church in the conference.

Last weekend, Julia and I presented our daughter Susan in marriage to a young United Methodist

preacher from North Carolina. So many of you sent good wishes. I was able, even on crutches, to hop up and help Dr. Leighton Farrell perform the service.

In July, we will help represent the Church at the World Methodist Conference in Singapore — along with about 30 persons from Arkansas.

We cannot thank you enough for your encouragement and support. Jesus is the Lord, Lord of the Church and of human history. Together we will praise him, serve him, and offer him graciously in the Wesleyan Spirit to others. May God richly bless you and all the churches under our care.

b. Daily Proceedings

One-Hundred Fifty-fifth Session
June 10-13, 1990
Held at Hendrix College
Conway, Arkansas
Richard B. Wilke, President
Robert Owen Crossman, Secretary
§§§§§

First Day—Sunday Evening Worship

June 2, 1990

The Conference assembled for worship at First United Methodist Church, Conway, for the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion. Dr. Carol Noren was the Conference Preacher. Bishop Richard B. Wilke was celebrant. Diana Faas Brandon was the Conference Organist. William P. Connell and Bill Haynie were liturgists. The choir was from Sequoyah United Methodist Church, Fayetteville. The Communion elements were prepared by the Altar Guild of the host Church. Acolytes and ushers were also from the host Church. Elements were distributed by clergy and laity of the Conference.

The following names of the deceased were read: Lesta McLester, Ella Patty, Ayra Deanne Glover, Ruth K. Short, Alice P. Watts, William Eugene Bain, Lois Nadine Luter, Jane O. Moncrief, Harold Wilson Brent, Alberta R. Conyers, Betty Sue Nance, Lourene Hanks, James F. Weatherford, James Halys Cathey, Lola Shultz.

§§§§§

EXECUTIVE SESSION

Sunday, June 2, 1991

The Executive Session of the North Arkansas Conference met in the Fellowship Hall of First United Methodist Church, Conway, at 8:45 P.M.. Bishop B. Wilke called the Conference to order.

Bishop Wilke explained the purpose and nature of the Executive Session.

PRAYER: Wendell Dorman led the Executive Session of the Conference in prayer.

Bishop Wilke explained the uniqueness of United Methodism and our Holiness tradition. He expressed support for women clergy, ethnic clergy, world Methodism, and the appointive system and polity. He called on the clergy of the conference to teach our congregation about the uniqueness of Methodism. He expressed appreciation for our prayers during his recent tennis injuries.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Waymon Hollis, chair, introduced the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry and presented their report **(see section F, "BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE" in this Journal).**

Hollis presented Question 17.

Hollis presented Questions 18.a and 18.b. They were elected.

Gerald Rainwater, registrar, **concerning Candidates and Local Pastors**, presented and perfected questions 19, 20, and 21 a,b,c,d, 22, 24 and 25.

Rainwater presented and perfected Questions 24, 25.

Rainwater, **concerning new Probationary members and deacons**, presented questions 28, 30b, 37, and 39a. The names of those to be ordained Deacons and elected Probationary Members were read and they were asked to stand before the session. The names of those transferring and having their deacons orders recognized were also read and asked to stand before the session. Each was given opportunity to address the session. These were dismissed for the vote. Rainwater moved we elect persons in question 28. They were elected. Rainwater moved the election of question 39a. They were elected. Rainwater moved we elected those in question 37. They were elected. They were then greeted by the Conference with a standing ovation.

Rainwater, **concerning those continuing as Probationary members**, presented and perfected questions 29a, 29b, and 29c. The names were read and those present were asked to stand. Their continuance was approved.

Rainwater, **concerning full members and elders**, presented questions 31, 36, 38a and 39. The names of those to be ordained Elders and elected Full Members were read and they were asked to stand before the session. The names of those transferring from other Methodist denominations were also read and asked to stand before the session. Each was given opportunity to address the session. The candidates were dismissed for the vote. These were examined according to the Historic Questions. Rainwater moved in separate motions, and these were elected to Membership in Full Connection and Elder's orders. Rainwater moved and those from other denominations were elected. They were greeted by

the Conference with a standing ovation.

Tony Holifield, **concerning those members in full connection and associate members retiring this year,** presented questions 51a, and 52a. They were asked to stand. Retired status was granted.

Holifield presented questions 51b, 52b, and 54.

Hollis, **concerning those transferring in from other Annual Conferences,** presented question 35. They were asked to stand.

Hollis, **concerning those transferring out to other Annual Conferences,** presented question 41. They were asked to stand.

Hollis, **concerning special conference relations,** presented questions 42, 43b, 44b, and 47. Hollis moved that leave of absence be granted to those listed. These were approved by the required two-thirds vote.

Hollis presented questions 47d, 50c, and 69. The names of those requesting disability leave were read and approved. The names of those requesting less than full-time were read and approved.

Hollis presented question 46.

Tony Holifield, presented question 45 **concerning those who have died.** The names of the associate, full members, and local pastors who have died were read.

COVERING MOTION: Hollis moved the adoption of the entire report. It was done.

The Bishop expressed appreciation for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry. These were applauded by the Conference.

Jim Beal shared a proposal concerning the establishment of a **Clergy Spouse Covenant Fund.** It was adopted with the understanding that the Council on Professional Ministry will perfect the proposal consistent with the concerns presented by the session. Proposal appears below:

Proposal to the executive session, North Arkansas Conference, in session June 2, 1991.

1. That we establish a Clergy Spouse Covenant Fund to provide immediate funds to a clergy spouse following the death of a clergy sister or brother and to provide a way for us to respond to the death of a colleague in ministry.
2. That full-time local pastors, associate members, probationary members, and full members of the Annual Conference be the persons invited to contribute to the Fund. Provided further that spouses of a deceased clergy in any of the above categories be the ones to receive from the Fund.
3. Part-time local pastors, student local pastors, and retired pastors would not be asked to contribute to **or** receive from the Fund.
4. Each person would be asked to contribute $10.^{00} to the Fund upon receiving notice of the death of a clergy sister or brother. (The check would be made to "Clergy Spouse Covenant Fund" and sent to the United Methodist Foundation, 5905 Forest Place, Room # 210, Little Rock, AR 72207.)
5. The process of requesting that a check be written by the United Methodist Foundation and delivered (within 12 to 24 hours following the death of a clergy)

to the spouse would be coordinated by the chair of the Council on Professional Ministry.

6. The Council on Professional Ministry will determine whether persons in Appointments Beyond The Local Church contribute to or receive from the Fund (¶443.1). It is assumed that those in category ¶443.1(a) would.
7. There have been eight (8) clergy deaths in the past ten (10) years whose spouses would have qualified to receive funds had a fund be established. (Checks would have been handed to Linda Brent, Debbie Echols, Julia Ernest, etc.)
8. This proposal is also being discussed at the Local Pastors Session.
9. If the proposal is adopted, we will go ahead and make the first $10.00 contribution immediately, using the form at the bottom. The money would then be ready instantly when the death of a clergy occurs. (This is the way the UMCOR appeals are made.)

Joe Kennedy invited those present to use the Care Giving booklet made available this evening.

David Moose, addressed session and expressed appreciation for his re-admission to conference membership at last year's session.

RECESS: Bishop Wilke dismissed the Executive Session with prayer at 10:10 P.M...

§§§§§

SECOND DAY

Monday Morning Session

JUNE 3, 1991

The Conference assembled at 8:15 a.m. for Worship. Sara Bainbridge was the preacher, Neil Gately was the liturgist. The Conference organist was Diana Faas Brandon.

Bishop Wilke convened the Conference at 8:45 a.m.

ORGANIZATION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

RULES OF ORDER: Conference Secretary, Robert Crossman moved the adoption of the rules of order printed on page 12 of the Pre-Conference Journal, concerning the Bar of the Conference (the seats on lower floor of Staples Auditorium), agenda (as published in the Pre-Conference Journal), and voting rights. It was accepted.

RULES OF ORDER: (as published in the Pre-Conference Journal).

The Bar of the Conference shall be the lower floor of the auditorium. Members desiring to have voice and vote must be seated.

The agenda for the North Arkansas Conference meeting June 2-5, 1991 will be the agenda printed in the Pre-Conference Digest, with the provision that it may be adjusted as the need arises.

The following persons are nominated as the Secretarial Staff: Valerie Barkley - Administrative Secretary; Margaret Taverner and Charles McDonald - Minutes Secretaries; Terry Gregory and Mark McDonald - Reports Secretaries; Trey McClurkin - Audio and Recording; David Hanshaw - Photographer; Gerald Meeks - Registration; Steve Johnson - Page Coordinator; Lois McDonald - Secretary's Office in Mills Center.

The following persons are nominated as tellers: Dr. Joel Cooper - head clergy teller; and

Fran Ballard - head lay teller.

The Official Roll will be taken from the registration slips, and said attendance roll will be printed in the 1991 Conference Journal.

Those desiring the floor of the Conference shall: be within the Bar of the Conference; remain at their seat until recognized by the chair; and, will then move to a microphone stating their name, local church or area of responsibility.

To vote and have your vote counted, you must:

1. Be within the Bar of the Conference and be seated.
2. Have your name tag where it can be seen by the teller.

Note *{The following four instructions are consistent with the 1988 Discipline ¶36; 413.2; 419.2; 423; 443.4; and 701 concerning voting rights in the Annual Conference}*:

a) Lay Members {white name tags} may vote on all matters except ordination, Conference relations, and clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.
¶36; 701.5; 701.3

b) Probationary, Associate, Local Full Time Pastors: may vote on all matters except Constitutional amendments, election of General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates, and matters of ordination and ministerial relations. *¶413.2; 419.2*

c) Part Time and Student Local Pastors: privilege of the floor without vote. *¶701.2*

d) Full Members {blue name tags}: may vote on all matters except the election of Lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference. *¶423*

We will elect three reserve lay and three reserve clergy delegates to Jurisdictional Conference.

Motions shall be on the form supplied by the Conference Secretary and shall be handed to a page to be brought to the Secretary's table immediately. All motions shall be signed and legible.

Debate on each motion shall be limited to three two-minute speeches for the motion and three two-minute speeches against the motion (excluding persons rising to points of order, amendments or final summation). A timer shall be used to measure debate at the discretion of the Chair.

All resolutions and reports not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal shall be legibly written in duplicate, and shall be in the hands of the Conference Secretary and Presiding Officer before such can be considered by the Conference.

All items for general distribution shall be prepared and distributed by the sponsoring person or agency at their own expense.

Any material which is not in the hands of the Conference Secretary by the close of the Conference session may be omitted from the Conference Journal.

The bulletin board in the lobby of Staples Auditorium will be used to post emergency messages .

The Annual Conference sessions shall be governed by the Standing Rules (printed in the Pre-Conference Digest); otherwise, Roberts Rules of Order; all of which shall comply with the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

RULES OF ORDER FOR CASTING A BALLOT: Conference Secretary, Robert Crossman moved the adoption of the Rules of Order for Casting a Ballot for General or Jurisdictional Delegates *(as published in the Pre-Conference Journal)*, secretarial staff, and tellers. They were approved.

RULES OF ORDER FOR CASTING A BALLOT: *(as published in the Pre-Conf. Journal)*

HOW TO CAST A BALLOT FOR A GENERAL OR JURISDICTIONAL DELEGATE:

This Conference will elect four clergy and four laity to General Conference; an additional five clergy and five laity to Jurisdictional Conference; and, an additional three

clergy and three laity to serve as reserve Jurisdictional Delegates. The Jurisdictional delegates will serve as reserves to General Conference. *{see charts on following three pages to record ballot results and elections}* Ballots for clergy delegates may only be cast by the approximate 256 clergy who are elders in "full connection" *(blue name tags)*. Ballots for lay delegates may only be cast by the approximate 340 lay members *(white name tags)*.

1. Each eligible member of the Conference will be given a lay or clergy ballot book at the time registration is completed. They should keep their ballot book with them at all times during the session. Should a lay member leave the floor at any time, their name tag *(which is color coded and used by the teller to indicate they are entitled to vote)* and their ballot book should be given to the Alternate member from their charge. If a ballot book is lost, a replacement may be secured at the Conference Secretaries office in the Mills Center.

2. The Chair will specify, as each ballot is announced, how many are to be elected on the particular ballot. *For example on ballot #1, the instructions to the lay members will be:*

"Ballot #1 for lay delegates to General Conference is open, vote for exactly (4) four persons. Laity vote for laity only. Use page one (1) from your official white ballot book."

As persons are elected the numbers will change accordingly and will be announced by the chair.

3. For election, a clergy or laity must receive at least one more than half *(approximately 51%)* of the effective ballots cast. When the tellers have counted both the clergy and lay ballots, the report of those ballots shall become the Order of the Day. The report of that ballot will be displayed on an overhead screen during the process of the next ballot. *(For example, the results of the 1st ballot would be on the screen while the 2nd ballot was being conducted, etc.)* Consistent with Jurisdictional policy, effective with the report of the third ballot, only those receiving five or more votes shall be reported to the Conference. Following the report of each ballot, the chair shall lead the Conference in prayer, invoking the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

"Almighty God, source of all wisdom and understanding and by whom we are guided in judgement, give us the grace to ask what you would have us do, that your spirit might direct the choices we make in order that the Church might be renewed and your mission strengthened: through Jesus Christ our Lord." Amen {Bonda Moyer, NAC Worship Chair}

"Direct us, O Lord, in all our doings, with your most gracious favor, and further us with your continual help, that in all our works, begun, continued, and ended in you, we may glorify your holy name, and finally, by your mercy, obtain everlasting life, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen." {page 705, UM Hymnal}

The casting of the next ballot shall immediately be the Order of the Day.

4. The ballot will be declared ILLEGAL if:
   - the ballot is attempted on a slip other than one from an official ballot book
   - the ballot mixes lay and clergy names. *Lay may vote for lay only - Clergy may vote for clergy only.*

   The ballot will be declared INVALID if:
   - the ballot does not have the exact number of names.

   For example, if the chair says "vote for three" and the ballot slip in question has either two names or four names, that ballot is invalid.
   - the ballot slip is the wrong number.

   For example if the instructions from the chair call for "Ballot #1", and the ballot slip in question is #3 from the book, the ballot will be invalid.

   Note: No one should give someone else a sheet from their book. If a mistake is made they should go to the teller in their section and it will be taken care of by that teller.

   The ballot will be declared VOIDED if:

• the writing and spelling is such that two tellers and head teller cannot agree as to the name intended. *(Printing the first and last names would be most helpful)*

WELCOME: Norman Carter introduced David Kinley, Mayor of Conway, who welcomed the Conference to Conway. Dr. Joe Hatcher, President of Hendrix College, addressed the Conference, welcoming them to the campus.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY REPORT #1: Waymon Hollis and Gerald Rainwater brought the report from the Executive Session (See section "F", " BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE". Those persons coming into the Conference were presented. These were greeted by the Conference. Hollis introduced members of the Board. Bishop Wilke presented those persons transferring into the Conference. Cheryl Bentley and David Flemming spoke as representatives of the Elders. Pat Freemyer, Chair of the Board of Global Ministries and Nell Barling, President of Conference United Methodist Women, presented scholarships to the Arkansas School of Christian Missions to the Elders.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY Report #1: Ron Clark, chair of the Council on Professional Ministries, introduced Linda Driver to present the report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry (see REPORTS). This was done. Jocelyn Bernholdt and Mark Waynick were presented to the Conference as candidates for Diaconal Ministers. The candidates for Diaconal Ministry were elected. They will be consecrated Tuesday night.

BALLOT REPORT: Ballot #1 for Clergy and Ballot #1 for Laity were opened. Bob Crossman read the rules and ballot procedures. Bishop Wilke declared the ballot open. After the ballots were collected the ballot was declared closed by the Bishop.

RELIGION AND RACE: J. Harris Moore perfected the report of the Commission on Religion and Race. (see REPORTS) It was adopted.

STATUS AND ROLL OF WOMEN: Marie Jordan presented the report and introduced members of the Commission (see REPORTS). Marilyn Webb made a special presentation to Everne Hunter, first woman ordained and admitted into membership of the North Arkansas Conference. Freddie Nixon sang "Wind Beneath My Wings" in her honor, as the clergywomen of the Conference came to the stage. Jordan recognized the women of the Conference. It was adopted.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel introduced Julia Wilke, presenting her with a corsage and a boutonniere for Bishop Wilke. Mrs. Wilke was greeted with a standing ovation.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made announcements.

RECESS: Bishop Wilke recessed the Conference at 10:05 a.m.. The Conference reconvened at 10:25 a.m. Jim Beal led the Conference in singing "Great Is Thy Faithfulness".

EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Buddy Arnold introduced Bishop Wilke for the Episcopal Address. Bishop Wilke presented the Episcopal Address (see REPORTS).

REPORT FROM UNITED METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: Orrin Cowley, Manager of Cokesbury Book Store in Little Rock, presented a report from the publishing house. Vic Nixon, Chair of the NAC Board of Pensions accepted a check for $9,889.45 as the NAC share of profits. Orrin

Cowley was recognized for his service to the Little Rock store and his impending move to Nashville. New store manager Scott Spradley and his wife were introduced.

RETIREMENT: Ron Clark and representatives of the Board of Pensions and the Board of Ordained Ministry came to recognize those entering the retired relationship. Waymon Hollis presented Tony Holifield who introduced George W. Bloodworth (12 years), William Clitus Coe (13 years), William P. Connell (40 years), Joseph E. Taylor (38 years), and James E. Wingo (28 years). Their service represents 131 years of service to the Church. Those entering the retired relationship then addressed the Conference. Representatives of the Board of Pensions presented Retirement Certificates, plaques, pins, and checks.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements and gave greetings from other conferences.

SEMINARY REPORT: Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President of St. Paul's School of Theology , gave a report bringing greetings from all thirteen United Methodist Seminaries.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay ballot #1 was reported. 198 ballots were cast. 4 were voided. Effective ballots cast 194 . Needed to elect 98. There was 1 election. W. E. "Buddy" Arnold received 101 votes and was elected. Lay ballot #2 was opened.

Clergy ballot #1 was reported. 151 ballots were cast. 3 were voided. Effective ballots cast 148 Needed to elect 75. There was no election . This was accepted as a valid ballot. The secretary gave the report of the ballot. Clergy ballot #2 was opened. Both ballots were closed.

RECESS: Rev. Fred Roebuck dismissed the Conference with prayer at 12:15 p.m. The Bishop asked the tellers to count during the noon hour and the conference to reconvene promptly at 2:00 p.m.

§§§§§

MONDAY AFTERNOON

June 3, 1991

Bishop Wilke reconvened the Conference at 2:00 p.m.

BALLOT REPORT:

Laity Ballot #2: 204 ballots cast, 3 invalid, 201 eligible ballots cast. 102 needed for election. There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #2, 160 ballots cast, 9 ballots invalid, 151 eligible ballots. 77 were needed to elect. There were 2 elections, Max Whitfield, 79 votes, and Jim Meadors, 79 votes. Ballot #3 for Lay Delegates was opened. Ballot #3 for Clergy Delegates was opened.

ITEMS REQUIRED TO LAY ON THE TABLE

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE: Tony Holifield brought the report of the Nominations Committee (see REPORTS). The report was accepted and laid on the table for study till tomorrow afternoon. Nominations were taken to fill four vacancies (2 clergy and 2 laity) on the Conference Committee on Nominations for the class of 1995 from the floor as follows: for Clergy, Will Dublin, Guy Whitney, Joe Kennedy, Ed Wyers, Valerie Duncan, and Wendall Dorman; for laity, Nell Barling, Evelyn Banks, and Millicent Cook. These names were accepted. A ballot will be prepared for tomorrow afternoon. Greg Webb, Jim West, Gene Brand, and Nettie Goss were nominated as tellers for the election of the Nominating Committee and accepted by the Conference.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Margaret Ault, Administrative Secretary in the office of the Bishop was presented to the Conference by Mrs. Wilke.

PLANNING AND RESEARCH: Jim Lane presented the report. It was laid on the table for action tomorrow.

MOTION: Max Whitfield made a motion to amend the Structure of the North Arkansas Conference, Section IV, Paragraph 7.d.1, Board of Ordained Ministry (page L-19 of the 1990 Journal of the North Arkansas Conference) in regard to membership of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Change the membership from 15 clergy in full connection to 18 clergy in full connection. The remainder of the material shall remain the same. This change shall become effective at the 1992 Annual Conference Session. Lay on the table to be voted on tomorrow. (SEE STRUCTURE SECTION)

PETITIONS AND RESOLUTIONS: Wayne Jarvis presented petitions and resolutions to lay on the table overnight.

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE: Jim Beal brought the report (see reports) Beal moved for adoption of the report. It was done.

Teen Crisis Task Force: Bobby Bell introduced the report of the Task Force. Jim West presented the report (see REPORTS). West moved for adoption of the report.
John Wilcher raised a question about insurance coverage. He suggested we need to investigate the purchase of insurance for the director of the Task Force.
The report was received on the understanding that it must go to C.F. &A. for funding. It was done.

BALLOT REPORT:

Laity Ballot # 3 was reported as follows: 193 ballots cast, 3 ballots invalid, 190 ballots eligible, 96 needed for election . There was no election.

Clergy Ballot #3 was reported as follows: 135 ballots cast, 3 ballots invalid, 132 ballots eligible, 67 needed for election. There was no election. Jim Beal withdrew from consideration. Ballot #4 for laity and clergy were opened. Both ballots were closed.

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT: Greg Webb brought the report (see REPORTS). Permission was asked for Lawrence Berry, Director of the United Methodist Development Fund, to address the Conference. Permission was granted. Greg Webb asked the Pastors and lay members of churches started in the 80's to stand for recognition. Charles McDonald gave the report on Catch the Vision. Steve Coburn and Bryan Fulwider narrated a slide presentation on new churches. Webb moved the adoption of the report. It was done.

HISTORY AND ARCHIVES: Vernon Paysinger brought the report (see REPORTS). He presented Mauzel Beal as the archivist for the North Arkansas Conference. She will work in the Arkansas Room of Bailey Library at Hendrix College. Jim Beal gave a report on the museum, which will be housed in the Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church. Paysinger recommended that each local church elect a local church historian . The recommendation and the report were adopted.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay Ballot #4 was reported as follows: 203 ballots cast, 1 ballots invalid, 202 ballot eligible, 102 needed to elect. There were 3 elections, Terry Gregory with 126 votes, Nettie Goss with 104 votes, and Gene Brand with 103 votes.

Clergy Ballot #4 was reported as follows: 142 ballots cast , 3 ballots invalid, 139 ballots eligible,

71 needed for election. There was no election. Ballot #5 for Laity and Clergy were opened. Both ballots were closed.

MOTION: Ron Clark moved that the clergy ballot be received as soon as available. Seconded and approved.

TRUSTEES: Bob Harmon brought the report . The Board moved that the Centerville United Methodist Church, destroyed by a tornado, be officially closed and the property sold, with proceeds going to the Conway District.

"The Centerville United Methodist Church, Yell County, Arkansas, was destroyed in 1976 and abandoned.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we declare said Centerville United Methodist Church discontinued and the property (1/2 acre) for sale according to the policies and procedures of the North Arkansas Board of Trustees. The Conway District Superintendent shall be authorized to act as the representative of the Conference Trustees in effecting the sale of this property. All proceeds of this sale shall be deposited to the Conway District Mission Fund.

Motion approved as made.

INSTITUTIONAL MINISTRIES: Bob Howerton , Senior Vice-President of Methodist Health Systems, Memphis, Tenn., introduced the report of the Methodist Health Systems. Jim Rowland spoke about the chaplaincy program. Howerton introduced Maurice Elloitt, Chief Executive Officer of Methodist Health Systems, who reported on the system. The report was received.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy Ballot #5 was reported as follows: 129 ballots cast, 2 ballots voided, 127 ballots eligible, 65 needed for election. There was one election. Waymon Hollis with 65 votes. Ballot #6 was opened. The ballot was closed.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel introduced visitors to the conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made various announcements.

RECESS: Frank Warden, Director of Trinity Bible Studies offered prayer. The Conference was in recess at 4:35 p.m.

EVENING WORSHIP The Conference assembled at First United Methodist Church" of Conway at 7:30 p.m. for worship. Dr. Carol Noren was the Conference Preacher. Alcinda Franklin and Jim West were liturgists. Mark Waynick was song leader. Music was provided by Chris Ward and Trey McClurkin . Conference organist was Diana Faas Brandon.

§§§§§

THIRD DAY
TUESDAY MORNING
JUNE 4, 1991

The Conference assembled for worship at 8:15 a.m. The preacher was Norma Wimberly Gaskill. The liturgist was Daniel Felton. The Conference organist was Diana Faas Brandon. Bishop Wilke convened the Conference at 8:55 a.m.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Robert Crossman gave announcements.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay Ballot # 5 was reported as follows: 188 ballots cast, 20 ballots invalid, 168 ballots eligible, 85 needed to elect. There were 4 elections: Olin Cook with 125 votes, Jim Lane with 102 votes, Nell Barling with 97 votes, and Freddie Nixon with 93 votes. Lay ballot #6 for lay delegate to Jurisdictional Conference was opened.

Clergy ballot #6 was reported as follows: 118 ballots cast, 118 ballots eligible, 60 needed to elect. There was no election. Ballot #7 for clergy delegates to General Conference was opened. Both ballots were closed.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Nell Barling brought the report (see REPORTS). Representatives of various units carried banners around the hall, with a number of units presenting reports of their activities. The emphasis of this year's report was the children of our world. The report was received with applause.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: Ken Drezinski brought the report (see REPORTS). He introduced Neal Goins, leader of Boy Scout troop 221, at Dardanelle. Bishop Wilke presented Goins with the Bishops Award of Excellence. Drezinski moved adoption of the report. It was done.

BALLOT REPORT:

Laity Ballot #6 was reported as follows: 191 ballots cast, 5 ballots invalid, 186 eligible ballots, 94 needed to elect. There was no election. Ballot #7 was opened.

Clergy Ballot #7 was reported as follows: 127 ballots cast, 1 ballot invalid, 126 ballots eligible, 64 needed to elect. There was 1 election, Bonda Moyer with 66 votes. Ballot # 8 was opened. Both ballots were closed.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel asked for visitors to be introduced. Tom Weir and Jay Lofton were recognized.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made various announcements.

RECESS: Bishop Wilke recessed the Conference at 9:53 a.m.

The Conference reconvened at 10:30 a.m. Jim Beal lead the singing of "Alas! And Did My Savior Bleed"

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: Freddie Nixon brought the report (see REPORTS). She introduced members of the Conference Council. The report was presented by Joe Bourgeois, Carol Goddard, Pam Holder, Greg Webb, Memory Conley, Cheryl Bentley, Michael Roberts, Guy Whitney, Jane Steinegger, Jeff Quick, Yolanda Roby, Wilma Armour, Cathy Baldwin, and Kelli Richards. Nixon then thanked Joe Bourgeois, outgoing Vice-Chairperson of the Council COM , for his work.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay Ballot # 7 was reported as follows: 200 ballots cast, 2 ballots voided, 198 ballots eligible, 100 needed to elect. There was no election. Ballot # 8 was opened.

Clergy Ballot # 8 was reported as follows: 129 ballots cast, 13 ballots voided, 116 ballots eligible, 59 needed to elect. There were two elections , Charles Casteel with 72 votes and Vic Nixon with 68 votes. Ballot # 9 was opened. Both ballots were closed.

ORDER OF THE DAY: Bishop Wilke , assisted by Mrs. Wilke, introduced the District Superinten-

dents and their wives. He asked all ministers' spouses to stand.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel lead the singing of "Happy Birthday" to Charles Mabry. Marty Cash Burleson was recognized.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made announcements.

RECESS: Bishop Wilke asked Wayne Jarvis to dismiss the Conference with prayer at 11:52 a.m.

§§§§§

TUESDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE 4, 1991

The Conference reconvened at 2:00 p.m. Jim Beal lead the Conference in singing "The Gift of Love".

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay Ballot #8 was reported as follows: 197 ballots cast, 1 ballot void, 196 ballots eligible, 99 needed to elect. There was no election.

Clergy Ballot # 9 was reported as follows: 140 ballots cast, 2 ballots void, 138 ballots eligible, 70 needed to elect. There was no election.

Lay Ballot # 9 was opened. Clergy ballot #10 was opened. Both ballots were closed.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES (continued)

Freddie Nixon moved that the amended planning process for the CCOM as printed in the Pre-Conference Journal be adopted with the following changes: On Line 23, under part 4 replace "various churches, districts, and agencies" with "local churches, DCOMs, Boards and Agencies". The motion passed by vote of the Conference.

Tom Weir, chair of the Area Sunday School "91 Campaign, presented the campaign.

Recommendation: The recommendation to continue emphasis on Sunday School in 1992 was lifted for approval. It was approved.

Jim Beal presented the needs of the African University and introduced Will Getz, who spoke on behalf of the University and made a slide presentation.

Jerry Pulliam spoke concerning the Advance Specials. He challenged the delegates to increase their giving on Advance Specials.

Jim Meadors spoke on "The Future That Can Be: Vision 2000". It was adopted.

Gary Goldman of Arkansas State University Wesley Foundation spoke about a new program entitled "College Orientation"

Jane Dennis of "The Arkansas United Methodist" spoke on behalf of the paper (see "Area Communications" in REPORTS) and led the Conference in wishing the paper a happy 110th birthday.

Jim Meadors and Wayne Jarvis were recognized for their service to the Conference Council On Ministries.

Jim Beal and Gerald Rainwater were introduced as the new director and associate director of the Council.

Nixon moved that the entire Council on Ministries report be accepted as given. It was done.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay ballot #9 was reported as follows: 179 ballots cast, 1 ballot voided, 178 ballots eligible, 90 needed to elect. There was one election, Euba Winton with 94 votes. This completes the election of Lay Jurisdictional delegates. Alternates will now be elected.

Clergy Ballot #10 was reported as follows: 116 ballots cast, 2 ballots voided, 114 ballots eligible, 58 needed to elect. There was no election.

Lay ballot # 10 for alternates was opened. Clergy ballot # 11 for Jurisdictional delegates was opened. Both ballots were closed.

PRIVILEGE: Joe Hatcher, President of Hendrix College, told the Conference that the Board of Hendrix College had voted to extend half tuition scholarships to the children of Diaconal Ministers. The Conference received the news with applause.

NAWAKE CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER: Charles Barnett, Chair of the Board of Trustees of Nawake presented the report. He presented four items, as found in the Pre-Conference Journal, to come for vote before the conference.
1. Articles of Incorporation and Bylaws:
MOTION: The following amendment was presented by Daniel H. Felton, President of the Conference Youth Organizations: "Amendment to the Proposed By-Laws of the Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc., a Non-share, Non-profit corporation. Page 3, Article IV, Section 1. Add an ex-officio member to the Board of Directors from the North Arkansas Conference Council on Youth Ministries. This person and his/her alternate shall be appointed annually by the NACCYM." The by-laws and above amendment were approved.
2. A Statement of Relationship. It was approved.
3. That the Conference Board of Trustees deed the Nawake property to Nawake Conference Retreat Center Inc. It was approved.
4. Motion made to submit all paperwork necessary to secure the #1,000,000 grant. Approved.

ITEMS PREVIOUSLY LAID ON THE TABLE:
NOMINATION COMMITTEE: Tony Holifield presented the ballot for membership on the Committee on Nominations. The ballot was taken and the results will be reported later.
The Nominations Report that laid on the table overnight were accepted as presented.

PLANNING AND RESEARCH: Jim Lane brought the report amending Section V 8.a. and adding "(m) Teen Crises Task Force" to Section IV, 7.b.(6)(m). It was approved. (see STRUCTURE SECTION).

MOTION: Max Whitfield brought the motion that has laid on the table overnight, about membership of the Board of Ordained Ministry membership being expanded from 15 to 18 members. (See minutes above) It was approved

MOTION: J.D. Gingerich made the following motion :
"The conference respectfully requests that Bishop Wilke appoint an Ad Hoc Committee of at least eight persons, both lay and clergy, and including the conference Lay Leader, one district superintendent, and one chairperson of a local staff-parish relations committee, to develop a written "Local Church Assessment and Evaluation" form which could be utilized by local S.P.R. Committees, at their discretion, in evaluating the local church's needs and goals and to be provided to the District Superintendent on an annual basis." The motion was accepted.

RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS :
Wayne Jarvis presented the following resolutions:
#1 - Accepted (See #1 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)
#2 - Accepted (See #2 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)
#3 - Accepted (See #3 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)
#4 - Accepted (See #4 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)
#5 - Accepted (See #5 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The resolutions were interrupted to receive a ballot.

BALLOT REPORT:

Lay ballot #10 was reported as follows: 178 ballots cast, 4 ballots voided, 174 ballots eligible, 88 needed to elect. There were three elections, Jeff Quick with 138 votes, Pat Freemyer with 128 votes , and Charles Barnett with 110 votes. Lay balloting was completed.

Clergy ballot #11 was reported as follows: 127 ballots cast, 1 ballot void, 126 ballots eligible, 64 needed to elect. There was one election: Marilyn Webb with 64 votes. Clergy ballot #12 was opened. The ballot was closed.

RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS (continued)
#6 - Accepted (See #6 in RESOLUTIONS SECTION)

Wayne Jarvis presented the following **petitions:**
The Petition concerning ¶ 701.1 was accepted (See #10 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The Petition concerning ¶701.1d was accepted (See #11 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The Petition concerning ¶ 251.1(c) was accepted on a standing vote of 121 to 117. (See #12 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The petition concerning ¶906.1 limiting the total budget of general funds of the General Conference for a given quadrennium to the actual receipts of the preceding quadrennium was presented and failed.

The petition to retain the language of ¶ 71.f was changed to a resolution. It was adopted. (See #7 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The petition to retain the language of ¶ 402.2 was changed to a resolution. It was adopted. (See #8 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The petition to retain the language of ¶ 906.12 was changed to a resolution. It was adopted. (See #9 in RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The petition concerning an amendment to ¶ 431 was presented. (Roger Beal moved to amend by adding a reference to ¶66 to this petition. The amendments passed.) The amended petition passed. (See #13 RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS SECTION)

The Petition concerning ¶ 269.1 to have the chairperson of the local church's Committee on Nominations elected from among its continuing members. The petition did not carry.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy Ballot # 12 was reported as follows: 117 ballots cast, 117 eligible, 60 needed to elect. There was one election: Joe Kennedy with 63 votes. Clergy ballot #13 was opened. The ballot was closed.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel recognized Ivan Bys on his 45th Anniversary.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Crossman made announcements. Jim McKay and wife were recognized on their 32nd Anniversary today.

RECESS: The Bishop asked that the tellers have the ballot ready in the morning. Charles McDonald

dismissed the Conference with prayer at 5:05 p.m.

SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND CONSECRATION

The Conference assembled at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church for the Service of Ordination and Consecration. Bishop Richard Wilke presided. Dr. Carol Noren was the Conference Preacher. Liturgists were Waymon Hollis, Gerald Rainwater, Linda Driver, and Vicky Hollingshead. The Conference Organist was Diana Faas Brandon. The choir, handbells and brass ensemble were from 1st UMC Mt. Home , directed by Dawn Cantwell, and accompanied by Shirley Poynter. They were joined by singers from UMC's throughout Baxter and Marion Counties. The ordination/consecration banner was made by Janette Covington of First UMC Conway. Pentecost stoles given to the newly-ordained elders were made by Margaret Pulliam and other women of Huntington Avenue UMC, Jonesboro. Eucharistic, chalices presented to the newly-ordained elders were made by Loretta Burleson of Huntington Avenue United Methodist Church.

§§§§§

FOURTH DAY
WEDNESDAY MORNING
June 5, 1991

WORSHIP: The Conference assembled for morning worship at 8:15 a.m. The preacher was Bryan Fulwider. The Liturgist was Sharon Bourgeois. The Conference organist was Diana Faas Brandon.

CALL TO ORDER: Bishop Wilke convened the Conference at 8:54 a.m.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements. At the Parish & Community Development Banquet last night the following churches were honored: Open Country Church of the Year: Oakland UMC in Conway District; Small Town Church of the Year: Dover UMC in Conway District; and the Large Town Church of the Year: Judsonia UMC in Batesville District.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy Ballot #13 was reported as follows: 106 ballots cast, 106 ballots eligible, 54 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy Ballot #14 was opened. The Ballot was closed.

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH: Daniel Felton, President of CCYM, brought the report (see REPORTS). Speakers were Jerrie Ott, Veritas chairperson; Luke Conway, Co-ordinator of leadership training event; Vaughn Marsden, CCYM Co-ordinator; and Jamie Bentley, Vice-Chairperson of CCYM. The report included a video tape from Assembly '90. Marsden moved the report be accepted. It was done.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy Ballot #14 was reported as follows: 99 ballots cast, 1 ballot voided, 98 ballots eligible, 50 needed to elect. There was one election: Bill Thompson with 53 votes.

MOTION: David Hanshaw moved that, in the interest of time, the top three names from ballot #14 be accepted as alternates. Seconded by Charles McDonald. The motion failed.
Clergy Ballot #15 was opened. The ballot was closed.

LAY LIFE AND WORK: Buddy Arnold brought the report (see REPORTS). Arnold made a recommendation that the Bishop set up a task force to implement two way communication with local churches regarding General Conference 1992. The report and recommendation were accepted by the Conference. The Bishop asked all Lay Speakers to stand.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS: Jim Argue, Executive Director brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was accepted.

BALLOT REPORT: The report of the ballot taken yesterday for the Conference Committee on Nominations was as follows:
For the class of 1995, Lay members: Evelyn Banks and Millicent Cook; Clergy members: Guy Whitney and Joe Kennedy.

SENIOR SERVICES: Bob Howerton brought the report (see REPORTS). Howerton asked that # 6, Section C (on page 64 of the Pre-Conference Journal) be deleted from the report. Howerton moved that the report be accepted. It was done.

UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME: Bob Orr brought the report (see REPORTS). Orr presented Robert Regnier, who will be the new administrator of the children's home. The report was accepted.

MT. SEQUOYAH: Bob Young brought the report (see REPORTS). The report was accepted.

BALLOT REPORT:
Clergy ballot #15 was reported as follows: 99 ballots cast, 3 Ballots voided, 96 ballots eligible, 49 needed to elect. There were two elections: Wayne Clark with 53 votes, and Phil Hathcock with 51 votes. Clergy ballot #16 was opened. The ballot was closed.

RECESS: The Bishop declared a brief recess at 10:09 a.m.

The conference reconvened at 10:20 a.m. Jim Beal lead the singing of "Blessed Be The Name", and "Leave It There".

PARISH AND COMMUNITY AWARDS: The Bishop recognized Oakland U M C, Conway District, "Open Country Church Of the Year"; Dover UMC, Conway District, "Small Town Church of the Year"; Judsonia UMC, Batesville District, "Large Town Church of the Year". They were honored last night at the Parish and Community Development Banquet.

BALLOT REPORT:
Clergy Ballot #16 was reported as follows: 105 ballots cast, 2 ballots voided, 103 ballots eligible, 53 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy ballot #17 was opened. The ballot was closed.

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES: (continued) Ron Clark introduced the report (see REPORTS). Clark was assisted by **Waymon Hollis, Chairperson** of Board of Ordained Ministry, who gave the following editorial changes: Replace line 17, page 21 in the Pre-Conference Journal with the following paragraph:
"Loans for full-time seminary students will be granted for no more than four seminary years. Part-time students may receive loans for more than four years, but the total amount of loans shall not exceed the total amount granted to a full-time student in four years, i.e. $4,800 maximum grants."

On page 22 of the Pre-Conference Journal, add: "Item J. Registrar Staff: Gerald Rainwater, Board Registrar; Gary Goldman, Asst. Registrar for Residency/Full Membership; Max Whitfield, Asst. Registrar for Seminarians/Probationary Member Candidates; Lowell Eaton, Asst., Registrar for Local Pastors; Marilyn Webb, Asst. Registrar for Candidacy."

Max Whitfield spoke concerning the Conference on Leadership and Ministry . Ron Clark spoke on the Chaplaincy, introducing the Chaplains of the NAC: J. Cliff Christopher, Bruce Cook, Rex G. Darling, Ronald Durham, Douglas E. Edwards, Leonard Ray Higgins, Robert B. Howerton, Michael G. Orr, Edward Pruett, James Robnolt, and John Wilcher. David Orr reported on Exploration '91. Hollis moved the adoption of the report. It was done. Hollis introduced the board members.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: Linda Driver brought the report (see REPORTS). Driver moved the report be accepted. It was done.
Driver then presented the personnel report. Driver gave the following changes in the report: Remove the name of David Clemmons from the list of "Persons Presented As Inquiring Candidates" and add to the list of "Persons Presented as Certified Candidates For Diaconal Ministry for the First Time." She moved the report be accepted. It was done. Driver introduced board members.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Victor Nixon brought the report (see REPORTS). The report from the Pre-Conference Journal was given by Gene Brand with the following change: after line 7, page 29, add Donald Watt, Southern Arkansas University.

Woody Smith spoke on the report concerning the following motion:

"Our concern is with the Board of Pensions Report in the Pre-Conference Journal- page 29, paragraph 15C, and a corresponding statement in the Health Insurance Committee Report, page 31 of the Pre-Conference Journal, paragraph 3B.

In as much as the Hospital Insurance Premium payments for retired clergy-now set at 2 1/2% per service year - but only for those years of service in the Arkansas area- expresses an exclusiveness that is unbecoming of the Annual Conference, a policy that violates the very connectional nature of our church.

In as much as Hospital Insurance Premium Payments for retired clergy-now set at 2 1/2% per service year-but only for those years of service in Arkansas Area-penalizes those retiring clergy whose total years of service are short of 40, but who have been transferred from the Little Rock Conference.

In as much as the honorariums given clergy on the occasion of their retirement does not presently reflect the connectional nature of our Church.

We, therefore, move that the Board of Pensions together with the Insurance Committee-in consultation with the Bishop and the Cabinet (1) study and review these matters (2) that they present a more equitable and well reasoned recommendation to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Woodrow W. Smith, Lamar Davis, Robert E. Woody"

The motion for a study to be made was accepted as an amendment to the Board of Pension report.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy ballot #17 was reported as follows: 91 ballots cast, 4 ballots invalid, 87 ballots eligible, 45 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy ballot #18 was opened. The ballot was closed.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel announced that Will Dublin was in the local hospital; Bill Williams is excused today because his father is near death; and Rev. W.S. Jones and Rev. Warren Bridges, C.M.E. pastors were introduced.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman made announcements.

RECESS: Fred Haustein dismissed the Conference with prayer at 11:30 a.m.

§§§§§

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

June 5, 1991

The Bishop reconvened the Conference at 1:00 p.m.

BALLOT REPORT:

Clergy ballot #18 was reported as follows: 116 ballots cast, 1 ballot invalid, 115 ballots eligible, 59 needed to elect. There was one election: Bobby Bell with 69 votes. This concluded the voting for all delegates and alternates to General and Jurisdictional Conference.

BOARD OF PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES : (Continued) Jim Harrison gave the report on insurance. He gave the following change to the Pre-Conference Journal : On page 31 , delete lines 32 and 33.

Jack Carmon brought forth the following amendment to the report:

> "Amendment to Report of Committee on Group Insurance, Page 31, Lines 39-42: Delete Lines 39-42, page 31,Part 3 of Report #1: Program. Replace with the following:
> 'The Charge (church) shall pay at least 50% of the premium and the participant shall pay not more than 20%. The remaining 30% shall be apportioned to the Charges (Churches) of the North Arkansas Annual Conference on the basis of their current decimal figure. It is suggested that local churches consider paying 70% of the pastor's health insurance premium.'"

David Orr and John Walker spoke against the amendment. Jim Randall spoke for the amendment. Jim Beal moved that we refer this amendment to the Conference Insurance Committee and Council on Finance & Administration. The Jim Beal amendment was approved. The amended Jack Carmon motion was approved.

Jim Harrison moved that the entire Group Insurance report be approved. It was done.

EQUITABLE SALARIES: Jerry Nichols brought the report (see REPORTS) . Jack Schaible gave the following changes to the report:

1. On page 24, change line 51 to read as follows:

Minimum Salary (1)	15,800	14,800,	13,800

2. On page 25, replace lines 6-9 with the following:

Full Connection	9,480	4,500	6,320	15,800	20,300
Probationary Mbr.	8,880	4,500	5,920	14,800	19,300
Associate Mbr.	8,880	4,500	5,920	14,800	19,300
Local Pastor	8,280	4,500	5,520	13,800	18,300

3. On page 25 , delete all of line 47.
4. On page 25, replace line 51, which reads, "Mayflower 3,300", with the following line:
   Central 5,400
5. On page 26, replace line 5 to read as follows:
   Forrest Hills 4,300
6. On page 26, replace line 8, which reads, "Monette 2,400", with the following line:
   Cotton Plant 450
7. On page 26, change line 31 to read as follows:
   North Pulaski 8,110
8. On page 26, remove the name, "Kynette", changing the line to read as follows:
   Marianna Parish Director 20,619

MOTION: Bill Cheyne brought the following amendment:

" I move to amend the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries that the maximum Total Compensation guidelines for 1992 be as follows:

Members in Full Connection	$21,000
Probationary & Associate Members	20,000
Full-time Local Pastors	19,000"

Amendment approved with the understanding that other amounts in the Equitable Salary report would be adjusted to reflect the Cheyne amendment. (see EQUITABLE SALARIES REPORT)
Ron Clark, Chairperson of Professional Ministry, moved that the full report be accepted. It was done.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION: Olin Cook introduced Joe Eason, Area Treasurer, to present the report (see REPORTS). Cook noted the following changes to the Pre-Conference Journal, pages 38 and 39 to reflect the inclusion of $13,000 for Teen Crises:

Page 38,	change line 9 to $	559,120	5.8%
	change line 10 to	1,072,892	4.8%
Page 39	change line 38 to	4,623,447	8.46%
	change line 43 to	1,072,892	1,105,078.78
	change line 49 to	4,623,447	4,762,150.76

Motion was made to accept the full report. It was done.

MOTION: A motion was made by Mary Catherine McSpadden as follows:

> "Therefore , we move that the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, meeting in session in June, 1991, instruct its Council on Finance and Administration to give strong consideration to adding a tenth item to the list of existing exemptions within the financial considerations of the apportionment formula, to be approved by the annual conference session of 1992 and become effective January 1, 1993, as follows:
>
> > 'program and other non-clergy salaries, non-operating expenditures drawn against the interest earnings from endowments of up to $100,000.'"

Phil Hathcock explained how the C.F. & A. arrived at their formula and the reason for their opposition to this motion.
The motion failed on vote of the Conference.

WHERE WILL THE NEXT CONFERENCE BE HELD?

Bishop Wilke asked, "Where shall the next Conference Session Be Held?"

Max Whitfield, pastor of First UMC in Springdale accompanied by his lay delegate, invited the Conference to hold the 1992 Session at Springdale. Mt. Sequoyah agreed to provide housing for the same rates as Hendrix.

Ellis Arnold, Vice-president of Hendrix College, invited the Conference to return to Hendrix. Norman Carter , of First UMC, Conway, seconded the invitation to Hendrix.

After an inconclusive show of hands, the Bishop called for a standing vote. The standing vote was: Springdale 168, Hendrix 173. The Conference will return to Hendrix for the 1992 session.

WHAT IS THE OFFICIAL MOVING DAY?

Bishop Wilke asked, "What is the Official Moving Day?"

Wayne Clark, Dean of the Cabinet, reported that the date is June 12, 1991 for all those moving within the Conference bounds. Moving date for appointments involving the Little Rock Conference will be June 14th, 1991 in most cases.

POINT OF PRIVILEGE: Wayne Jarvis made the following motion :

" That the 156th Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference send its greetings and words of appreciation to the children of E. Clay Bumpers , who in the 1950's and 1960's served with distinction as the Lay Leader of the North Arkansas Annual Conference." He was a former resident of Wabash, Arkansas but more recently of Fort Smith.

The motion passed.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bob Crossman moved a covering motion for the business of the Conference, allowing the secretarial staff permission to edit the minutes. The motion passed.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:

Bob Crossman introduced the following Conference Secretaries staff: **Tellers for Clergy**: Joel Cooper (Head Teller), Donna Meeks, Beverly Halcroft, Joe Bourgeois, Doris Cruce, Imo Jean Wilder, Carolyn Coffelt, Hillman Byram, Ferris Baker, Steve Brizzi, Jean Goss. **Tellers for Laity:** Fran Ballard (Head Teller), Susie Singleton, Mary Conner, Leona Bonsall, Claudia, Davis, Mary Rhodes, Barbara Henry, Charlotte Vaughn, Treva Holt, Gerald Edgar, Beverly Hutchcroft. The Conference expressed appreciation to the tellers with applause.

Crossman also expressed his personal appreciation to those who assisted with registration, the preparation of delegates packets and the Secretarial Staff that has prepared the Journal during Conference.

POINT OF PRIVILEGE:

Max Whitfield accompanied by Buddy Arnold and Jim Meadors , on behalf of the delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences, expressed appreciation to Jim Beal for his leadership. They expressed their desire to continue to lean on his years of experience.

COURTESIES: Charles Casteel brought the Courtesies resolution. His report was received with standing applause.

APPOINTMENTS: Bishop Wilke was joined by the Superintendents for the reading of the appointments. Persons were asked to stand as the appointment for their church was read.

ADJOURNMENT: Following the singing of "A Charge To Keep I Have" Bishop Wilke adjourned the Conference at 3:15 p.m. with prayer.

First
United
Methodist
Church

F. The Business of the Annual Conference
Disciplinary Questions

The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church requires that certain matters be cared for at the session of the Annual Conferecne. The purpose of the following questions is to assist the Annual Conference in structuring certain basic information about the Conference, and to provide a permanent record of all Annual Conference actions related to the status of ordained and diaconal ministers in the Conference. These questions are prepared by the Committee on Official Forms of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

The minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference held at Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas from June 2 through June 5, 1991 Bishop Richard B. Wilke, presiding. Date when organized 1836. Number of this session 156.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (Para 702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Robert O. Crossman
   Mailing Address: 1610 Prince, Conway, AR 72032
   Telephone: 329-3801
   Statistician? Judy Stroud
   Mailing Address: 225 Reeves Road, Sherwood 72116
   Telephone: 835-1796
   Treasurer: Joe Eason
   Mailing Address: P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock 72203
   Telephone: 372-5378
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶ 702.1)? NO
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ 714, 2510)?
      Office of Finance and Management, Area Treasurer, $ 1,000.000.
      Treasurer, Board of Pensions, $25,000.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ 713, 2510)? Yes.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes.
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes.
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes.
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes.
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes.
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes.
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes.
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes.
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes.
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes.
      (11 Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes.
      (12) Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns? Yes
      (13) Committee on the Episcopacy? Yes.
      (14) Committees on Investigation? Yes
      (15) Joint Review Committee? Yes
      (16) Committee on Ministry to Persons with Handicapping Conditions? No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies (¶ 706.1):
   (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 728)? Same.
   (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 729)? Same.
   (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 731)? Same.
   (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 732)? Same.
   (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 730)? Same.
   (6) Committee on Communication (¶ 726.5b)? Same.

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
   (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes.
   (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes.
   (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes.
   (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes.
   (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes.
   (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes.
   (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes.

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Committee on Courtesies
Committee on Personnel
Committee on Communication &Publishing Interests
Committee Parish & Community Development
Committee on Group Insurance
Committee on Planning & Research
Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns
Committee on Policy & Review
Council on Professional Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, section O of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, section I of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page _____ of Journal.) None.
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (¶ 441, 722.3)?

	Full Member	Probationary or Associate	Local Pastor
Minimum Salary	$16,500	$15,500	$14,500
Base Salary Required from local charge	9,900	9,300	8,700
Maximum Sal. Aid from Eq.Sal.Commission	6,600	6,200	5,800
Trav./Util. Allowance from local charge	4,500	4,500	4,500
Maximum Total Compensation Allowable	$21,000	$20,000	$19,000

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $ 368,520
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1d,1607)? $1,743,151.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:
    a) For the World Service Fund? $ 513,772.

b) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $ 213,141.
c) For the Black College Fund? $ 89,481.
d) For the Africa University Fund? $ 22,722.
e) For the Episcopal Fund? $ 104,564.
f) For the General Administration Fund? $ 35,782.
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $ 13,569.

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 47.89 %
Conference Benevolences? 52.11 %

14. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 702.8, 748):
a) Name of Conference Lay Leader: W. E. "Buddy" Arnold
Mailing Address: 3712 Pope Avenue, North Little Rock 72116
b) Associate Conference Lay Leaders: None
c) **District Lay Leaders:**

Batesville	Charles Barnett, 1063 E. Main, Batesville 72503
Conway	Nettie Jane Goss, 111 Sunset Lane, N.L.R. 72118
Fayetteville	John Simmons, 3301 Sumac, Siloam Springs 72761
Forrest City	M. D. Deneke, P.O. Box 687, West Memphis 72301
Fort Smith	Arnold Feller, P.O. Box 298 Mulberry 72947
Paragould/Jonesboro	Gene Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476

Associate District Lay Leaders:

Batesville	Sally Bryant P.O. Box 346, Flippin 72634
	Paul Overstreet, 1005 N. Cedar, Searcy 72143
Conway	Don Peters, 7231 Batesville Pike,Jacksonville 72076
Fayetteville	Leland Smith, HCR Box 131, Jasper 72641
Forrest City	Harold Vault P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036
Fort Smith	--
Paragould/Jonesboro	--

15. What local churches have been:
a) Organized (¶ 270)? None
b) Merged (¶ 2545, 2546)?
1) United Methodist with United Methodist:

District	Name of 1st Church	Name of 2nd Church	Name of Merged Churc
P/J	Marmaduke UMC	St. Marks UMC (P)	1st UMC of Marmaduke

2) Other mergers **None**
c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 231, 440.2, 2548)? (State which for each church listed.) None
d) Relocated and to what address?
First UMC, Maumelle, 1201 Edgewood Drive, Maumelle 72118
e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Massard	Faith (6-1-90)	Fort Smith District

(the Faith UMC appointment was not listed in the 1990 Journal Appointments)

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conferences(s) and with what membership (¶ 44, 271)?

Name	Membership	Conf. from which Trans.
None		

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Batesville:

Realign the Garner Charge as follows:

- Garger will become a part-time station to be known as the Garner Charge
- Oak Grove and Fum springs will become part-time charge to be known as the Oak Grove-Gum Springs Charge

Place Cave Creek, formerly a part-time station, with McHue. New charge to be known as the McHue-Cave Creek Charge.

Remove Cushman from the Cushman/Salado to form two separate charges.

Conway:

Remove Oakland from Naylor Charge to make each a separate charge.

Remove Adona from Perryville, add Adona to Oppelo.

Remove Perry from Perry/Wye/Houston. Add Perry to Perryville to be known as Perryville/Perry Charge.

Remove Graham Chapel from Wesley, Conway and add Graham Chapel to Naylor to be known as the Naylor/Graham Chapel Charge. Wesley, Conway will be a station church.

Remove Adona from Perryville/Adona and add Adona to Oppelo.

Remove Houston from Wye/Perry/Houston and add Houston to Oppelo/Adona. The new charge will be known as the Oppelo/Adona/Houston Charge.

Remove Wye from Perry/Wye/Houston and add Wye to Mayflower to be known as the Mayflower/Wye Charge.

Fayetteville:

Remove Elkins from the Winslow/Elkins Charge to form two seperate charges.

Forrest City:

Remove Widener from the Forrest Hills/Madison/Widener Charge and place Widener with the Hughes Charge. It shall be known as the Hughes/Widener Charge.

Remove Smith Chapel as a part-time station. Add Smith Chapel to the Kynette/ Scruggs Chapel/Cornerstone Charge. It shall be known as the Kynette/ Scruggs/Cornerstone/Smith Chapel Charge.

Fort Smith:

None

Paragould/Jonesboro:

Remove Gainesville from Gainsville-Rock Springs Charge. Gainesville will be listed as part time appointment TBS.

Add Rock Springs to Marmaduke to form the Marmaduke-Rock Springs Charge.

Merge Marmaduke and St. Marks churches effective Jan. 6, 1991. The new church will be known as First UMC of Marmaduke.

Remove Stanford from Shiloh (Paragould)0Stanford Charge. Standford will be part time TBS. Add Shiloh (Jonesboro) to Shiloh (Paragould) to form the Shiloh (Paragould)-Shiloh (Jonesboro) Charge.

Remove Rock Springs from the Marmaduke-Rock Springs Charge.

Add Ramers Chapel/Hurricane to Marmaduke. The new charge will be

Marmaduke-Ramers Chapel-Hurricane Charge.
Add Rock Springs to Beech Grove making the Beech Grove-Rock Springs Charge.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. Who constitute:
    i) The Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
    Roger Beal, Victor Nixon, Wendell Dorman, Jerry Pulliam, Bonda D. Moyer
    Norman Carter, and Jack Wilson
    Alternates: Dorothy Collier, Roger Glover, Dois Kennedy
    ii) The Joint Review Committee (¶ 453.1c)?
    Cabinet: Charles Ramsay, Herschel McClurkin (Wayne Clark, Alternate)
    Ordained Ministry: Gerald Rainwater, Kim Cloninger, (Lowell Eaton, Alternate)
    Bishop's Nominations: William Connell, Philip Hathcock, (Joel Cooper, Alternate)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ 404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
David Hawkins	(FS)			Iliff
Rodney Aist	(P/J)			Duke
Nancy Rainwater	(FC)			-
Bob Reynolds	(B)			-
Bridget Gately	(P/J)			St. Paul
Jackie Wilson	(F)			-
Jerry Friend	(F)			-

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407.—Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
LaVonne Bloodworth	B	1982		
Chris Hollis	B	1986		
Henry Lorish	C	1980	1st NLR	NA
Debra Johnson	P/J	1990		
Jim Lyon	B	1989		
Fred Pettit	C	1990	Atkins UMC	ATU
Louella Lyon	B	1989		
Patrick Warrick	FS	1982		
David Oates	C	1984	New Zion UMC	NA
John Zolk	F	1989		
Alice Bryant	P/J	1985		
Stephen Hearrell	FS	1987		
Donald Wester	F	1988		
Russell Hull	P/J	1988		

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded—¶ 409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship. ¶ 409.4):

Name	District	Year Licensed	Charge Conference	Course of Study Yr
David Acklin		1980		4 yr.
Doyle Berckefeldt		1991		0
Larry Hunt		1990		0
Dick Ihne		1984		4 yr.
Ed Kerr	C	1989	Ola/Plainview	2 yr.
Paul Klinger		1989		Completed
Barton Lackey	C	1981	NLR Trinity	Completed
Jim Murphy		1987		2
Jim Roper		1991		Seminary Gr.
Joe Sparks		1988		2
Michael Sutton		1989		2
Harmon Whitehurst		1967		Completed

b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 408.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with as asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—¶ 409.4):

Name	District	Year Licensed	Charge Conference	Course of Study Yr
Rufus Alexander		1988		1 yr.
Carmon Austin		1988		1
Larry Morris		1989		1 yr.
Lonnie Nelson		1979		Completed
Danny Roark		1983		3 1/4
Charles Cantrell		1982		4 yrs.
Terry Scott		1984		0
Joe Gramling		1973		0
Jim Gilliam		1990		0
Herman Smith		1974		Completed
J.B. Harris		1958		Completed
Charles Wear	C	1989	Oppelo	0
Kenwood Hope		1989		1/2
Pat Millard		1980		0
Bill Kelton		1977		Completed
Wayne Gould		1974		Completed
Loye V.Mason		1967		Completed
Robert Jeffrey		1981		1 yr
Lance King		1990		0
Jim Ogden		1990		0
Louise Finney		1982		1/2
Hazel Clark		1985		1/2
Conrad Harven		1989		0

c) Student local pastors (¶ 408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Name	District	Year Approved	Charge Conference	School
Tim Harlan		1988		St. Paul School of Theology

Bill Haynie	C	1987	Plummerville	University of Central Ark
Linda Singh	C	1989	Mt. Pleasant	Memphis Theological
John R. Soward		1984		Memphis Theological
Charlotte Staggs		1988		Memphis Theological
Tom Sullinger		1987		Hendrix College, Conway
Joe Hall		1989		U. of A., Fayetteville
Hammett Evans	B	1990		Hendrix College, Conway

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.4)?
Jeffery B. Hampton A.M.E. Memphis Theological

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (¶ 410.1)?
William Shaffer (F)
23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶ 410.4)? None
24. What ordiained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶ 426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held and the number of years appointed in this Annual Conference.)

Name	Home Conf./Denom.	Years	Appointment
Lee Cate	Little Rock Conference (Ret.)	1 yr	
Clarence Cottrell	Ala. W./Fla (retired)	1 yr	
Clair Kess	Nebraska (Retired)	8 yr	
Don Groves	Oklahoma (Retired)	6 yr	
Tom Nation	Little Rock Conference (Ret.)	2 yr	
Elmer Orr	Missouri West (Retired)	2 yr	
Daniel Hanke	Southern Illinois (Ret. AM)	3 yr	
Wayne Bartruff	Iowa Conference	2 yr	
Dwight Duffair	Kansas East (Retired)	10 yr	

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶ 426.2)? (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded "the rights and privileges of associate membership.")

Name	District	Charge Conference	Denomination
John Fritzmeier	C	Shirley	Disciples of Christ
Ray Book			General Baptist
Michael Cate			Independent Christian
Harris Jamison	C	Jacksonville, 1st	Church of the Nazarene
David Craig			Church of the Nazarene
Jimmy Wayne Anderson			Southern Baptist
Ted Winberry			General Baptist

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)
a) With vote (¶ 419.4, 701.1)? None
b) Without vote (¶ 443.4)? None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another

annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶ 420)?
(List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
None

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27)
a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Stanley Wade Adams
Sara Sue Bainbridge
Christopher Todd Bounds
Martha G. Burrow
Neil Alan Gately
James Wesley Hilliard
Leslie Ann Jefferies
Kevin Lawrence Lyon
Lynn Ann Lewis McClure
Donald R. Nicholson
John David Palmer
Don Rose
James Thomas Rowland
b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1?
None
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2; 421?
None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ 417, 424):
a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Name	District	Date Began Probation	School	Years Completed
Stephen J. Copley	FS	1989		1 1/2 yrs
Jan Edwards	C	1987	Candler	3 yrs
Jaimie Jack Alexander	C	1990	Candler	3yrs
John Mark McDonald	C	1990	Perkins	3 yrs
Linda G. Summers	F	1990		3 yrs
Davida Corbin	FS	1990		3 yrs
Charles L. Wiggins	F	1990		3 yrs
David Weber	FC	1986		1 1/2 yrs

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
Marcia Dodd 1988

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (424(1).—Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Name	District	Date Began Probation	Progress	Year
Neena Ledbetter Bain	PJ	1989		
H. Joe Edgington	FC	1989		

Michael Gehring	FS	1989
Michael R. Gordon	F	1989
Jack D. Jackson	PJ	1989
Michael Strickland	FS	1987
Floyd W. Ervin	C	1990
Willis Osban	PJ	1989
Linda Green-Driver	FC	1990
Stephen Odom Meadors	C	1990
Arthur R. Parham	FS	1990
Doug Criss	B	1990
O. Phillip May	FC	1990
Judy D. Wilson-Clark	C	1989
Charles Coffelt	F	1988
Gregg Taylor	F	1989

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (¶ 427.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
a) As Associate Members (¶ 427.3a)?
None
b) As Probationary Members (¶ 427.3a, b)?

Ronnie E. Newberry	Assemblies of God
Carolyn Tyler-Benson	United Church of Christ

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
Cheryl Jean Cook Bentley
W.D. Luke Conway
Rex Alan Dickey
David Moore Fleming
Donald William Lanier
Deidre Jo Roberts
Betty Embrey Robertson
Danny W. Rogers

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 454)?
None
33. Who are readmitted (¶ 455-457):
a) As Associate Members?
None
b) As Members in Full Connection?
None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 451.7):
a) As Associate Members?
None
b) As Probationary Members?
None
c) As Members in Full Connection?
None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 427.1, 516.5, 733.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Paul R. Barrington	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
David Bush	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Gerald K. Fincher	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Larry Martineau (AM)	South Indiana	June 1, 1991
George McCoy	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Leslee Phillips	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Dennis Spence	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
John Walker	Little Rock	June 1, 1991

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 427.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Conference	Date
Byung-Woo Cho	Korean Methodist	June 1, 1991
Denman Gillett	Free Methodist	June 1, 1991

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterick * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)?

None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?

Stanley Wade Adams
Sara Sue Bainbridge
Christopher Todd Bounds
Martha G. Burrow
Neil Alan Gately
James Wesley Hilliard
Leslie Ann Jefferies
Kevin Lawrence Lyon
Lynn Ann Lewis McClure
Donald R. Nicholson
John David Palmer
Don Rose
James Thomas Rowland

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Cheryl Jean Cook Bentley
W. D. Luke Conway
Rex Alan Dickey
David Moore Fleming
Donald William Lanier
Deidre Jo Roberts
Betty Embrey Robertson
Danny W. Rogers

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)?
None

39. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428):
a) As deacons?
Carolyn Tyler-Benson
Ronnie E. Newberry
b) As elders?
Byung-Woo Cho
Denman Gillett

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)
a) Elected:
None
As Associate Members?
None
As Probationary Members?
None
As Members in Full Connection?
None
b) Ordained after election by this conference:
Deacons?
None
Elders?
None
c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
Deacons?
None
Elders?
None

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶ 516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Sharon Bourgeois	Baltimore	July 1, 1991
Jerry D. Canada	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Mary W. Cartwright	Western Pennsylvania	July 1, 1990
Rex Alan Dickey	Little Rock	June 5, 1991
Victor E. Green	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Michael Mattox	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Randall Nix	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Bob D. Orr	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Allen Rainey	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Samuel B. Teague	Little Rock	June 1, 1991
Yasha West	Southwest Texas	October 1, 1990

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 418)?
James Neal Watson

43. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 452.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate.

Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

a) This year?
None

b) Previously?
Norman Moyer (FM) 6-1-89 Berryville, Arkansas

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated: (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 452.2,.5)?
None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 452.3,.5)?
Joseph Betz June 1, 1991

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ 452.4,.5; 2626.2)?
None

d) By involuntary termination (¶ 453.1f)?
None

e) By administrative location (¶ 453.3)?
None

f) By trial (¶ 453.2, 2624.3)?
None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
None	-	-
Retired Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
William Eugene Bain	June 7, 1909	Sept. 18, 1990

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
None	-	-

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
Harold Wilson Brent	April 28, 1929	Dec. 12, 1990
Retired Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
James F. Weatherford	January 15, 1908	Jan. 13, 1991

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

ActiveName	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
None	-	-
Retired Name	**Date of Birth**	**Date of Death**
James Halys Cathey	August 1, 1913	March 1, 1991

46. What ordained ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶426.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed and the # of years such an appointment has been in effect. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Conf.Rel.	# Yrs	Conference
Stephen Copley	PM	3	Luton Industrial Coll, British Methodist
Billy G. Fox	AM	2	Tennessee
John Gillespie Jr.	FM	5	British Methodist Church
Bruce Wallace	FM	4	Central Pennsylvania

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 448)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

Name	Conf. Rel.	# Yrs	Charge Conference
a) With consent?			
Marcia Crossman	(FM)	6	Conway, First UMC
Wilton Goudeaux	(AM)	2	Joiner
Michael Hughes	(FM)	10	Ada, Okla. First UMC
Royce S. Savage	(AM)	3	Dover
Joseph W. Bourgeois	(FM)	1	Baltimore Conference
Douglas Edwards	(FM)	1	Lakewood UMC
b) Without consent?			
None			

c) What ordained ministers have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

Name	Effective Date	Charge Conference
(1) With Consent?		
None		
(2) Without consent?		
None		

d) What ordained ministers on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
B. Bruce Cook (FM)	August 15, 1990

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶ 2623.3d? (Give effective dates.) None
49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 446)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None
50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶ 450. NOTE: Disablilty leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons in Question 50a) is continuing, list their names also in Question 50c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)
    a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 450.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None
    b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 450.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
    c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 450.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

J. Hillman Byram	Full Member
Charles Nance	Associate Member

Byzie L. Parr Full Time Local Pastor

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 451): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

a) This year?

William P. Connell
Joseph E. Taylor
James E. Wingo

b) Previously?

Gail Gourley Anderson
Ferris C. Baker
John A. Bayliss
Robert E. L. Bearden
Levi L. Bounds
Archie Boyd
Arvill Brannon
James Breazeale
Marshall A. Bridwell
William Glen Bruner
Paul Bumpers
William R. Burrow
W. Leonard Byers
Ivan C. Bys
John Chapman
Marion Francis Christie
J. J. Clark
John Ralph Clayton
George Robert Cleary
David P. Conyers
Lloyd M. Conyers
Fern Cook
Joel A. Cooper
Britt H. Cordell
Clyde F. Crozier
Myers B. Curtis
H. A. Davie
Vernon B. Dennis
Ethan W. Dodgen
Raymond A. Dorman
Bob Shields Edwards
Ray Hamilton Edwards
Harold O. Eggensperger
William P. Fiser
Raymond L. Franks
Gerald D. Hammett
Cecil Harrison
Raymond Hawkins
Aubrey Hays
J. Ralph Hillis
Charles Paul McDonald
Everne Hunter
George Franklin Ivey
Thomas Kelly Jones
Ben F. Jordan
John D. Lawrence
Charles W. Lewis
Thurston Masters
George McGhehey
John M. McCormack
Byron L. McSpadden
William Roy Moyers
E. C. Hance
Vernon Paysinger
Roy E. Poynor
Kenneth W. Renfroe
Robert W. Robertson
Fred G. Roebuck
H. Mitchell Sanford
Harould Scott
Ray Seals
Robert Paul Sessions
W. B. Schultz
Thomas Raikes Slinkard
Harold H. Spence
B. W. Stallcup
George E. Stewart
W. L. Walker
J. William Watson
Ewing T. Wayland
Frank C. Weatherford
William C. Hightower
Maurice C. Webb
William Miles Wilder
James Leon Wilson
Luther K. Wilson
W.M. Womack
James R. Woodruff
Shelby Woodrow Woods
John Sparks Workman
Cleve Yarbrough

52. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 451): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)
a) This year?
George W. Bloodworth
William Clitus Coe
b) Previously?
Lorne F. Piercy
Paul J. Crossman
Raymond Fisher
Wilbert Feagan
Leon Gilliam
Maurice Kemp
Charles E. Mabry
R. Gaston Matthews
Thelbert B. Parmenter
William Chester Penny
Harry W. Price
Charles E. Reed
Charles P. Reed
Lindsey Rolland
Orvil L. Stahl
Carl Strayhorn
Otha Strayhorn
Rosemary Williams

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶ 451):
a) This year?
None
b) Previously?
None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):
a) This year?
None
b) Previously?
John D. Abshure, Sr.
Mrs. Albert Lee Anderson
Edward Davis
Gerald W. Dewlen
R.L. Hanks
Fred Hewett
Gladys Kearney
Charles L. Martin
George Srum
David Shoemaker
Charles Southard
Lona M. Thompson
Warren Thompson
William T. Watson
Y. D. Whitehurst

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
a) Elected as Associate Members? (27).....None
b) Elected as Probationary Members? (28 a,b,c).....13
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31).....8
d) Readmitted? (32,33a,b).....None
e) Retired made effective? (34a,b,c).....None
f) Transferred in? (30a,b, 35, 36).....12
g) Transferred out? (41).....11
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42).....1
i) Honorably located this year? (43a).....None
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c).....1

k) Involuntarily terminated? (44d).....None
l) Administratively located? (44e).....None
m) Terminated by trial? (44f).....None
n) Deceased (45,a,b,c)....3

56. What is the number of:
a) Pastoral charges? 259
b) Local churches? 428

57. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?
a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(Notes: (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.) (2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows: ¶443.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents. ¶443.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. ¶443.1d): The number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference. See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

** The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 57a.*

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members With Vote	(21a) Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	130	31	13	12
Appointments Beyond the Local Church ¶443.1a,c (72a)	12		1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church ¶443.1b,c (72b)	11			
Appointments Beyond the Local Church ¶443.1d (72c)	12			
Appointments to Attend School (73)	1	4		
Appointed in Other Annual Conferences (46)	2	1	1	
On Leave of Absence (47)	4		2	
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0			
On Disability Leave (50c)	1		1	
Retired (51,52,53)	84		20	
Total Number Clergy Members	258	37	37	12
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members	344			

b) By gender and racial/ethinic identification (Note: see the instruction for item 57 for guidelines to asist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members With Vote	(21a) Full-time Local Pastors
Female	14	10	1	1
Male	244	27	36	11
Total Number Clergy Members*	258	37	37	12
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members*	344			
Asian		1		
Black	3		1	1
Hispanic				
Native American				
Pacific Islander				
White	255	36	36	11
Total Number Clergy Members*	258	37	37	12
Grand Total All Conference Clergy Members*	344			

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.4)?
    Selected Members of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry.
59. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? (List Alphabeticallt):
    Jocelyn A. Burnholdt Mark Waynick
60. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.3c)?
    None
61. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?
    None
62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?

Name	Conference	Effective Date
C. Priscilla (Pat) Halwes	South Georgia Conference	6/1/91

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)?
    Rev. Linda Green Driver (transferred to ordained status).
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

    a) Effective?
       None.
    b) Retired?
       None
65. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶ 313.la,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): None
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each)
       None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 65a, if their leaves of absence are continuing:)
Gail Hocott

66 . What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶.313.le)?
a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 66a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None

67. Who have returned to active status:
a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.la,c,d)? None
b) From extended leave (¶ 313.le)? None

68. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
a) This year:
None
b) Previously?
Sally Jo Gibson
C. Priscilla (Pat) Halwes (see question 62 above)
Avis F. B. Moore
Martha White

PART IV. APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

69. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ 437.2, 441.2, 1606.4b)?
Veryl Decker 1/2 time
Lynn McClure 3/4 time
Charles Armour 1/2 time

70. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

Dist.	Name	Conf Rel.	Old Appointment	New Appointment	Effect Date
C	Susie Anderson		Sylvan Hills,Assoc.	Kansas West Conf.	9-16-90
C	Eugene Bysarovich	OM		Centerville	9-1-90
C	Steve Broome		Diamond City/Omaha	Wesley, Russellville	3-1-91
F	William Shaffer	-	1st Siloam Spr.,Assoc.	-	
F	Paul Johnson	OM	-	Tucks Chapel	10-1-90
F	Frank Cook	AM		Diamond City-Omaha	3-1-91
PJ	Halys Cathey	LPR	Shiloh(J)	-	12-30-90.
PJ	Michael Sutton	FL	Stanford-Shiloh	Shiloh	1-6-91
PJ	Jim Murphy	FL	Marmaduke-St. Marks	1st UMC Marmaduke	1-6-91
PJ	Jim Murphy	FL	Marmaduke	Marmaduke-Rock Spr.	3-1-91
FC	David Moose,Sr.			Trumann	3-1-91
FC	O. Phillip May			Marvell/Lexa	3-1-91
FS	Bill Ludington	OM	Alix-Denning	discontinued	10-15-90
FS	David Shoemaker	RL		Alix-Denning	10-16-90
FS	Lance King	LPR		Hartman/Coal H/Spadra	9-1-90
FS	O. Phillip May	PM	Heritage, Assoc.	Marvell/Lexa	2-28-91
B	-				

71. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)
See Section G. Appointments of the North Arkansas Conference.

72. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 442. Attach list according to the disciplinary categories listed below.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 443.1a,c)?

Members in Full Connection:

Jim Beal	James McKay
N. Wayne Clark	Greg Taylor
Aaron F. Barling	L. Gary Goldman
William A. Cheyne	Gerald Rainwater
Herschel McClurkin	James M. Meadors
Charles Ramsay	

Associate Members:

David Scroggin

b) To extension ministries (¶ 443.1b,c)?

Members in Full Connection:

Earl B. Carter	Page A. Thomas
Edward Pruett	
James T. Clemmons	Jon Guthrie
John Farthing	Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
E. Brooks Holifield	John Wilcher
A. W. Martin, Jr.	John Gillespie, Jr.

c) To other Valid Ministries under the provisions of ¶ 443.1d?

Members in Full Connection:

Marcus Cooper	
Rex G. Darling	Ronald W. Durham
Mike Orr	James Robnolt
Michael Cartwright	
Susan Gladin	
Bruce Wallace	Zelma Lang Wallace

73. Who are appointed to attend school (¶ 516.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Michael Strickland
Jan Tisdale-Edwards
Michael Gehring

Members in Full Connection:

Zelma Lang Wallace

74. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)? (Attach list).
See Section G. Appointments of the North Arkansas Conference.

75. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, correction or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

76. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
Hendrix College in Conway, Arkansas.

Certificate of Ordination & Consecration

This certifies that on Tuesday evening, June 4, 1991 at First United Methodist Church of Conway, Arkansas, in accordance with the action of the North Arkansas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Stanley Wade Adams
Sara Sue Bainbridge
Christopher Todd Bounds
Martha G. Burrow
Neil Alan Gately
James Wesley Hilliard
Leslie Ann Jefferies
Kevin Lawrence Lyon
Lynn Ann Lewis McClure
Donald R. Nicholson
John David Palmer
Don Rose
James Thomas Rowland

On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Cheryl Jean Cook Bentley
W.D. Luke Conway
Rex Alan Dickey
David Moore Fleming
Donald William Lanier
Deidre Jo Roberts
Betty Embrey Robertson
Danny W. Rogers

On the same day and in the same place, assisted by several Elders, I consecrated as

DIACONAL MINISTER

Jocelyn Bernholdt
Mark Waynick

Richard B. Wilke

Bishop of The United Methodist Church

Celebrate & Witness
Through
Making New
Disciples

G. APPOINTMENTS

North Arkansas Conference
Bishop Richard B. Wilke

Transfers In

Paul Barrington ..... Little Rock Conference
David Bush ..... Little Rock Conference
Byung-Woo Cho ..... Korean Methodist Conference
Gerald K. Fincher ..... Little Rock Conference
Denman L. Gillett ..... Genesee Conference/Free Methodist Church
George McCoy ..... Little Rock Conference
Larry Martineau (AM) ..... South Indiana Conference
Leslee Phillips ..... Little Rock Conference
Dennis Spence ..... Little Rock Conference
John Walker ..... Little Rock Conference

Transfers Out

Sharon Bourgeois ..... Baltimore Conference
Jerry D. Canada ..... Little Rock Conference
Mary W. Cartwright ..... Western Pennsylvania Conference
Rex Alan Dickey ..... Little Rock Conference
Victor E. Green ..... Little Rock Conference
Michael Mattox ..... Little Rock Conference
Randall Nix ..... Little Rock Conference
Bob D. Orr ..... Little Rock Conference
Allen Rainey ..... Little Rock Conference
Samuel B. Teague ..... Little Rock Conference
Yasha West ..... Southwest Texas Conference

Transfers In - Diaconal

None .....

Transfers Out - Diaconal

C. Priscilla (Pat) Halwes ..... South Georgia Conference

Abbreviations

LPR - Local Pastor Part-time
AM - Associate Member
DM - Diaconal Minister
DL - Disability Leave
FM - Full Member
IN - Intern
FL - Local Pastor Full Time
OM - Other Denominational/Other Conference
LS - Local Pastor Student
PM - Probationary Member
RA - Retired Associate
RF - Retired Full Member
RL - Retired Local Pastor
AF - Affiliate Member
DB - Disability Benefits

BATESVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	**James M. Meadors**	**1**
Antioch-Stoney Point	Kelly Jones (RF)	8
Bald Knob-Russell	Billy F. Powell	4
Batesville:		
Central Avenue-Bethesda	Roger Hook	9
First Church	Joe Kennedy	5
Associate	Luke Conway	1
Beebe	Joe Linam	1
Bradford-Cornerstone-Pleasant Plains	Rosemary Williams (RA)	4
Bull Shoals	Arvest Lawson	2
Calico Rock-Spring Creek	Robert Doom	4
Cave City-Bear Creek	Bennie G. Ruth	6
Cherokee Village	R. T. Jarrell	5
Concord-Cedar Grove-Jamestown	Verl Decker	5
Corinth	Clair Kess (OM)	8
Cushman	TBS (Lay Speaker) Darrell Kersey	
Desha-Southside	Harlin Shelton (AM)	4
Evening Shade-Ash Flat	Larry L. Morris (LPR)	3
Floyd-Harmony	Conrad Harven (LPR)	1
Garner	Doug Criss (PM)	1
Griffithville-Dogwood-Ellis Chapel-New Hope-Higginson	Clarence Cottrell (OM)	1
Hardy-Liberty Hill	James T. Randle	5
Heber Springs-Wilburn	Therral Wilson	2
Associate	Paul Draper	3
Holiday Hills	John Chapman (RF)	4
Horseshoe Bend	Allen Bonsall	3
Judsonia	Bob Edwards (RF)	2
Kensett-McRae	Gerald Hammett (RF)	4
Leslie-Marshall	Richard Ihne (FL)	4
McHue/Cave Creek	TBS (Lay Speaker) Bob Reynolds	
Mammoth Spring-Camp (Eff. 8-1-91)	Jamie Alexander (PM)	1
Melbourne-Guion-Sidney	Doyle Berckefeldt (FL)	2
Moorefield-Oil Trough	George Bloodworth (RA)	1
Mountain Home	C. Waymon Hollis	2
Associate	Cheryl Bentley	3
Mountain View-St. James	Steve Johnson	1
Newark-Asbury, Batesville	Vaughn Marsden	4
Newport:		
Emory Chapel	TBS (Lay Speaker) Frederick Clay	
First Church	Powell G. Williams II	2
Umstead Memorial-New Hope.	Ray Book (OM)	2
Norfork	Charles Nance (DL)	3
Oak Grove/Gum Springs	Daniel Hanke (OM)	1
Oak Ridge-Sharp	Charles E. Mabry (RA)	4
Powell's Chapel	David Craig (OM)	2
Quitman-Damascus-Enders	Hammett Evans (LS)	2
Rosebud-Pangburn-Mt. Pisgah	Thomas G. Sullinger (LS)	3
Salem-Viola	Betty Robertson	2

Salado ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Bret Taylor
Searcy:
First Church ..... J. Anthony Holifield 2
Associate ..... Doug Criss (PM) 2
Grace ..... Gaylan Cope 2
Tuckerman-Swifton-Stranger's Home ..... Roger Glover 3
Wesley-Fairview ..... David Bentley 3
Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Oxford ..... Loye Vern Mason (LPR) 4

CONWAY DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr. 3
Atkins ..... DuBois M. Pettit 2
Austin Station ..... Jim Gilliam (LPR) 1
Bethel ..... Bert Powell (AM) 6
Bigelow ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Ken Tipton
Cabot ..... Lowell Eaton 8
Centerville ..... Eugene Bysarovich (OM) 2
Chickalah-Oak Grove ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Raymond Hillis
Clinton-Culpepper-Scotland ..... Gerald E. Meeks 4
Conway:
Ebenezer-Mt. Zion-Wesley,Morrilton ..... Jeffery B. Hampton (OM) 2
First ..... Norman Carter 3
Associate. ..... Robert O. Crossman 3
Associate ..... Charles P. McDonald (RF) 2
Salem ..... James M. McKay, Jr. 19
Wesley ..... Leslee Phillips 1
Dardanelle-Liberty Hall-Pisgah ..... Bennie R. Harmon 1
Dover-Moreland ..... Deidre Jo Roberts 2
Fairfield Bay ..... Palmer Garner 3
Greenbrier ..... Danny W. Rogers 1
Jacksonville:
First ..... Louis M. Mulkey 4
Korean Church ..... Sang Kyoo Lee 4
London-St. Paul ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Steve Lawrence
Mallettown ..... Thomas Raikes Slinkard (RF) 4
Maumelle First. ..... Stephen D. Coburn 5
Mayflower/Wye ..... Carolyn Tyler-Benson (PM) 1
Morrilton:
Morrilton First ..... Charles Casteel 10
Intern ..... John Mark McDonald (PM) 2
Morrilton Parish: Cleveland-Lanty-Overcup-Solgohachia ..... Maurice Burroughs (AM) 7
Mt.Pleasant-Steele Hopewell ..... Linda Singh (LP) 3
New Zion-Union Chapel ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Gregory Banks
North Little Rock:
Amboy ..... Floyd Ervin (PM) 1
First ..... Donald Nolley 3
Associate ..... Stephen Douglas 3
Gardner Memorial ..... John O. Alston 2
Lakewood ..... George McCoy 1
Associate ..... Thompson Williams Murray 3

Levy	Jim M. West	2
McCabe Chapel	Joe Hughes, Jr.	7
Trinity	Barton Lackey (FL)	3
North Pulaski	Frank Warden	1
Naylor/Graham Chapel	W. Roy Moyers (RF)	1
Oakland	TBS (Lay Speaker) Sam Andrews	
Ola-Plainview-Gravelly-Bluffton	Ed Kerr (FL)	4
Oppelo/Adona/Houston	Charles Wear (LPR)	2
Perryville/Perry	Judy Wilson-Clark (PM)	2
Plumerville-Springfield	William R. Haynie (LS)	5
Pottsville-Bells Chapel	Ellis Edward Warren	5
Russellville:		
First	Victor H. Nixon	5
Associate	Michael Roberts	3
Wesley	Steve Broome	2
Sherwood:		
Good Shepherd	Bryan Fulwider	4
Sylvan Hills	William J. Stroud	5
Shirley	John Fritzmeier (OM)	9
Vilonia-Mt. Carmel	Valerie Duncan	4
Ward-Sixteenth Section	Britt H. Cordell (RF)	1

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	**Aaron F. Barling**	**2**
Alpena-Bergman	Herman Smith (LPR)	9
Bella Vista:		
First	Wendell R. Dorman	4
Associate	Dwight Dussair (OM)	10
Associate	Wayne Bartruff (OM)	2
Highlands	Jack Schaible	3
Bentonville First	Guy M. Whitney, Jr.	2
Berryville	Bonda Deere Moyer	3
Brightwater-Bland Chapel	Denman Gillett	3
Cincinnati-Rhea-Weddington	Joe Hall (LPR)	2
Decatur-Centerton	Richard R. Stegall (AM)	2
Diamond City-Omaha	Frank Cook (AM)	2
Elm Springs-Harmon	Charles Coffelt (PM)	2
Elkins	Lee Cate (OM)	1
Eureka Springs	James D. Harrison	4
Everton-Valley Springs	Charles R. Cantrell (LPR)	3
Fayetteville:		
Central	Jack A.Wilson	5
Associate	Randy Rowlan	2
Sequoyah	Roger Beal	1
Associate	Hazel Clark (LPR)	1
St. James	Sara Bainbridge (PM)	3
Trinity-Goshen	Don L. Eubanks	2
Wiggins-Farmington	Von Dell Mooney	4
Gentry-Springtown	Tim Harlan (LS)	2

Gravette-Sulphur Springs ..... Sam Long 1
Green Forest ..... David Hanshaw 11
Harrison:
First ..... Robert Burnham 1
St. Paul-Bellefonte-Valley View ..... James R. Wilson 5
Highfill ..... Lonnie Nelson (LPR) 5
Huntsville-Presley Chapel ..... Michael R. Gordon (PM) 4
Jasper ..... Larry G. Hunt (FL) 3
Lincoln-Morrow ..... Carlos Summers 2
New Home ..... Paul Farley (OM) 7
Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel ..... Paul Klinger (FL) 2
Prairie Grove-Viney Grove ..... Joseph M. Sherman 4
Rogers:
Central ..... Ben G. Hines 4
Associate ..... Kaye Hammett Evans 1
Grace ..... Donald L. Hall, Jr. 7
Shiloh ..... TBS
Siloam Springs ..... Philip L. Hathcock 8
St. Joe ..... Jack Cox (OM) 5
Springdale:
First ..... D. Max Whitfield 5
Associate ..... Ronald B. Clark 2
Associate ..... William Hightower (RF) 2
Hanmaum Korean ..... Byung-Woo Cho 3
Wesley-Mt. Hebron ..... Paul Barrington 1
Tuck's Chapel ..... Paul Johnson (OM) 2
Winslow ..... TBS
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge ..... Stanley Adams (PM) 1

FORREST CITY DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Charles E. Ramsay 5
Augusta-Tupelo ..... Wade Showmes 1
Bay Village-Farm Hill ..... David Weber (PM) 2
Brinkley-Brasfield ..... Joe VanCleve 2
Cherry Valley-Vanndale ..... Joe Edgington (PM) 2
Clarendon-Holly Grove ..... Thomas Anderson 3
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel ..... Everett Isom 1
Cotton Plant-Hunter ..... David Acklin (FL) 1
Crawfordsville ..... Jim Rowland (PM) 3
Earle ..... David Driver 2
Elaine ..... Bill Vernon Dennis (RF) 4
Ellis Chapel-Central ..... Linda Green-Driver (PM) 2
Fakes Chapel ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Daphne Straughn
Forrest City:
Forrest City, First ..... Ellsworth Watson 3
Forrest Hills-Madison ..... Leroy Craig (AM) 2
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley ..... Nicholas C. Lascaro 3
Helena, First ..... Wayne Jarvis 1
Hickory Ridge-Tilton ..... Jimmy Anderson (OM) 1
Hughes-Widener ..... Marilyn Webb 3

Joiner-Turrell	Joe Sparks (FL)	3
Lepanto-Garden Point	Don Rose (PM)	1
Marianna-Bear Creek Camp	Denzel Stokes	3
Marianna Larger Parish:		
Livingston Chapel	Edward Davis (RL)	4
Kynette-Scruggs Chapel-Cornerstone/Smith Chapel	Lawrence Taylor (AM)	2
Wesley Chapel-Taylor Chapel	Rufus Alexander (FL)	5
Marion	William C. Haltom	5
Marked Tree	Marion Fleming (AM)	1
Marvell-Lexa	O. Phillip May (PM)	2
McCrory-Whitehall-DeView	Will Dublin	1
Parkin	David Fleming	3
Patterson	Wilbert Feagan (RA)	
Trumann	David Moose	2
Tyronza-Centerview	Jim Roper (FL)	1
Weiner-Fisher	Harmon Whitehurst (FL)	5
West Helena	Pryor Cruce	2
West Memphis:		
First	J. Clif Christopher	4
Associate	Kevin L. Lyon (PM)	4
Rosewood	Richard Gregory (AM)	7
Wheatley-Salem	J. Leon Wilson (RF)	3
Wilson-Keiser	Don Nicholson (PM)	2
Wynne-McElroy	Dewey Dark	3

FORT SMITH DISTRICT

District Superintendent	**William A. Cheyne**	**6**
Alix-Denning	TBS (Lay Speaker) Steve Holyfield	
Alma-Mountain View	Jerry Pulliam	6
Altus-Grenades Chapel	Tom Nation (OM)	2
Barling	Otha Strayhorn (RA)	9
Belleville-Havana	Joe Gramling (LPR)	3
Birdsview	Michael Cate (OM)	3
Booneville-Washburn	Frank Clemmons	3
Branch-Coles Chapel	Warren Thompson (RL)	2
Charleston	James Barton	4
Clarksville, First	Dennis Spence	1
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak	Sam Williams	2
Fort Smith:		
Cavanaugh	Charles Cooper	1
Faith	Cynthia Davis	1
First	John Walker	1
Associate	David Bush	1
Associate	Dorothy Collier	6
Goddard	Dois Kennedy	9
Associate	Kim Cloninger	9
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive	Arthur Parham (PM)	2
Midland Heights	J. M. Rogers	7
St. Andrew	Leonard Higgins	5

St. Paul	Robert C. Bell	4
Associate	Virgil Bell (RF)	3
Wesley	Gregory A. Webb	4
Wyatt	Don Groves (OM)	6
Greenwood	David P. Orr	6
Hackett-Bonanza	Charles Armour	3
Hartford-Midland	Pat Millard (LPR)	3
Hartman-Coal Hill-Spadra	Lance King (LPR)	2
Hays Chapel	Carmon Austin (LPR)	4
Lamar-Mt. Olive	Sam Ryan (AM)	2
Lavaca-Vesta	Raymond Hawkins (RF)	4
Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland	Don Lanier	3
Mansfield-Huntington	David E. Baker	1
Milltown	Louise Finney (LPR)	2
Mt. Pleasant-Parks	Terry Scott (LPR)	3
Mulberry-Kibler	Ben Anderson	4
New Bethel-Dyer	William Wilder (RF)	3
New Hope-Newberry Chapel	Robert Jeffery (LPR)	2
Ozark-Cecil	Edward Wyers	2
Paris	Paul Bokker	4
Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-Scranton	Kenwood Hope (LPR)	3
Square Rock-Cauthron	Reed Hanks (RF)	1
Van Buren:		
City Heights	Bill Kelton (LPR)	12
Heritage	Charles E. Watt	2
Waldron	Lewis Chesser	7

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT

District Superintendent	**N. Wayne Clark**	**3**
Bay-Pleasant Valley	V. Wayne Johnson	5
Beech Grove-Rock Springs	Wayne Gould (LPR)	1
Black Rock-Powhatan-Lynn	Gail Anderson (RF)	3
Blytheville:		
Aldersgate-Promised Land	Stephen Brizzi	1
First	Lawrence Dodgen	2
Associate	Larry Martineau (AM)	1
Bono-Shady Grove	Jimmy Dale Thresher, Sr.	2
Boydsville	Fred Hewett (RL)	5
Brookland-Pine Log-Wood's Chapel	John Roy Soward (LS)	8
Campground-Warren's Chapel	J. B. Harris (LPR)	7
Corning-Knobel-New Home	Jesse Bruner	1
Cummins Chapel-Mars Hill-Pleasant Grove	TBS	
Dell-Luxora	Michael Hollowell	3
Eli Lindsey-Friendship-Wayland Springs Camp	John Stoll (Lay)	
Gainesville	TBS	
Hoxie	Robert Hager	1
Imboden-Smithville	Ron Newberry (PM)	2
Jonesboro:		
First	Fred H. Haustein	2

Associate ..... Neena Bain (PM) 2
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove ..... Joe Jerry Nichols 3
Huntington Avenue ..... Carroll D. Jackson 2
Nettleton-Lake City-Lake View ..... Jack D. Jackson (PM) 2
St. Paul-New Haven-Mt. Carmel ..... J. Kenneth Dodd 2
..... Marcia C. Dodd (PM) 2
Leachville-Caraway ..... David E. Swift 2
Liberty Hill ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Ken Mowrey
Manila-Community ..... Willis Osban (PM) 1
Marmaduke/Ramer's Chapel/Hurricane ..... Jim Murphy (FL) 2
Maynard-Middlebrook-Oak Grove ..... William Ray Burrow (RF) 7
Monette ..... Elmer Orr (OM) 1
Osceola ..... John R. Collier 6
Paragould:
Christ United-Pruett's Chapel ..... Ted Winberry (OM) 1
First ..... Woodrow W. Smith 2
Associate ..... Steven W. Stall 5
Griffin Memorial-Schugtown ..... Robert E. Woody 2
Shiloh-Paragould/Shiloh-Jonesboro ..... Michael Sutton (FL) 4
Piggott, Simmon's Chapel ..... Leonard Nash 3
Pocahontas ..... Sherman Waters 7
Ravenden-Ravenden Springs ..... Danny Roark (LPR) 9
Rector-Macedonia ..... Gerald Fincher 1
Reyno ..... TBS
Stanford ..... TBS
St. Francis-Wright's Chapel ..... James Ogden (LPR) 2
Sedgwick-Pleasant Hill ..... Lynn McClure (PM) 1
Union Grove ..... TBS (Lay Speaker) Tommy Toombs
Walnut Ridge-Alicia ..... Lamar Davis 6
Yarbro ..... Charlotte Staggs (LS) 4

Appointments Beyond the Local Church

I. WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES (PAR. 443.1a)

(B) District Superintendent ..... James M. Meadors Jr. 1
(B) Director, Baxter-Marion Co.Coop. Parish Min. ..... David Bentley 2
(C) District Superintendent ..... Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr. 3
(C) Director, Council on Ministries ..... Jim Beal 1
(C) Associate Director, Council on Ministries ..... Gerald Rainwater 1
(C) Professor, Hendrix College ..... John L. Farthing 14
(C) Campus Minister, Hendrix College ..... Jon D. Guthrie 21
(C) Wesley Foundation UCA Conway ..... James M. McKay, Jr. 19
(C) Wesley Foundation ATU Russellville ..... David Scroggin (AM) 14
(C) Wesley Foundation U of A Little Rock ..... William J. Thompson 2
(F) District Superintendent ..... Aaron F. Barling 2
(F) Southern Arkansas University ..... Donald Watt 2
(F) Wesley Foundation U of A, Fayetteville ..... Gregg L. Taylor (PM) 2
(FC) District Superintendent ..... Charles E. Ramsay 5
(FS) District Superintendent ..... William A. Cheyne 6
(PJ) District Superintendent ..... N. Wayne Clark 3
(PJ) Wesley Foundation ASU Jonesboro ..... L. Gary Goldman 3

II. EXTENSION MINISTRIES (PAR. 443.1b)

(B) Bridwell Library, Perkins, SMU	Page A. Thomas	30
(B) Sr.Vice-President, Methodist Health Systems	Robert B.Howerton,Jr.	11
(B) Pastoral Counselor, Johnson City, TN	C. Marcus Cooper	8
(C) Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction	Earl B. Carter	7
(C) Professor, Wesley Theological Seminary	James T. Clemons	25
(C) Professor, Candler School of Theology	E. Brooks Holifield	22
(C) Director, Trinity Bible Series	Frank Warden	7
(C) Chaplain, United States Penitentiary, Atlanta , GA	B. Bruce Cook	2
(F) Oklahoma City University	A. W. Martin, Jr.	11
(FC) Chaplain, U. S. Army	James H. Robnolt	9
(FC) Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Michael G. Orr	9
(FC) Director of Volunteer Services, Methodist Hospitals of Memphis	John A. Wilcher	9
(FS) Asst.Professor,Allegheny Coll.,Meadville,PA	Michael G. Cartwright	4
(PJ) Chaplain, Methodist Hospital of Jonesboro	C. Edward Pruett	7
(PJ) Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Rex G. Darling	
(PJ) Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Ronald W. Durham	
(PJ) Board of Global Ministries	Sonja Waldmann-Bohn	2

III. OTHER VALID MINISTRIES (¶443.1d)

(F) Methodist Church of Great Britain	John Gillespie, Jr.	5
(FS) Asst. Principal, Luton Industrial College Methodist Church of Great Britain	Stephen J. Copley (PM)	3

IV. APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL (¶417.2)

(B) Memphis Theological Seminary	Martha Burrow (PM)	1
(B) Drew Theological Seminary	Chris Bounds (PM)	1
(C) Candler School of Theology	Jan Tisdale Edwards (PM)	5
(C) Clinebell Institute, CA	Stephen Odom Meadors (PM)	4
(C) Perkins School of Theology	John Mark McDonald (PM)	4
(C) Perkins School of Theology	John David Palmer (PM)	3
(F) Perkins School of Theology	Linda G. Summers (PM)	4
(F) Boston Univ. School of Theology	Charles Leighton Wiggins (PM)	4
(F) Garrett School of Theology	James Wesley Hilliard (PM)	1
(FS) Vanderbilt School of Theology	Davida Marie Corbin (PM)	4
(FS) Duke University	Michael J. Gehring (PM)	2
(FS) St. Paul School of Theology	Ann Jeffries (PM)	3
(PJ) St.Paul School of Theology	Neil Alan Gately (PM)	3

IV. APPOINTMENT TO ATTEND SCHOOL (¶417.3)

(FS) University of Arkansas	Michael Strickland (PM)	1
(PJ) Univ. of Pennsylvania	Zelma Lang	4

V. MISSIONARIES OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (¶1418.3c2;515.7;1418.3b)

(FC) Marianna Larger Parish	Evelyn Banks	5

VI. APPOINTMENT TO SERVE IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE A MEMBER OF THIS CONFERENCE (¶426.1)

(C) Orange Congregations in Mission, Hillsborough, NC ..... Susan Elizabeth Gladin 4
(C) Wesley Community Center, San Antonio, TX ..... Don West 1
(FS) Cornerstone-Lewisburg Chapel, TN ..... Billy G. Fox (AM) 2
(PJ) Milesburg Charge, Milesburg, PA ..... Bruce Wallace 4

VII. LEAVE OF ABSENCE (¶448)

(C) Conway First U.M.C. ..... Marcia Crossman 6
(C) Lakewood U.M.C. ..... Douglas Edwards 1
(C) Dover, AR ..... Royce S. Savage (AM) 3
(C) Baltimore Conference ..... Joseph W. Bourgeois 1
(F) Ada, OK ..... Michael Hughes 10
(FC) Joiner, AR ..... Wilton Goudeaux (AM) 2

VIII. DISABILITY(¶450)

(B) Disability Leave ..... Charles Nance (AM)
(C) Disability Leave ..... J. Hillman Byram 3
(FC) Disability Leave ..... Byzie L. Parr (FL)

IX. DIACONAL MINISTERS (¶310)

(C) Conway, First ..... Allan K. Bruner 16
(C) North Little Rock, First ..... Iva Carol Smith Goddard 1
(F) Bentonville ..... Vicky L. Hollingshead 11
(FS) Fort Smith, First ..... Mary Jane Goss Pearce 3
(P/J) Jonesboro, First ..... Jane Steinegger 1
(C) North Little Rock, Lakewood ..... James F. Walsmith 7
(FS) Fort Smith, St. Paul ..... Mark Waynick 5
(F) Springdale, First ..... Jocelyn Bernholdt 1
Leave of Absence ..... Gail Hocott 2

H. GOALS, OBJECTIVES, COURSES OF ACTION

§§§§§

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
GOALS, OBJECTIVES AND COURSES OF ACTION
PROCEDURE FOR IMPLEMENTING THE ACCOM'S COMMITMENT THAT CONFERENCE PROGRAMS BENEFIT THE DCOMS AND LCOMS

Planning process adopted June 1985. Revised November 1989 and revised June 1991.

Part 1 — General Planning — February. New objectives will be selected for presentation to the Annual Conference. Budgets that are to be recommended by the ACCOM to CFA will be adopted at this time. (Conference Benevolences and Higher Education and Campus Ministry.)

Part 2 — Action of the Annual Conference — June. The ACCOM will present a report to the Annual Conference showing how the past year's goals and objectives have been achieved and which programs enabled those accomplishments. Program Goal(s), Objectives and funding for the coming year will then be presented for adoption.

Part 3 — Program Suggestions and Evaluation — June-October. Following Annual Conference, the ACCOM will solicit Courses of Action (program ideas) from local churches, DCOMs, Boards and Agencies, as avenues for accomplishing the adopted Goal, Objectives and continuing Courses of Action of the Annual Conference. At the fall meeting of the Executive Committee the current year's Courses of Action will be reviewed.

Part 4 — Evaluation and Adoption of Program — November. The current year's Courses of Action will be evaluated. Suggested Courses of Action from local churches, DCOMs, Boards and Agencies will be presented and reviewed by the ACCOM. Specific Courses of action will be selected which will best accomplish the new conference Goal and Objectives for the coming year. Continuing Courses of Action will be justified on the basis of the previous years accomplishment, the need to continue, and the expected future benefit to the Annual Conference. Budgets will be adopted for individual Courses of Action, within the limits set by the Annual Conference. The Goal to be recommended at next year's Annual Conference will be adopted.

Part 5 — Objectives Suggestions — November-February. The ACCOM will receive ideas for Objectives related to the proposed Conference Goal from local churches, DCOMs, Boards and Agencies. These ideas will be collated and presented to the ACCOM for review and adoption at the planning meeting in February.

THEME, EMPHASES, OBJECTIVES FROM THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROPOSED FOR 1992

1989 - 92 QUADRENNIAL THEME
"CELEBRATE AND WITNESS: CELEBRATE GOD'S GRACE, WITNESS FOR JESUS CHRIST"

Remembering who we are and who we are called to be as United Methodist , the theme calls us:

To witness to God's love through Jesus Christ
To witness to God's grace in caring congregations
To witness to God's presence in the midst of critical human needs; and
To witness to God's call of shalom in our world

ANNUAL EMPHASES
"CELEBRATE GOD'S GRACE: WITNESS FOR JESUS CHRIST"

1989 "through Caring Congregations"
1990 "through Global Outreach"
1991 "through Making New Disciples"
1992 "THROUGH OUR STEWARDSHIP"

1992 EMPHASIS AND GOAL STATEMENT
"THROUGH OUR STEWARDSHIP"

GOAL: To enable us as disciples of Jesus Christ to respond in gratitude to God's love through sacrificial stewardship of our possessions, time, talents and the earth.

OBJECTIVES:

1. Local congregations will recognize people as their richest resource and will empower them to use their time and talents.
2. Local congregations will help persons understand and experience the biblical, spiritual, and theological dimensions of Christian stewardship.
3. Local congregations will equip persons to explore the full dimension of Christian Stewardship, including time, talent, resources and the earth.
4. Local congregations will transform the concept of stewardship from a financial obligation to one of joyous sacrificial living.
5. Local congregations will be motivated to pay their apportionments as a way of affirming and valuing their Wesleyan connectionalism.
6. Local congregations will teach that tithing is the expected norm of giving in the UMC.
7. Local congregations will enable persons and families to be aware of the possibilities of the stewardship of accumulated property, investments, and financial resources.
8. Local congregations will enable members to discover their spiritual gifts and to affirm and use them for the common good.

TOTAL 1992 PROPOSED PROGRAM BUDGET: $101,000

§§§§§

THE FUTURE THAT CAN BE: VISION 2000

Purpose Statement: The ACCOM will initiate a process by which the NAC can arrive (no later than June 15, 1992) at a comprehensive, conference-wide, deliberately chosen vision for its mission and ministry for the remainder of this decade and into the 21st century.

The vision will emerge out of what the conference deems to be the most vital and urgent issues/ opportunities for our ministry in the above time frame; and will enable us to describe or picture what we want this annual conference to look like and be about in the year 2000.

In order to have the significance and power to move us toward the vision's realization, the process will involve every United Methodist in the conference who wants input into it and be owned by the total annual conference as it is lived out in the local churches, boards and agencies.

A general strategy for arriving at the vision will be:

a. a process that will tell us where we've been and where we are (state of the church in the conference);

b. to get input from persons and agencies in the conference re: what are the most urgent issues or opportunities for the future of the church in North Arkansas;

c. to get extra-conference input re: what is emerging in the larger church and in other arenas;

d. to share the gathered input with the DCOMS for further reflection prior to the writing of the vision statement.

A Visioning Task Force will be named by the CCOM Executive Committee following Annual Conference. The Task Force will include 12 - 20 persons. To insure inclusiveness, criteria that will be considered in naming persons to the Task Force will be:

1. clergy; 2. lay persons ; 3. female; 4. male; 5. small membership churches; 6. large membership churches; 7. ethnicity; 8. rural; 9. urban; 10. regions of state; 11. districts; 12. age; and, 13. experience in visioning & planning

Funding for the Task Force will be:

1. Travel pools of representative groups
2. 1991 ($700) and 1992 ($100) CCOM Contingency

§§§§§

CONTINUATION OF EMPHASIS ON SUNDAY SCHOOL IN 1992

It is recommended for 1992 that the Sunday School be continued as an emphasis with the Sunday School '91 Steering Committee continuing its work.

That the Annual Conference authorize for the fall of 1991 the observance of Christian Education Sunday (Discipline,¶ 273) with an offering to benefit the 1991 Area-wide Sunday School/Media emphasis, and that the offering have a goal of $25,000.

Lay delegates VerNelle and Tom Tinsley (left) visit with Otha Strayhorn, pastor of Barling UMC in the Fort Smith District, during a morning break.

Kaye Hammett Evans and Victor Nixon show off their matching stoles as they join the processional for the Service of Ordination and consecration.

I. REPORTS

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

The Council on Professional Ministry encompasses all the groups serving to enhance the church's ordained and consecrated ministers along with the overall effective ministry of the church. These boards and committees are functioning to assist persons who are in the midst of trying to hear and to answer a call to ministry, and working with those serving as ministers up to and even in retirement. The Boards of Diaconal Ministry and Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions, the Committee on Group Insurance, and the Commission on Equitable Salary work year-round to provide assistance to individuals, but also to the Annual Conference by the policies and procedures they propose, and by the promoting of sound standards by all those under their care. The Council does not make any recommendations this year outside of that which is presented in the individual reports of the five groups.

Ronald B. Clark, Chairperson

§§§§§

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The purpose of the Board of Ordained Ministry is to provide support and resources to those men and women whose vocation is lived out in covenant fellowship of the Ordained Ministry of the Annual Conference. The aim of our work therefore, is to fulfill faithfully our responsibilities to the persons entrusted to our care at every stage of the pilgrimage of their ministry as well as our responsibilities to the Church. This Board seeks, through the diversity of its members and its approach to its tasks, to reflect and affirm the pluralism which makes rich the weave of the tapestry which is United Methodism. We reaffirm our commitment to adhere faithfully to the requirements of the Discipline in all matters related to the Ministry.

I. POLICY AND PROGRAM

A. The financial resources of the Board will be disbursed in the following ways:

1. For the normal work of the Board and its officers in fulfilling our responsibilities to persons related to the Board in preparation for ministry.
2. For financial assistance to students enrolled in the Master of Divinity program (or its equivalent) in seminaries listed by the University Senate of the United Methodist Church, and to candidates enrolled in basic degree programs for Diaconal Ministries. Depending on the availability of funds, interest free loans will be made as follows:

   $600 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (full time)
   $300 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (part time)
   $200 for students attending United Methodist Seminaries (summer)
   $300 for students attending Non-Methodist Seminaries (full time)
   $150 for students attending Non-United Methodist Seminaries (part time)
   $100 for students attending Non-United Methodist Seminaries (summer)

The above schedule is a guideline and the actual amount of loans may be increased with the availability of funds.

Loans for full-time seminary students will be granted for no more than four seminary years. Part-time students may receive loans for more than four years, but the total amount of loans shall not exceed the total amount granted to a full-time student in four years, i.e. $4,800 maximum grants. To be eligible for loans, students must have received the Certificate of Candidacy and be attending an approved institution and must not be receiving full scholarship aid from an approved institution. Students are expected to provide information concerning their academic standing and any circumstances relevant to their case to the Registrar of the Board. The Loan Officer for the Board is Tom Anderson. The loans are to be paid back at the rate of:

One service year per year of loan for full-time students.
One-half service year per year of loan for part-time students.
Service in any United Methodist Conference is payment.
Service in any other denomination does not count.
If persons leave the United Methodist ministry they will repay the loan at a rate of $600/year.

B. The Course of Studies Schools:
   1. Local Pastors attending the Course of Study School at a United Methodist School of Theology will receive financial aid from the Board for room and board expenses, up to $400 for a four week school and up to $200 for a two week school. Students will bear all other expenses including registration, books and travel.
   2. The Board will pay up to one-half of the registration for the correspondence costs for the History, Polity, and Doctrine Course and up to $300 for the residential program regardless of how long it may take.

C. The Arkansas Area Local Pastor's License School:
   The Board will give financial support to the Arkansas Local Pastor's License School up to $2,000 and pay curriculum costs up to $1,500.

D. Professional Ministries School:
   The Board will support the Professional Ministries School by providing funding up to $1,500.

E. Supervision of Resident Probationers:
   The Board has adopted a process to insure supervision of post-seminary probationary members through assignment by the Board of Ordained Ministry of a Counseling Elder as Supervisor to each individual and/or joint assignment to a geographic cluster group.

F. Continuing Education:
   1. The Board has adopted a Guideline for Continuing Education in conjunction with the Board of Diaconal Ministry which establishes an expectation of ten Continuing Education Units during a three-year period. (The Guidelines have been circulated and are available from the Chairperson of Continuing Education, Max Whitfield.)
   2. We recommend that each local church or charge allow continuing education leave time for their Pastor as provided in ¶ 445.2 and ¶ 445.5 of the 1988 Book of Discipline. This leave time should not be considered part of the pastor's annual vacation.
   3. We recommend that each lócal church or charge provide in its budget a Continuing Education fund. This item should be separate from salary, utilities, and other expense items and should not be counted therein. This fund should be a reimbursed expense to encourage professional and personal growth. We request that each District Superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference.
   4. The Board will continue to support the Clergy Professional Growth Training which is promoted by Bishop Richard B. Wilke and the Cabinet.

G. Testing and Evaluation:
   1. In consideration of ¶ 407.4 of the 1988 Book of Discipline the Board will require physical and psychological evaluation when:
      a. A Candidate seeks full-time appointment in the North Arkansas Conference and/or
      b. A Candidate applies for probationary membership in the North Arkansas Conference.
   2. Methodist Hospital of Memphis will do all physical and psychological evaluation except with prior consent of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

H. Retirement:
   1. The Board will recommend annually to the Annual Conference those persons to be granted the Retired Relationship.
   2. The Board will provide a plaque to each retiring Pastor (full member, associate member, local pastor showing his/her years of service to the Church.
   3. The Board will work in cooperation with the Little Rock conference Board of Ordained

Ministry and the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to provide at least once each quadrennium a pre-retirement Seminar for pastors and other church professionals. Persons 55 years of age or older will be encouraged to attend these seminars.

I. The Board, through its Secretary on Memoirs, will provide through its inclusion in the Annual Conference Journal a list of those ministers, widows or family members who have died since the last Annual Conference.

J. Registrar Staff: Gerald Rainwater, Board Registrar; Gary Goldman, Asst. Registrar for Residency/Full Membership; Max Whitfield, Assit. Registrar for Seminarians/Probationary Member Candidates; Lowell Eaton, Asst, Registrar for Local Pastors; Marilyn Webb, Asst. Registrar for Candidacy.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

A. We recommend continued emphasis on the Ministerial Education program and our United Methodist Seminaries. We ask that each local church pay its full apportionment of the Ministerial Education Fund. The portion of this fund which is retained in the Annual Conference provides the Board's funds for Continuing Education, tuition loans, support of persons attending the Courses of Study School, the Arkansas Area Local Pastor's Licensing School, and the History, Polity and Doctrine Course.

B. The Board continues to have a vital concern for candidates for Ordained Ministry who face the increasing costs of Theological Education. In the light of the increasing costs of Theological Education, we recommend that each District in the North Arkansas Conference establish at least one Ministerial Education Scholarship to be granted annually to a seminary student from the North Arkansas Conference. We further encourage District organizations (i.e. United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, etc.) and local churches to establish significant help to the education of our future pastors.

C. The Board of Ordained Ministry seeks approval of the Annual Conference to begin to identify partnership churches in the Annual Conference. Such churches would be asked to pay 1/2 of the costs of a person's theological education for services rendered to the Church by the student during their education time and to identify individual patrons. Such individuals will give special support to Candidates for Ordained and Diaconal Ministry during their educational pursuit.

D. We recommend that those persons desiring to make inquiry concerning the Ordained Ministry as their vocation secure proper application forms for Candidacy from their District Superintendent or from the Assistant Registrar for Candidacy, Marilyn Webb.

E. We recommend that each pastor become familiar with the Candidacy for Ministry process in order to give proper counsel to members of his/her congregation. Each individual entering the Ordained Ministry must complete the Candidacy program.

F. We recommend that local church (and especially Committees of Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations) become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relates to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry. Local churches have an increasing role in the process through which a person enters the Ministry.

G. We recommend that all pastors be encouraged to attend the Professional Ministries School to be held August 13-16.

H. We recommend that congregations in the North Arkansas Conference be encouraged to participate in the seminary intern program.

I. We recommend and encourage the support of and participation in the Ministerial Assistance Fund by all Pastors of the North Arkansas Conference by contributing annually an amount equal to 1/4 of 1% of their base salary to the fund. Any Pastor may apply for emergency assistance with the understanding that this is a one time grant. The maximum grant is $500. Grant applications are processed through the office of the District Superintendent..

J. We recommend that each local Staff/Parish or Pastor/Parish Relations Committee insure that

the Pastor's Compensation Package be arranged in such a way as to be as tax efficient as possible.

§§§§§

DIACONAL MINISTRY BOARD, 1991

(This report reflects a compilation of reports and recommendations that have passed from previous Annual Conferences. The only points that will be highlighted are ones that are new for this year and need conference approval. The report will be printed in its entirety in the Conference Journal.)

Diaconal Ministers are lay person called by God to specialized ministries of love, justice service within local congregations and the wider world. Diaconal ministers are educated in the Biblical and theological precepts of the Christian faith and in the historical and doctrinal traditions of the United Methodist Church. Diaconal Ministers are professional lay persons trained to focus their service through a variety of ministries such as community development, social services, health ministries, missions, peace-making, education, counseling, evangelism, administration, and music. Diaconal Ministers function as assistants in worship, partners in governance, leadership in mission, ministers of pastoral care, and teaching, and as agents of Christian unity. The diaconal Ministry involves interpreting to the church the needs, concerns and hopes of the world, serving and nurturing persons within the household of faith, responding to the needs of the corporate body, thus enabling the church to be in ministry in the world. Diaconal ministers are consecrated by the church and appointed by the Bishop to serve time-honored functions and offer flexibility for expressing ministry in new ways responsive to contemporary needs. We affirm our commitment to adhere faithfully to the requirements of the Discipline in all matters related to the ministry. The Board of Diaconal Ministry has responsibility for inquiring candidates, certified candidates, diaconal ministers, persons holding professional certifications and assistants in various program areas.

I. Policy and program

A. Candidacy.

1. When a person hears and heeds the call to serve as a Diaconal Minister his/her first formal step is to qualify as a candidate for Diaconal Ministry.
2. During the time of searching and defining their call, the Board of Diaconal Ministry assigns the pilgrim a Mentor. The Mentor is a guide and resource person who has been selected and trained to help the pilgrim in their search.
3. Candidacy for Diaconal occurs in two stages. The inquiring candidate is anyone who has made a written inquiry to the Board and has been assigned a mentor. The inquiring candidate works with their mentor through Chapter 3 in their Candidacy Journal. A person can be an inquiring candidate for an indefinite period of time. The progress of each inquiring candidate (pilgrim) will be reported to the Board by their mentor at the Annual Retreat.
4. Certified Candidacy begins after the person has completed Chapter 3 in the Candidacy Journal and has been approved by the Board at their annual retreat and the Annual Conference. This initial interview with the Board focuses mainly on the person's response to the questions on page 102 of the Candidacy Journal. The person has a maximum of eight years to complete the candidacy process. Leaves of absence of up to three years may be granted by the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Candidates failing to renew their candidacy at the retreat may be put on leave by the Board. Certified Candidates are eligible for scholarship grants from the Ministerial Education Fund. When the submit in writing answers to the doctrinal questions on page 102 of the Candidacy Journal a second time. After approval by the Board of Diaconal Ministry, the candidate is presented to the Annual Conference for Consecration.
5. We continue to support the mentor program as the point of entry into the formal candidacy process and encourage persons to be trained as mentors so as to provide direction and support to persons exploring the diaconal ministry.

B. CONTINUATION IN THE OFFICE OF DIACONAL MINISTER OF AS A CERTIFIED PROFESSIONAL

1. All Diaconal Ministers will complete the annual review forms, charge conference report, and Service Appointment Forms.
2. Each Diaconal Minister will be reviewed by the Board of Diaconal Ministry once each quadrennium at the first retreat following General Conference each quadrennium.
3. All Certified Professionals will complete the Annual Renewal Forms.
4. Each Certified Professional will be reviewed by the Board once each quadrennium at the first retreat following the General Conference each quadrennium.
5. Diaconal Ministers will contract with their employing institution each year through the Staff-Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent and the District Superintendent.
6. District Superintendents will ask for an itemized statement of the support package of each Diaconal Minister at the Charge Conference.

C. RETIREMENT

1. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will recommend annually to the Annual Conference those persons to be grated the retired relationship.
2. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will give a plaque to each retirement Diaconal Minister or certified professional showing his/her years of service to the church.
3. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will work with the Council on Professional Ministry to plan and support the pre-retirement seminar offered for Ordained Ministers, Diaconal Ministers, and Certified Professionals.

D. MEMOIRS

1. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will provide to the Committee on Memoirs a list of those Diaconal Ministers, certified candidates and certified professionals and the family members who have died during the year to be included in the Journal.

E. FINANCIAL RESOURCES OF THE BOARD

1. The financial resources of the Board of Diaconal Ministry will be distributed in the following ways:

   a. For the normal work of the Board of Diaconal Ministry and its officers in fulfilling their responsibilities to persons related to them in preparation and continuation of the process of certification or consecration.

   b. To provide the required physical and psychological testing service through Methodist Hospital required of the candidates for consecration.

   c. To publicize and raise the public awareness of the existence of Diaconal Ministry as a viable form of representative ministry.

F. CONTINUING EDUCATION

1. We endorse the Professional Ministries School as an option for continuing education and continue to work toward the goal of offering courses that would be that would be designated for diaconal ministers and certified professionals also.
2. We continue to use the guideline of four Continuing Education Units during a three-year period as a standard expectation of diaconal ministers.
3. We recommend that each local church employing a diaconal minister, certified professional or candidate provide continuing education time as provided for in the Book of Discipline. This leave should not be part of the person's annual vacation time.
4. We recommend that each local church employing a diaconal minister, certified candidate or person holding professional certification provide in its budget a continuing education fund. This item should be separate from salary and other expense items and should not be counted therein.

G. CONFERENCE CONNECTIONS

1. The ministerial support package of consecrated Diaconal Ministers will be listed in the

Conference Journal as a part of the Statistical Table.

2. A representative of each consecration class will be given an opportunity to address the Annual Conference body when the candidates are presented.
3. Consecrated Candidates will be presented to the Lay Briefing Session each year for recognition.
4. Consecration candidates will be voted on at the beginning of Annual Conference and will be full voting participants of the conference in which they are approved for consecration.
5. The service records of consecrated Diaconal Ministers will be recorded along with the ordained ministers in the Conference Journal.
6. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will continue to lobby for scholarship assistance for dependents of Diaconal Ministers at United Methodist colleges and universities as approved by Resolution #5 of the 1990 Annual Conference.

H. MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

1. We continue to work with the Board of Ordained Ministry in providing scholarship through the Ministerial Education Funds for our students enrolled in the Foundation or Certification Courses of Study or persons in our program who are enrolled in a Masters degree program in a school listed by the University Senate of the United Methodist Church.
2. Diaconal Candidates or Certification Candidates are to be included as choices for the Ministerial Education Fund scholarships offered in the various districts of the North Arkansas Conference.

II. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We continue to emphasize the Ministerial Education program at United Methodist Seminaries. We ask that each local church pay its full apportionment of the Ministerial Educational Fund.
2. We continue to endorse the recommendation of the Board of Ordained Ministry that each district establish a Ministerial Education Fund Scholarship and include diaconal candidates and certification candidates as possible choices for these scholarships.
3. We recommend that local churches (and especially Committees on Staff/Parish Relations) become familiar with the Disciplinary provisions which relate to Ordained and Diaconal Ministry and be faithful to their covenant agreement with the ministers appointed to their charge.
4. We recommend that Diaconal Ministers, certified candidates, and those holding Professional Certification attend the Professional Ministries School.
5. We recommend that the District Superintendent ask to see the support package of the Diaconal Minister at the Charge Conference.
6. We recommend the continue pursuit of the implementation of Resolution #5 passed at the 1990 session regarding scholarship assistance for dependents of Diaconal Ministers at the United Methodist colleges and universities.
7. We recommend that Diaconal Ministers and Certified Professional be in attendance at all regular minister's meetings and cluster groups held in their district.

1991 PERSONNEL REPORT

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

I. DIACONAL MINISTER (a person called by God and consecrated by the church to serve in ministries of love, justice, and service. This person is a lay person and also a representative minister.)

A. CONSECRATED AS A DIACONAL MINISTER FOR THE FIRST TIME

1. Jocelyn Bernholdt
2. Mark Waynick

B. CONTINUED AS DIACONAL MINISTER

1. Jim Walsmith (5)

2. Mary Jane Goss Pearce (13)
3. Jane Steinegger (15)
4. Vicky Hollingshead (4)
5. Allan Bruner (2)
6. Carol Goddard (2)

II. CANDIDATE (There are two categories: *Certified* which means the person has completed designated sections of the Candidacy Journal and has been approved by the Board and the Annual Conference; and *inquiring* (also called *pilgrim*) which means the person is exploring the options of ministry with a mentor.)

A. PRESENTED AS CERTIFIED CANDIDATES FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY FOR THE FIRST TIME
   1. George Mann
   2. Linda Ridener Dickson
   3. Teresa Holt

B. CONTINUED AS CERTIFIED CANDIDATES
   1. Kathy Jones Forbes (extended 8)
   2. Helen Musgrave (extended 8)
   3. Linda White (extended 8)
   4. Sandra Wanasek (5)
   5. Susan Bogle (on leave 3)
   6. Pam Taylor (4)
   7. Renee Waggoner (4)
   8. Dianna Peer (4)
   9. Kay Wiggins (4)
   10. Stephanie Cockrill (3)
   11. Jane Kirby (2)

C. PRESENTED AS INQUIRING CANDIDATES
   1. Shannon Pate
   2. Shirley Waggoner
   3. Dee Carroll
   4. Freddie Roberts
   5. Sophia Barton
   6. Robert Bailey
   7. David Clemmons

III. CERTIFICATION (Studies in a specific area of ministry such as Education, Music, Youth, Business Administration, or Evangelism which are recognized by the United Methodist Church. Certification is offered to lay and clergy persons following a specific course of study.)

A. TO BE CERTIFIED FOR THE FIRST TIME
   1. Reverend Betty Ann Robertson

B. PRESENTED FOR RENEWAL OF CERTIFICATION
   1. MINISTER OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Ordained or diaconal person at the time of certification with special training of a Masters degree in Christian Education.)
      a. Thomas E. Anderson (13)
      b. Donald L. Hall (8)
      c. Linda Green-Driver (3)
   2. MINISTER OF MUSIC (Ordained or diaconal minister at the time of certification with special training or a Masters degree in Church Music)
      NONE
   3. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Lay person at the time of certification with special training or a Masters degree in Christian Education.)

a. Linda Green-Driver (9)
b. Jane Steinegger (15)
c. Sally Jo Gibson (25)
d. Carol Goddard (6)
e. Don J. Mooney (11)
f. Mary Jane Goss Pearce (13)
g. Martha White (19)
h. James Walsmith (6)
i. Deborah G. Webb (?)
j. George Black (2)

4. MINISTER OF EVANGELISM (Ordained or diaconal persons at the time of certification with special training or an advanced degree in the area of Evangelism.)
   a. Robert O. Crossman
5. DIRECTOR OF EVANGELISM (Lay person at the time of certification with special training or an advanced degree in the area of Evangelism.)
   NONE
6. ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (Lay person at the time of certification who has completed the course of study in Christian Education.)
   a. Allan Brüner
7. ASSOCIATE IN CHURCH MUSIC (Lay person at the time of certification who has completed the course of study in Church Music.)
   NONE
8. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (Lay persons at the time of certification who has completed the course of study in Church Business Administration.)
   a. Sandra Wanasek
   b. Donna Bledsoe

III. ASSISTANT (A person working in the local church in a specific program area who is registered with the Board of Diaconal Ministry but is not enrolled in the candidacy program for Diaconal Ministry.)

A. EDUCATION ASSISTANTS
   1. Cathie Smith Weir
   2. Kay Goodwin
   3. Martha Bumpers
   4. Nancy Mulhearn

B. MUSIC ASSISTANTS
   1. Elsie Hammond
   2. Janice Vanderleest
   3. Dawn Cantwell
   4. Frances Jackson
   5. Kerry Henson
   6. Cathie Smith Weir
   7. Les Oliver
   8. Sue Brand
   9. Joan Wilbur
   10. Esther Benitez
   11. Carma Jean Rives
   12. Dianna Brandon
   13. Alicia Donner
   14. Rob Donner
   15. Lee Ann Kendrick

16. James Christie

IV. OTHER BUSINESS

A. Transfers in — NONE

B. Transfers out
   1. Pat Halwes to the South Georgia Conference
   2. Bennie Park to the Alabama Conference

C. Certification Persons - on leave
   a. Helen Musgrave

D. Certification Persons - Retired
   a. John Reed
   b. Clara Weir
   c. Avis Moore

E. Certification Persons - Deceased — NONE

F. Diaconal Persons - on leave
   a. Gail Hocott

G. Diaconal Candidates - on leave
   a. Kathy Jones Forbes
   b. Linda White
   c. Helen Musgrave
   d. Susan Bogle

H. Diaconal Ministers - Retired
   a. Sally Jo Gibson
   b. Avis Moore
   c. Martha White

I. Diaconal Ministers or Candidates - Deceased
   a. Lynda Cook

§§§§§

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

I. Minimum Salary Program

The Commission on Equitable Salaries recommends that the 1992 Minimum Salary Schedule and Guidelines be established as follows:

A. MINIMUM SALARY SCHEDULE:

	Full Connection	Probationary or Associate	Local Pastor
Minimum Salary (1)	16,500	15,500	14,500

B. CATEGORY GUIDELINES

	Base Salary (Min.) (2)	Travel/ Utilities (Max.) (4)	Conference Salary Aid (Max.) (3)	Minimum Total Compensation	Maximum Total Comp. (5)
Full connection	9,900	4,500	6,600	16,500	21,000
Probationary Mem.	9,300	4,500	6,200	15,500	20,000
Associate Mem.	9,300	4,500	6,200	15,500	20,000
Local Pastor	8,700	4,500	5,800	14,500	19,000

1. The 1992 MINIMUM SALARY for a Full-time Local Pastor is approximately equal to the Base Plan Compensation for the Board of Pensions Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) coverage for all persons in full-time ministry. The additional increments of $1,000 and $2,000 are designed to recognize the levels of experience, ordination and conference relationship.

2. The CHARGE is required to provide at least 60% of the Minimum Salary as a BASE SALARY for the category in which its minister falls. When no parsonage is provided, the Charge must provide a Housing Allowance equal to 20% of the Minimum Salary for its pastor IN ADDITION TO THE BASE SALARY ALREADY STATED.
3. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will provide Salary Aid up to 40% of the Minimum Salary for pastors in the various categories. Our first priority is to bring all pastors up to Minimum Salary, and the, AS FUNDS ALLOW, to give aid up to the Maximum Total Compensation level.
4. The CHARGE is required to provide adequate TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES as routine obligations of having a full-time pastor. After a CHARGE has met the salary package UP TO $4,500 AS TRAVEL AND UTILITIES ALLOWANCES.
5. No pastor on Minimum Salary Aid may earn more than the MAXIMUM TOTAL COMPENSATION amount for the category in which he/she falls.

C. REQUIREMENTS FOR QUALIFICATION

1. The CHARGE must meet the required BASE SALARY (including HOUSING ALLOWANCE, when applicable) before qualifying for Minimum Salary Aid. If there is a great disparity between the Minimum Salary Guidelines and the CHARGE'S ability to provide for them, it is suggested that Charge be either realigned to strengthen its financial state, or considered as a part-time charge.
2. The CHARGE shall pay at least 60% of its APPORTIONMENTS for Pension and Benefit Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent's Fund, and the Equitable Salaries Fund, as per paragraph 925, 1988 Book of discipline).
3. Part-time Pastors are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid. See ¶ 437, 1988 Book of Discipline, for the definition of "Full-Time Ministry."
4. Associate Pastors (not to be confused with Associate Members of the Conference) are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid.
5. RETIRED PASTORS are not eligible for Minimum Salary Aid. See paragraph 451.6 of the 1988 Book of Discipline.
6. See the section on APPLICATIONS FOR SALARY AID.

The Commission on Equitable Salaries recommends approval of the following Charges for Minimum Salary Aid, at the stated annual totals:

Umstead/Hope	1,200
Mammoth Spring	591
Ebenezer	5,600
Central	5,400
McCabe Chapel	6,000
Morrilton Parish	5,800
Atkins	3,700
Jasper	250
Forrest Hills	4,300
Imboden	2,206
Bono	400
Cotton Plant	450

II. Key Charge Program

The Key Charge Program provides Salary Aid to pastors who are appointed to charges which are targeted for significant growth by the Conference, or which require short-term support for pastoral leadership for various other reasons, beyond the Minimum Salary Level.

Key Charges are related to the Commission on Equitable Salaries by a contractual agreement. The contract is negotiated by representatives of the Commission, the District Superintendent, and representatives appointed by the charge. The persons, or their successors, shall be the trustees of the contract,

having verified it with their signatures.

The contract shall include: (a) the initial amount of Salary Aid needed, (b) the duration of the contract (up to 5 years), and (c) the signatures of the persons negotiating the contract. The nature of the contract is such that the amount of Salary Aid given shall decrease proportionately each year, while the base salary paid by the charge increases by the same amount, thus keeping the salary at least stable over the contract period. After the contract has expired, no further Salary Aid will be granted to the Charge.

Under the Key Charge arrangement, there will be no required minimum or maximum levels of support by the Charge. The only limitation will be the amount of funding budgeted for this program.

Charges to receive Salary Aid under Key Charge Agreements:

Good Shepherd	6,000
Jacksonville Korean	1,552
Hanmaum Korean	3,360
Highlands, Bella Vista	7,250
Faith, Fort Smith	13,250
St. Andrew, Fort Smith	3,833
North Pulaski	8,110

III. E.L.C. Salary Support

We recommend that the North Arkansas Annual Conference undergird its mission through its Ethnic Local Churches by providing, in addition to opportunity for participating in the Minimum Salary Program, a special Ethnic Local Church Salary Support Program: intended to help provide capable pastoral leadership to charges which function in areas of extreme economic limitation, and which are unable to provide a viable level of pastor support without mission aid.

The level of salary support in each case shall be negotiated by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and the District Superintendent, in consultation with the pastor and officials of the charge.

A new application shall be submitted for each year for which Salary Aid is requested. Se APPLICATION FOR SALARY AID.

Priority shall be given to charges which show potential for growth, for increased effectiveness in ministry, and for advance toward self-support.

We recommend that the following churches be approved for Salary Aid at the stated annual rates under the E.L.C. SALARY SUPPORT PROGRAM:

Ebenezer	3,000
McCabe Chapel	3,000
New Zion	3,500
Wesley Chapel	4,560
Marianna Parish Director	20,619
Mallalieu	5,400
Jacksonville Korean	1,044

IV. Applications For Salary Aid

A. Applications for Minimum Salary, E.L.C. Salary Support, or Key Charge Support shall be submitted on the form supplied by the Commission on Equitable Salaries. The form shall be filled out completely and mailed to the Commission Chairperson not later than December 20, 1991. The Commission will review the applications in January, 1992. Applications for support to begin in June of 1992 should be submitted by May 15, 1992.

B. The Charge shall submit a copy of its approved budget for 1992.

C. The Charge shall submit a copy of its Stewardship Cultivation Plan for 1992.

D. Key Charge Applications shall be accompanied by a statement from the Cabinet giving rationale for designating the charge as a Key Charge. Key Charge Agreements do not require annual renewal applications.

Joe Jerry Nichols, Chairperson

§§§§§

BOARD OF PENSIONS

The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions is charged with the work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of the ministers and their families of The United Methodist Church. The board works closely with the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church which has provided excellent counsel, interpretation and guidance in our pension program.

All eligible clergy must be enrolled in the pension program. Enrollment is the responsibility of the participant. Enrollment blanks may be obtained from Mrs. Faye Douglas Watson, Administrative Secretary, P.O. Box 119, Marion, Arkansas 72364.

The Board of Pensions recommends that:

1. The 1992 annuity rate for service completed prior to 1982 be $252.
2. The North Arkansas Conference continue participation in the Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) of the General Board of Pensions of The United Methodist Church as follows:
   a. That the contribution rate for Ministerial Pension Plan be 12% of the plan compensation of the participant up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC). Plan Compensation includes cash salary plus 22% for parsonage or cash amount for housing, plus any tax-deferred annuity program, plus any amount paid to participant as a reimbursement for Social Security taxes.
   b. That each minister contribute 3% of his/her Plan Contribution, up to the DAC, to his/her personal account with the General Board of Pensions.
   c. That the contribution to the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) be 4.4% of which 1% shall be contributed by the participating minister.
   d. That both current service and past service be paid by apportionment by the churches of the conference.
   e. That our unfunded obligation be amortized over a forty (40) year period beginning January 1, 1982.
   f. That the Death Benefit Program Plus (DBP+) will be available to a participant at his/her own expense effective January 1, 1992.
   g. The we include any ministers in the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP) who are eligible for the Special Arrangement feature.
   h. That the surviving spouse continue to receive benefits at 70% of the Formula Benefit rate for pre-1982 service.
3. In order to provide adequately for this program the churches shall pay an apportioned amount totaling $1,293,151.
4. Health insurance premiums for retirees shall be apportioned in the amount of $450,000.
5. Policy Regarding Non-payment of Pension Apportionment: Regrettably, the conference can no longer afford to be generous regarding delinquent pension payments; therefore, in accordance with ¶ 737.4, 1988 Book of Discipline, which provides for a lien upon the pension of a pastor serving a church which has defaulted upon pension apportionments, the conference Board of Pensions must use the following procedure:
   a. When the church defaults on the pension apportionment, the pastor, local church treasurer, and District Superintendent shall be notified and informed regarding disciplinary provisions and board policy:
   b. Defaulting churches will have one year in which to pay the balance of the pensions apportionment in full before the General Board of Pensions shall be notified and the provisions of ¶ 737.4 implemented, providing that said churches and pastors have been given opportunity for a hearing before the conference Board of Pensions for the purpose of explaining the default.

6. Allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board of Pensions is paid by the Treasurer of the Conference Board of Pensions, subject to the approval of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 1988 Book of Discipline.
7. The institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provision for the pension of such person. Attention is called to ¶ 1606.3a(3), 1988 Book of Discipline, regarding eligibility to participate in Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP) and Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP).
8. There shall be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference an amount equal to 15.4% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC).
9. Listing of special appointments:
   a. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM upon the conference subject to 1988 Book of discipline, ¶1606.3a(3):
      The District Superintendents
      The Director and Associate Directors, Conference Council on Ministries
      The Directors of the Wesley Foundations
   b. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM on the institution, board or agency concerned:
      Carter, Earl B., SJC Council on Ministries
      Clemons, James T., Wesley Theological Seminary
      Farthing, John, Hendrix College
      Guthrie, Jon, Hendrix College
      Holifield, E. Brooks, Candler School of Theology
      Howerton, Robert B., Methodist Hospital Systems, Memphis
      Martin, A.W., Oklahoma City University
      Pruett, Edward, Methodist Hospital Systems, Jonesboro
      Thomas, Page A., Perkins School of Theology
      Waldmann-Bohn, Sonja, Board of Global Ministries
      Warden, Frank, Trinity Bible Studies
      Wilcher, John, Methodist Hospital Systems Memphis
   c. WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:
      Cartwright, Michael, Allegheny College, Western PA Conference
      Cooper, C. Marcus, Program Director, Kingsport, TN
      Copley, Stephen J., British Methodist Church
      Darling, Rex G., Chaplain, U.S. Navy
      Durham, Ronald W., Chaplain, U.S. Navy
      Edwards, Douglas, Emory University Hospital, Atlanta
      Fox, Billy G., Tennessee Conference
      Gillespie Jr., John, British Methodist Church
      Gladden, Susan, North Carolina
      Orr, Michael, G., Chaplain, U.S. Navy
      Robnolt, James H., Chaplain U.S. Army
      Wallace, Bruce, Central Pennsylvania
      Wallace, Zelma Lang, University of Pennsylvania
      West, Yasha, Southwest Texas Conference
      Watt, Donald, Southern Arkansas University
10. Notice for claims for pension credit shall be made in writing to the Administrative Secretary, Board of Pensions.
11. In determining years of service, the Board of Pensions shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the conference journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board

of Pensions.

12. Copies of individual service records may be obtained from the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL. 60201.
13. The Board recommends that annuity credit for past service be given to the following:
    a. Brent, Harold Wilson 6/19/49 thru 6/6/53
       Brent, Harold Wilson 6/18/57 thru 6/12/58
    b. King, Larry 5/29/67 thru 5/28/69
    c. Kinnard, W. Cannon 6/11/50 thru 6/17/51
14. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference with pension benefit will have their death benefit coverage provided through the Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP). The benefit is 20% of the Denominational Average Compensation. Retirees may purchase additional benefits (DBP+) at their own expense.
15. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows, and dependent children, who are the responsibility of the conference, be covered by the conference health insurance program, the premiums to be paid as follows:
    (a) The conference boards will pay health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pension benefits at age 65 at the rate of two and on-half percent per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church up to and including forty years of service.
    (b) The board will pay for 80% of health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pension benefits prior to age 65, subject to the general rule of two and one-half percent per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church.
    (c) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare charges.
    (d) The family of clergy who die while serving effectively shall have 80% of their insurance paid by the Conference until that spouse remarries.
16. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Minister of this conference:

    Whereas, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed: and

    Whereas, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active, ordained, or licensed ministers, and

    Whereas, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and paid to said retired, ordained, or licensed ministers in consideration of previous active service and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service, and

    Whereas, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that The North Arkansas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for retired, ordained, or licensed ministers who are members of the Conference; and

    Whereas, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to the Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/allowance for a disabled, ordained, or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

    Now Therefore Be It Resolved:

    1. An amount equal to 100% of the pensions payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1992 be and is hereby designated as a rental/allowance respectively for each retired or disabled, ordained, or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of The North Arkansas Annual conference at the time of his/her retirement or disability.
    2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled

ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired Minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

Note: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rule. 71-280, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the code as a "rental allowance" is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

17. Each minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from The General Board of Pensions will be given a love offering with the following formula being used: a maximum of $1,000 which will be figured at $25.00 per service year in The North Arkansas Conference up to a maximum of 40 years.
18. Retired Minister's Day: Recommended to be the Third Sunday of May each year. The purpose of this day is to recognize the service of the retired servants and their families, and to involve the local churches in the recognition of the needs, both present and future, of The North Arkansas Conference Pension Fund.

    If a retired minister does not reside within the bounds of a charge, but a member of a retired minister's family does, they shall be invited to participate in the service (or observance); otherwise, recognition of these servants, and their service, should be observed appropriately. "Appropriately" should be determined by the Pastor/Parish Relations Committee of each local church. This committee shall have the responsibility of locating these people and relate the service of these persons to the local church and our Annual Conference. The Conference Board of Pensions will be responsible for providing promotional ideas and some materials (i.e., total years of service, percentage of retired ministers serving churches while in their retired status, etc.).
19. We recommend that a special grant be made to Donna McCammon, dependent child.
20. Ministers desiring to participate in the tax-deferred program of The General Board of Pensions should write Reverend Peter Ferguson, Assistant General Secretary, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Il 60201.
21. As of January 1, 1982, Para. 1606.4a(2), 1988 Book of Discipline, be enforced.
22. Participants in our pension programs should notify the Administrative Secretary, Faye Douglas Watson, P.O. Box 119, Marion, Arkansas, Phone 501-739-3185, when:
    a. a death in the immediate family occurs;
    b. any change in address or income occurs;
    c. a change of beneficiary is desired;
    d. information relative to pensions matters is needed;
    e. to enroll in our pension program;
    f. retirement is intended (90 days prior to the session of the Annual Conference at which retirement is contemplated).
    g. you have a question of annuity credit for past service.

[CONFERENCE SECRETARIES NOTE: See the Woody Smith motion in the Wednesday morning

minutes printed in Section E - near page 95 in this Journal - that was accepted as an amendment to the Board of Pension report.]

Gene Brand, Secretary

§§§§§

GROUP INSURANCE

Report #1: Program

1. At the called session of our Annual Conference on November 4, 1989, the Conference approved the insurance committee's recommendation that our health insurance program be placed with the General Board of Pensions. We recommend the continuation of our health insurance program with the General Board of Pensions.
2. All full, associate, and probationary members and full time local pastors of the North Arkansas Conference under appointment (except students serving in or those employed by other Conferences or agencies which have compulsory programs, members under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired chaplains serving in the Conference), and every full time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the Health Benefits Program of the North Arkansas Conference.
   A. The Health Benefits Program will be open for Probationers, Student Local Pastors, Diaconal Ministers, Full members serving less than full time appointment, but not less than 30 hours per week, Full-time lay employees of a local church and those appointed to attend seminary. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
   B. No evidence of insurability will be required if a participant enrolls self and dependents within 90 days after the eligibility date. Eligibility date shall be date of appointment or employment.
   C. The Insurance Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full time lay employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. In either case, the first premium payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
3. The Charge (church) shall pay at least 80% of the premium, and the participant shall pay not more than 20%. We suggest that local churches consider paying 100% of the pastor's health insurance premium and reducing the pastor's salary compensation by the amount of the pastor's 20%.
   A. 1% is added to the premiums to cover administrative costs of the committee.
   B. All participants of the program age 65 and older are to be enrolled in Medicare. The North Arkansas Board of Pensions pays Health Benefits Program premiums for all retired persons drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions; all surviving spouses and children, as well as those persons on Disability Leave, except those who are not in the program at the time of retirement. Persons retiring prior to the 1988 session of the Annual Conference get 100% payment of premium. Persons retiring in 1988 and subsequent years will have their insurance premium benefit paid as follows:
      (a) The conference board will pay health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pensions benefits at age 65 at the rate of two and on-half % per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the U.M.C. up to and including forty years of service.
      (b) The board will pay for 80% of health insurance premiums for persons who retire with pension benefits prior to age 65 , subject to the general rule of two and on-half percent per year of service in the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church. The retiree will be responsible to pay the remainder of the premium.
      (c) Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay Medicare charges. (d) Family clergy who die while serving effectively have 80% of their insurance paid by the

Conference until that spouse remarries.

4. The Health Benefit Program premiums are due quarterly on the date shown on the statement sent from the Treasurer. All participants are responsible for seeing that the total premium due is sent to: Mrs. Faye Watson, P.O. Box 118, Marion, AR 72364, no later than the date due.
5. The Committee shall use the following measures when premiums are not received on time:
   a. A second notice will be sent to the Participant 14 days after the due date. A copy of the second notice will be sent to the District Superintendent concerned. A late charge of $20.00 will be paid by the participant after this second notice is sent.
   b. A third notice will be sent to the participant and Cabinet Representative 7 days after the second notice with termination date clearly stated.
   c. Seven (7) days after the third notice has been sent, and no response made, the participant will be dropped from the Program and the Cabinet Representative notified.
   d. When coverage is terminated reinstatement requires a physical examination and approval of the Conference Insurance Committee.
6. Participants in the Health Benefits Program whose appointment/employment is terminated will be granted and extension of coverage of up to nine months provided
   (1) The Participant makes a written request to the Insurance Committee; and
   (2) The Participant is responsible for payment of the total premium. Any extension beyond this nine month period requires approval by the Insurance Committee.
7. The premium rates for 1992 will be determined by the General Board of Pensions based on the claims experience of the group through the year. Anticipated date for receiving the rates for the coming conference year is October 1, 1991.

Report #2: Administrative Matters

1. The Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Conference, withes to commend Mrs. Faye Watson for the superior work she does as the Insurance Treasurer.
2. We recommend Mrs. Faye Watson be continued as the Insurance Treasurer and that her salary be $10,080 effective July 1, 1991.
3. The estimated budget for July 1, 1991 - June 30, 1992 is:

a.	Treasurer's Salary	$10,080.00
b.	Treasurer's Pension	604.80
c.	Administrative Costs	5,000.00
	Total	$15,684.80

4. We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in the program are enrolled promptly.
5. Persons coming into the Conference during this session may obtain enrollment forms from Mrs. Faye Watson, Treasurer.
6. **Should the conference be interested in pursuing an alternate means of paying health** insurance premiums, we recommend that Bishop Wilke appoint a task force composed of representatives from the Conference Board of Pensions, CFA, Insurance Committee and Cabinet to study the problem further and report to the 1992 Annual Conference.
   [CONFERENCE SECRETARIES NOTE: See the Jack Carmon motion in the Wednesday afternoon minutes printed in Section E - near page 96 in this Journal - that was accepted as an amendment to the Group Insurance report.]

§§§§§

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY COMMISSION

Goals approved for the year:

1. Encourage each local church to write history
   Aids in writing history:
   Local church records and long-time members

Conference minutes
Workshops for Local Church Historians
Two — 1991 — Little Rock Conference A+H
Two — 1991 — North Arkansas Conference A+H
WPA "Historical Records Survey" — Collection of church history materials.
Address: Ellen Shipley, Field Archivist, U of A. Fayetteville
(Cost 10 cents per page — to be billed)
Arkansas Methodist Histories: Anderson, Jewell, and Vernon
Also, see Arkansas Room, Hendrix

2. Continue to build files in Arkansas Room, Hendrix College Library:
   Present and abandoned churches
   Present and past ministers
   Records of all abandoned churches should be sent to Hendrix College Library, Archives and History
   Church histories to be sent to same place
3. Elect church historians in Charge Conference for each church to do the following:
   Follow "Guidelines for Local Church Historians"
   Preserve local church records
   Reserve historical 3-dimensional items for museum
   Send new or updated local church history to Archives and History
4. The Commission to select and submit names of two sites each year to General Commission on Archives and History, with the approval of the Annual Conference.
5. Provide training for one person on Archives and History.
6. Alert Arkansas United Methodist that at museum has been established for our church and that we need to preserve artifacts that reflect early Methodism in Arkansas. The museum is centrally located in Little rock at Quapaw Quarter United Methodist Church, 1601 S. Louisiana. "Let's save valuable historical pieces that will help tell the story of our great heritage."

§§§§§

AREA TEEN CRISIS TASK FORCE

1. The United Methodist Church should be a key player in a full scale effort to work with teenagers on these crucial issues of drug usage, pregnancy, and suicide among Arkansas youth. The Church is already a powerful force in local communities. The organization of the Church into conferences and districts provides an excellent network for cooperation and documentation of information. The Church teaches vital spiritual messages that should provide a stable base that will support teenagers during the turbulent time of their lives.
2. While a local school is a powerful influence in the lives of young people, the Church can play a unique role. A religious community brings adults, young people, and children together in the common bond of spirituality. In an age when the traditional family with a father and mother living in the same house is a minority situation, the church can provide and extended family atmosphere as a support to young people.
3. The purpose of the Arkansas Area Teen Crisis Task Force is to begin to provide a practical means of addressing three specific areas of teen crisis: (1) suicide, (2) substance abuse, and (3) pregnancy. The first goal of the task force has been consciousness raising for Area UNITED Methodist Churches to the current epidemic of teen pregnancies, teen suicides, and teens involved in substance abuse and how it affects the local community. the second goal is to educate/inform the local church on ways to address the three crises. The third goal is prevention and peer counseling. The path the task force has chosen is accomplishing these goals focuses on workshops, training manuals and communication in each district of the state.
   As a part of consciousness-raising, educating and informing local churches about the three crises

targeted, workshops are being scheduled in each district with speakers, informational handbooks (training manuals), and discussion times focusing on ways to address and handle the current crisis as it happens. The follow-up workshops, again in each district, will focus primarily on ways to prevent teen pregnancy, suicide and substance abuse in a local community. A format is being set for peer counselor training with the goal to continue this process among youth for several years. The last part of the goals is to set up a resource area for local churches to have access to materials for prevention, education, and training work in the local community.

4. Because of the critical work in a crises, the Task Force recommends employing and Area Teen Crisis Coordinator. The United Methodist Church's Arkansas Area Teen Crisis Coordinator would coordinate the overall Church response to the teen crises. The coordinator would itinerate the state, developing and implementing training programs for the local church to prevent and reduce teen drug abuse, pregnancy, and suicide attempts.
   a. North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences provide equal financial support of $13,000.
   b. The coordinator shall be employed by a committee composed of the bishop (convener), two persons from the respective conference personnel committees, and one person from each of the conference task forces.
   c. The coordinator shall be accountable to the resident bishop, or his/her designate.
   d. The Area Committee shall report annually to the respective conference Councils on Ministries and Annual Conferences.
5. This is an Area Program; however, if the Little Rock Conference fails to adopt the report, the North Arkansas Teen Crises Task Force (under the guidance of CCOM) shall adapt and implement the Teen Crises Program in the North Arkansas Conference.

{NOTE: THE DETAIL BREAKDOWN OF THIS BUDGET REQUEST CAN BE FOUND IN THE BUDGET SECTION OF THIS JOURNAL, PAGE 170.}

§§§§§

AREA COMMUNICATIONS

The Area Committee on Communications consists of the joint Committees on Communications of the two Annual Conferences. The Arkansas Area Communications program covers three main areas:

1. Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper
2. Arkansas Area Resource Library
3. Arkansas Area Production Center

Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper

Happy birthday, *Arkansas United Methodist*!

1991 marks the 110th year the *Arkansas United Methodist* has served as the official newspaper of the Arkansas Area United Methodist Church. the first issue of the *Arkansas United Methodist* was published in 1881, when Arkansas was still a rugged, largely unsettled territory filled with hearty pioneers and a handful of Methodist circuit riders. Who would have guessed that this religious publication would have endured for more than a century? But endured it has, and the proud tradition continues.

Today, the *Arkansas United Methodist* is recognized as one of the leading denominational newspapers in the nation. The tabloid-size newspaper is published twice a month, for a total of 24 issues a year. It goes out to nearly 11,000 United Methodist households in the state and nation.

The *Arkansas United Methodist* contains the most up-to-date news and features on Arkansas congregations, church leaders and church activities and events, as well as national and international religious news. It is an outlet for information about the many programs and ministries of the church, as well as a forum for expressing opinions and viewpoints.

The publication is locally produced from offices located in the United Methodist Center, Little Rock. For more information call 374-4831. Jane Dennis has served as editor since 1988.

Arkansas Area Resource Library

The Area Resource Library maintains a collection of videotapes, audio tapes, films, filmstrips, slides and other audio/visual materials and equipment. The library loans these resources to United Methodists in Arkansas at no charge. There is a wide variety of topics to choose from: children, youth, missions, church history, Christmas, Easter, confirmation, family issues, special programs of the church (local, state, and national), and many more. Catalogs and updates, describing the library's latest additions, are available upon request. Selected resources are featured each month in the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper column.

This year the Resource Library began using a computer for scheduling, inventory, and updates. This addition has greatly increased the library's efficiency.

The Area Resource Library is an essential communications tool for United Methodist Churches across the state.

Library hours are 8:30 am. - 2:30 p.m. Monday through Friday. For more information call the Resource Librarian, Gloria Caldwell, at 370-4011.

Arkansas Area Production Center

The Area Production Center, an in-house facility, produces quality printed materials needed to accomplish adopted Council on Ministries programs of the Arkansas Area. The Production Center has proved to be an integral and economical production tool to United Methodist programs.

The Production Center produces materials for other agencies and local churches of the Annual Conference, as time allows.

Located in the United Methodist Church Center in Little Rock, the Production Center employs a full-time supervisor, and a permanent part-time production assistant. The Production Center is available for typesetting and layout, printing, bindery work and distribution. Contact Laura Organ, supervisor, at 370-4006 for more details.

§§§§§

ARKANSAS AREA DISASTER RESPONSE COMMITTEE, ORGANIZATION

A. Membership
   1. The Committee shall be composed of:
      a. The Area Disaster Response Coordinator, named by the bishop
      b. One person from each district who shall serve as the District Disaster Response Coordinator, named by the district superintendent.
      c. Two persons with expertise in disaster response, selected by the area coordinator.
      d. The Coordinators of Volunteers in Mission for both annual conferences.
      e. A Council on Ministries director (if not serving as area coordinator), named by the bishop.
      f. A district superintendent, named by the bishop.
   2. The committee shall meet at least semi-annually for administrative and training purposes.

B. Responsibilities: The Disaster Response Committee shall:
   1. Develop policies and procedures for disaster relief within the bounds of the Arkansas Area.
   2. Conduct disaster response training and develop materials for the Arkansas Area.
   3. Advise the resident bishop on the extent of any current disaster, and assist in the publishing of episcopal appeals for aid.
   4. Coordinate with UMCOR to provide monetary assistance, training, and administrative assistance to local relief initiatives.
   5. Coordinate relief efforts of the Arkansas Area with other judicatories, interfaith agencies, government, and secular organizations.
   6. Coordinate with other agencies of the two conferences in the Arkansas Area to provide direct assistance during a disaster, and transition of responsibilities for long term recovery where and when appropriate.
   7. Provide adequate publicity about the work of disaster response.

C. Finance
   1. The Committee shall administer the following funds: Area Disaster Administration Funds and the Area Disaster Relief Fund.
   2. The Area Disaster Administration Fund shall be used for the following:
      a. Regular administrative expenses of the committee not associated with any particular disaster.
      b. Materials and equipment associated with disaster relief in general.
      c. Disaster Response Training
3. The Area Disaster Relief Fund shall be used as follows:
   a. All funds collected through episcopal appeals shall be used to assist in current disasters within the bounds of the Arkansas Area.
   b. When collections exceed the demand of a current crisis, remaining funds shall be held in reserve for future disasters within the Arkansas Area.
   c. Excess funds collected specifically for disasters within the bounds of the Arkansas Area shall not be used beyond those bounds without the express prior approval of the Area Disaster Response Committee and upon the recommendation of the Bishop and the Cabinet. Such expenditures may only be made when a crisis of overwhelming magnitude occurs which exhausts all church appeals and which demands a moral decision to commit funds otherwise designated for local use.
4. A $50,000 reserve fund shall be established as soon as is practicable and shall be used to initiate disaster relief efforts. Expended funds shall be replenished by those collected in response to episcopal appeals. The Reserve Fund shall not be used unless an episcopal appeal has been approved.
5. The Councils on Finance and Administration of the two annual conferences of the Arkansas Area shall:
   a. Determine the procedure for providing funds for the Area Disaster Administration Fund; and
   b. Consult with the Bishop of the Arkansas Are in developing a policy for the issuing of episcopal appeals for disaster response funds.

§§§§§

CAMP ALDERSGATE, INC.

There are so many who look to Camp Aldersgate for help and hope! Each year the numbers are increasing - people reaching out for help... and Camp Aldersgate makes a difference in their lives!

Programs are what make that difference at Camp Aldersgate: varied, year-round, vital programs serving people with needs. That old image of Camp Aldersgate, as a nice place that "closed up shop" when summer was over, is gone! In its place is FULL TIME MINISTRY!

There are the seniors who come out each week for fellowship, food, fun, and learning. There's Respite Care on 48 weekends each year when 15 to 18 children with disabilities enjoy camp while their parents get a break from constant caregiving demands. The Westside Health Clinic, a cooperative ministry with Catholic Social Services, opens each Wednesday offering medical care to anyone in need with no questions asked, no insurance necessary.

Soon to begin is the 21st year of MedCamps...summer camps for children with physical and medical disabilities. As a cooperative effort with MedCamps, Inc., and various health agencies, the camps will serve nearly 400 children this year. And volunteers, mostly youth and more than 300 strong, who also receive, by giving in excess of 30,000 service hours each year.

Then there's "Family Friends," Camp Aldersgate's newest program which has trained more than 140 persons from 48 counties in Arkansas to be in-hone caregivers for persons with chronic disabilities. And finally, the innovative "Family Support" project which empowers families, and assists in finding services needed to prevent their severely disabled children from being institutionalized. This program, in its third successful year, currently works with 48 families in five Arkansas counties.

The difference Camp Aldersgate makes is also because of the property. Those choice 115 wooded acres in West Little Rock, owned by the Women's Division of the United Methodist Church, are leased rent-free to Camp Aldersgate as a Mission of the Church. The Women's Division ownership carries with it the responsibility of upkeep while Camp Aldersgate must maintain and environmentally protect the property.

But the PROGRAMS, the PROPERTY, and the PEOPLE could not function without your prayers...and your support! Again this year, Camp Aldersgate's Board of Directors requests funding of fifty thousand dollars from each of Arkansas' two conferences. FULL TIME MINISTRY takes this kind of commitment.

YOU ARE THE ONE WHO MAKES A DIFFERENCE!

Saville Henry, Interim Executive Director

§§§§§

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN'S 1991 REPORT

The beginning of the 1990-91 academic year at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, was marked by two special events. The Program in Black Church Studies was inaugurated, and Dr. Robert M. Franklin was installed as its first director. The D. Abbott Turner Village and Conference Center was dedicated a few days later, providing a reasonably priced residential facility for students, housing for the Mission Resource Center of the United Methodist Church, and space for many of the school's continuing education and outreach programs. These additions have enhanced program and facilities and advanced Candler's mission to train students "not merely as thinkers, but as practical workers in the Kingdom of God."

Candler is the largest of the United Methodist seminaries, with a typical enrollment of over 600 students in the school's five degree programs. Candler welcomed 119 students into the Master of Divinity program in 1990-91; the total enrollment in this program is 407 students. In addition to the M.Div., Candler also offers the Master of Theological Studies, the Master of Theology, the Doctor of Ministry, and the Doctor of Sacred Theology degrees. Many of the approximately fifty full time faculty teach in the Ph.D. program of Emory's Graduate Division of Religion.

Candler's resources include the William R. Cannon Chapel, a distinctive and celebrated modern building designed by Paul Rudolph, serving as a center for worship, instruction, fellowship, and performance. The Pitts Theology Library is a repository for the second largest theological collection in North America. Among Candler's resources for outreach and research are the World Methodist Evangelism Institute, the Center for Research in Faith and Moral Development, and the Rollins Center for Church Ministries.

Candler's scholarship and financial aid resources were greatly enhanced by a two million dollar gift from Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sherman in December 1990. This gift brings the total endowment of the Sherman program to over four million dollars. An innovative matching program of support for Candler students, the Sherman Scholarship program supports United Methodist men and women who are preparing for the pastoral ministry of the Church.

Perhaps Candler's greatest resource is a distinguished faculty. Dr. Sally Purvis, Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics, joined the faculty in fall 1990. Ms. Kris Kvam also joined the faculty in fall 1990 as the Director of a new program in Women's Studies. Charles V. Gerkin was named Franklin N. Parker Professor of Pastoral Theology and delivered the spring convocation address.

Minister's Week, Candler's conference for alumni and area pastors, focused on the topic of "The Art of Preaching: Proclaiming the Gospel Today." With over 400 alumni and other ministers registered, and with participants from as far away as San Marino, California, the event was the best attended in recent years.

After almost fourteen years as Dean of Candler School of Theology, I announced my resignation effective August 31, 1991. This summer I will take up new responsibilities as Executive Director of the Association of Theological Schools in the United States and Canada. Throughout my tenure as

Dean, I have appreciated the support Candler has enjoyed from its graduates and friends. I have also been the personal beneficiary of the friendship and support of many — lay and clergy — throughout the Church. For that and for our common ministry in the United Methodist Church over these years I shall always remain grateful. Sincerely, Jim L. Waits, Dean

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

I. Budget Request for 1992

	1991 Budget	1992 Request	% Change
I. WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:			
World Service	$495,118	513,772	3.77
Conference Benevolences	528,796	559,120	5.73
Total World Service/Conf.Benv.	$1,023,914	1,072,892	4.78
II. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
District Superintendents	$368,520	380,560	3.27
Episcopal	99,063	104,564	5.55
Episcopal Residence	6,000	6,000	.00
Episcopal Discretionary	1,500	1,500	.00
Pastors Moving Expense	25,000	30,000	20.00
Salary Support	140,440	148,313	5.61
TOTAL MINISTERIAL SUPPORT	$640,523	670,937	4.75
III. HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES			
Hendrix College	$214,910	218,055	1.46
Philander Smith College	30,000	30,825	2.75
Wesley Foundation			
Operations	256.223	263,265	2.75
Deferred Maintenance	0	0	.00
TOTAL HIGHER EDUC. & CAMPUS	$501,133	512,145	2.20
IV. GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL BENEVOLENCES			
Africa University	$22,920	22,722	-0.86
Lydia Patterson Institute	$23,363	24,476	4.76
Mount Sequoyah	6,008	6,008	.00
Interdenominational Cooperation	13,248	13,569	2.42
Ministerial Education	205,098	213,141	3.92
Black College	89,481	89,481	.00
TOTAL GEN. & JURIS. BENV.	$360,118	369,397	2.58
V. ADMINISTRATION			
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION Administrative Agencies (Administration & Travel)			
Archives	$2,050	2,050	.00
Travel	600	600	.00
Chaplains	750	750	.00
Diaconal Ministry	2,525	3,010	19.21
Travel	2,510	2,555	1.79
C.F.A.	2,500	2,500	.00
General & Juris. Conf. Expenses			
Administration	2,000	1,500	-25.00
Alternates to Gen. Conf.	0	2,000	100.00

Alternates to Juris. Conf.	0	2,250	100.00
Nawake Trustees	0	5000	100.00
Nominations	500	500	.00
Travel	1,200	1,200	0.00
Ordained Ministry	15,350	18,750	22.15
Travel	3,500	3,500	0.00
Professional Ministry	50	50	0.00
Travel	250	250	0.00
Trustees	600	600	0.00
Travel	400	400	0.00
Annual Conference expense	5,000	6,150	23.00
Audit	4,200	4,200	.00
Conference Secretary			
Expenses	9,700	9,700	.00
Journal	9,000	9,400	4.44
Pre-conference digest	1,400	3,000	114.29
Conference Statistician			
Expenses	1,810	1,560	-13.81
Statistical report	900	1,078	19.78
Finance & Administration	83,118	86,535	4.11
Insurance	3,000	3,200	6.67
Local church fidelity	2,500	2,700	8.00
Miscellaneous expenses	1,000	1,000	0.00
United Methodist Center maint.	1,000	0	-100.00
United Methodist Foundation	20,00	20,000	.00
Parish & Community Development			
Travel	1,400	1,400	.00
Supplies	400	400	.00
Catch the Vision Adm.	0	4,000	100.00
Teen Crisis Task Force	2,500	0	-100.00
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADM.	$181.713	201,788	11.05
Jurisdictional Administration	16,465	17,355	5.41
General Administration	34,362	35,782	4.13
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	$232,540	254,925	9.63
VI. PENSION & BENEFIT FUND			
Pension	1,204,458	1,293,151	7.36
Health Insurance Premiums, Retirees	300,000	450,000	50.00
TOTAL PENSION & BENEFIT	$1,504,458	1,743,151	15.87
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	**$4,262,686**	**4,623,447**	**8.46**

SUMMARY APPORTIONED FUNDS

	1992	WITH BUDGET 3% PAD
World Service/Conference Benevolences	1,072,892	1,105,079
Ministerial Support	670,937	691,065
Higher Education & Campus Ministries	512,145	527,509
General & Jurisdictional Benevolences	369,397	380,479
Administration	254,925	262,573
Pension & Benefits	1,743,151	1,795,446
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS	**4,623,447**	**4,762,151**

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

II. Apportionments and Askings

A. WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES: We recommend that the General Conference apportionment of $513,772 for WORLD SERVICE be accepted and that an amount of $559,120 be apportioned for CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES for 1992 for a total apportionment of $1,072,892. Further, we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 47.89% for World Service and 52.11% for Conference Benevolences.

B. MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: We recommend that the MINISTERIAL SUPPORT apportionment of $670,937 be accepted in full by the Annual Conference and that it be apportioned to the local churches.

C. OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS: We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and they be apportioned to the local churches.

Higher Education and Campus Ministries	$512,145
General and Jurisdictional Benevolences	369,397
Pension and Benefit Fund	1,743,151
Administration	254,925
Total	$2,879,618

D. APPROVED SOLICITATIONS:

1. We recommend that the conference grant permission to solicit funds, not to encroach on any conference policy, to the following:
   a. Committee on Outdoor Ministries to seek individual donors for development at Nawake.
   b. Camp Aldersgate, Inc. to seek individual donors for camperships.
   c. United Methodist Foundation to seek individual donors.
   d. The four Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through the "Friends of Wesley" program (under the guidelines already developed by the Council on Ministries staff).
   e. Christian Civic Foundation
   f. United Methodist Children's Home. Additionally, the second and third Sundays in December be designated for the receiving of the Children's Home annual Christmas offering.
   g. Catch the Vision
   h. Hendrix College
   i. Philander Smith College
   j. Commission on Archives and History for an "Endowment for Archives and History" Fund.
   k. Methodist Hospitals Foundation to raise approximately $90,000.00 for the renovation of the Mary O'Donnell Memorial Chapel at Methodist Central.

E. ADVANCE SPECIAL GOALS:

1. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the following Conference Advance Special Goals for 1992.
   a. World Division - Second Region Brazil
      Bishop Isaac Aso - Each district has been asked to designate a project in Region 2 for support. Each local church is invited to select its district project in Region 2 for support.
      b. National Division - Native American Children's Fund #583581 Goal: $15,000
      c. UMCOR - Carpentry cooperative - Burundi #110725-4 Goal: $ 7,500
      d. Covenant Relationship - Covenant relationship for the support of missionaries: Three dollars ($3.00) per member or $1,000, whichever is smaller.
      Our BOGM goal is to increase our Covenant Relationship congregation by 100

new covenants.

2. We recommend that the Conference utilize the observance of Golden Cross Sunday (first Sunday in May) as a means of supporting two programs of the Methodist Hospital of Memphis; Clinical Pastoral Education and Nursing Scholarships (a goal of $14,000 each).
3. We recommend that the Conference authorize the observance of Christian Education Sunday in the fall of 1991 with an offering in all our churches to benefit the 1991 Area-wide Sunday School/Media emphasis. Goal: $25,000

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

III. Apportionment Formula

A. We recommend that the 1992 decimal be calculated by using the following statistics:
   1. 1/8 Membership
   2. 1/8 Average attendance
   3. 3/4 Total expenditures LESS:
      a. Principal and interest paid on indebtedness
      b. Paid on buildings and improvements
      c. Benevolences paid direct
      d. General Advance Specials
      e. Catch the Vision
      f. Conference Advance Specials
      g. United Methodist Children's Home
      h. All other benevolences
      i. Bicentennial Pension Fund
      j. General Church Offerings
   4. The decimal will be calculated by averaging the two latest years' statistics (1989 & 1990).

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

IV. District Superintendents and Conference Council Director

A. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents and the Conference Council Director for 1991.

   Salary $47,760 Utilities $4,000 Total $51,760

B. When a District Superintendent travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

C. We recommend that the district superintendents when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered expense fund of $40,000 for room, board and travel expense; their reimbursement for such Conference related travel shall be at the rate of 18 cents per mile.

D. When the Council Director or Associate Director travels at the request of a Conference agency for other than normal representative or liaisoning purposes the expenses of such travel shall be borne by the requesting agency.

E. We recommend that the Conference Director and Associate Director, when traveling on Conference business, other than that provided for in the preceding paragraph, shall have a vouchered travel pool of $10,000, and their reimbursement for such Conference Travel shall be at the rate of 18 cents per mile.

F. We recommend that the Conference Council Director and Associate Director shall each receive an allowance for housing and appurtenances of $7,800 per year.

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

V. Other Recommendations

We recommend:

A. Pastor's Moving Expense conditions of eligibility are as follows:
   1. The following persons shall be eligible:
      a. Pastors
      b. Local pastors
      c. Student lay pastors after first appointment
      d. District Superintendents
      e. Persons in conference connectional positions
      f. Retiring pastors
      g. Persons on disability leave
      h. Any other person recommended by the Board of Ministry
   2. The following amounts shall be paid:
      a. $300 per pastor plus
      b. $.75 per mile, measured from parsonage to parsonage.
      c. Persons moving into or out of the Conference shall measure the mileage from the Conference boundary to the parsonage.
   3. Monies shall be paid by the conference treasurer upon presentation of a voucher of mileage signed by the District Superintendent.

B. The Conference direct the Area Treasurer to withhold dispersal of funds to any agency, institution, or organization until the Council on Finance and Administration has received the most recent audit of a Public Accountant or Certified Public Accountant from the agency, institution or organization and that audit has been found satisfactory by the audit committee of the Council of Finance and Administration.

C. A uniform percentage "pad" of three per cent be applied to all 1992 apportionments.

D. All interest earnings on Conference monies be credited to the Conference Stabilization Fund.

E. The Conference acknowledges the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, *Arkansas United Methodist*, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries, and the Salary Support Fund.

F. Participation by the Conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.

G. Reimbursement for travel be on the following schedule:
   1. Motel allowance - $25 per day
   2. Meals allowance - $5 per meal
   3. Mileage allowance - 15 cents a mile

H. That balances remaining in the Conference Benevolence Fund and the Conference Administration Fund at year end be transferred to the Stabilization Fund.

I. Any capital asset purchase or lease over $1,500 must approved by the Council on Finance and Administration prior to purchase or lease, even if that budget has been previously approved.

J. Permission be granted to the Area Treasurer to borrow funds (on a short-term basis) from the Arkansas Area account if North Arkansas Conference funds are insufficient to meet current needs. Both Council on Conference Finance and Administration presidents must approve the loan before it is transacted.
   Interest on such loan will be paid at the current money market rate.

K. The Conference provide fidelity bonding insurance in compliance with ¶ 714.1 of the 1988 Book of Discipline.

L. The following is to be adopted as the guide for the care and investment of all Conference Funds:

(¶ 709.5 the 1988 Book of Discipline).

1. The Area Treasurer is charged with the responsibility for managing all Conference Funds. It is the

purpose of this investment policy to establish perimeters within which the monies of the North Arkansas Conference will be managed.

2. The objective of the investment of North Arkansas Conference monies is to provide:
   a. Preservation of capital.
   b. Liquidity - to meet anticipated and unanticipated future needs.
   c. Maximization of income - while simultaneously insuring preservation of capital and liquidity.
   d. Compliance with the Social Principles and the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
3. To accomplish this objective:
   a. Funds should be deposited in Arkansas institutions in a fully insured status: i.e., AA or better state and national banks, CD/Savings and Loan and Bank FDIC insured, maximum investments $100,000 per institution.
   b. Securities:
      (1) Direct obligation of United States Government Treasury Bills and Notes.
      (2) Certificate of Deposits, Time Deposits, interest bearing accounts.
4. Funds should be deposited on a short-term basis, generally 60 or 90 days, but up to six months when all objectives can be satisfied.
5. This policy is intended to be flexible in its application in order to meet changing economic conditions. Investments made for longer than 90 days may be made after the approval of the executive committee of the North Arkansas Conference Council on Finance and Administration. While income is desirable, the primary emphasis is to be on the maintenance of adequate funds and the avoidance of speculative investments.
6. This policy may be amended to meet changing conditions and to fulfill the needs of the Annual Conference.

M. The North Arkansas Annual Conference gives the Conference Council on Finance and Administration the authority to fund extraordinary needs relating to the life and ministry of the North Arkansas Annual Conference. These needs shall be funded from available unrestricted funds and stabilization funds. This authority shall not be used nor is it intended to replace or circumvent normal funding procedures of the North Arkansas Annual Conference.

N. When the Annual Conference adopts a program or ministry which is not within the existing Conference structure, the Conference shall specify lines of amenability and accountability so as to provide for budgeting, evaluation, and audit.

§§§§§

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

VI. Administrative Concerns

A. All funding requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the Conference for recommendation before presentation to the Council on Finance and Administration.

B. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the Council on Ministries prior to the dispensing of funds.

C. All apportionments shall be received by the Area Treasurer by 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.

D. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for salary, travel, utility expense, insurance, social security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.

E. When any agency's total budgeted funds have been expended, no further expenditures will be authorized without CF&A approval.

F. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 2941, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:
   1. Arkansas United Methodist Children's Home Christmas offering and special gifts to the Office of the Superintendent, P.O. Box 4125, Little Rock, Arkansas 72214.
   2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance.

G. We express our appreciation to Joe Eason and his staff, Cheryl Beck, Barbara Skiles, Alvin Burks and Mary Lois Stanfield, for the excellent service they perform for the Conference.

M. Olin Cook, President
Carmelita Burks, Secretary

§§§§§

BUDGET REQUEST: FINANCE AND MANAGEMENT

	1991 BUDGET	1992 BUDGET	% CHANGE
INCOME			
Little Rock Conference	83,118	86,535	4.11
North Arkansas Conference	83,118	86,535	4.11
Little Rock - Insurance	6,825	7,100	4.03
Little Rock - Pension	4,410	4,610	4.54
Other Income	400	400	.00
TOTAL INCOME	**177,871**	**185,180**	**4.11**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Travel	3,700	3,900	5.41
Rent	5,933	5,800	-2.24
Supplies	4,500	4,000	-11.11
Printing	2,200	2,000	-9.09
Benevolence Interpretation Printing	3,100	3,100	.00
Postage	7,500	7,500	.00
Telephone	4,300	4,000	-6.98
Purchase equipment	1,500	1,500	.00
Computer - software	750	500	-33.33
Computer - software maintenance	4,326	4,326	.00
Computer Supplies/paper	3,000	3,000	.00
Computer - maintenance contract	3,000	3,000	.00
Office machines maintenance	300	300	.00
Health Insurance	5,200	6,500	25.00
Workers compensation insurance	412	500	21.36
Lay pension program (6% of salary)	6,469	6,449	-.31
Lockbox charges	1,600	1,600	.00
Miscellaneous	500	500	.00
Payroll service	3,500	3,500	.00
Subtotal disbursements	61,790	61,975	.30
Salaries:			
Staff salaries	52,832	55,473	5.00

Director	49,500	49,500	.00
Director non-vouchered expense	0	1,250	100.00
Director housing	0	1,250	100.00
Extra help	5,500	6,000	9.09
Sub-total salaries & extra help	107,832	113,473	5.23
FICA (7.65% on salary in '92)	8,249	9,732	17.98
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	**177,871**	**185,180**	**4.11**

§§§§§

BUDGET REQUEST

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES BUDGET

Conference Benevolences		
Council on Ministries Office		
Salary, Director	47,746	
Utilities/Appurtenances, Director	4,000	
Salary, Associate	36,000	
Utilities/Appurtenances, Associate	4,000	
Salaries, Adm.Sec./Secretarial	27,250	
Housing/Appurtenances, Director	7,800	
Continuing Education, Director (vouchered)	600	
Housing/Appurtenances, Associate	7,800	
Continuing Education, Associate (vouchered)	600	
Mileage/Meals/Lodging, Director (vouchered)	5,000	
Mileage/Meals/Lodging, Associate (vouchered)	5,000	
FICA and Payroll Taxes	2,000	
Pension, Director	4,650	
Pension, Associate	4,650	
Pension, Administrative Secretary	1,025	
HEMP	11,000	
Travel and Life Insurance	100	
Telephone	3,750	
Rent	8,400	
Equipment Maintenance	600	
Equipment New	1,500	
Postage	3,500	
Supplies and Printing	4,000	
Council Expenses	4,000	
Workman's Compensation	650	
Contingency	365	
	196,000	196,000
Council on Ministries Program		101,000
Criminal Justice Ministries		3,500
Outdoor Ministries		69,870
DCOM Leadership Training		6,000
Church Extension		38,000
Aldersgate Camp		31,000
Travel Pool		15,000
Administration Pool		6,000

Arkansas United Methodist Communications	23,050
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper	45,000
Teen Crises Task Force	13,000
Consultant/ELCC and ComPlan	6,000
COM Contingency	1,000
SCJ Joint Training Event (once a quadrennium)	4,700
Total	**$ 559,120**

§§§§§

BUDGET REQUEST BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1992

Estimated Disbursements for Past Service Funding:		
Past Service Funding Annual Deposit	$ 769,369	
Love Offering, Grants, etc.	10,000	
Retired Servants Fellowship	1,500	
Sub-total		780,869
Estimated Disbursements for Current Service Funding:		
Ministerial Pension Plan (MPP)	$ 669,800	
Comprehensive Protection Plan (CPP)	245,600	
Conference Board, Administration	10,125	
Sub-total		925,525
Total		**$1,706,394**
Estimated Receipts for 1992:		
Interest	$ 227,500	
Special distribution	50,000	
Comp. Protection Plan (CPP) Active Clergy	55,818	
Conference Appointees MPP/CPP	54,925	
Gifts, Relinquishments, Refunds	25,000	
Apportionment	1,293,151	
Total		**$ 1,706,394**

Estimated Health Disbursements $ 450,000

§§§§§

BUDGET REQUEST BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY, 1992

Administration	2,750
Testing & Evaluation	5,000
Seminary Contacts	3,000
Training Supervising Pastors & Counseling Elders	500
Retreats	2,700
Plaques for Retirees	200
Candidates Out of State Retreat Expense	1,200
New Board Member Training	1,000
Residency Program	900
Arkansas Pastor's School (Professional Ministry School)	1,500
Total	**18,750**

§§§§§

BUDGET REQUEST TEEN CRISIS, 1992

Committee Expenses	
Mileage, Postage, and Meals	$ 1,000
Office of Teen Crisis	
Area Teen Crisis Coordinator	6,500
Mileage	1,400
Postage	500
Telephone	650
Meals	300
Printing	500
Program Expenses	
Peer Counselor Training	750
Prevention Workshops	900
Area Crisis Library	500
Total Program and Operational Expenses	**$13,000**

§§§§§

COURTESIES COMMITTEE

At Annual Conference we have a great Christian Fellowship of caring about each other, loving each other, unlocking ourselves where we are freed up from our restrictive boundaries. We have a spirit of freedom that upgrades the quality of Annual Conference. In Thornton Wilder's play "Our Town", Emily comes back from the grave and says: "I forgot how difficult it was to be a human being. Nobody looks at anybody any more." At Annual Conference we look at each other in the spirit of Jesus Christ's love, and this is what Annual Conference is all about.

Charles Casteel

§§§§§

EPISCOPACY COMMITTEE REPORT

The Conference Committee on Episcopacy is a Discipline-mandated entity of our church. It is the PPR Committee for our resident bishop. It is properly organized and meets with Bishop Wilke at least once each year. We typically meet in joint session with the Little Rock Conference Committee on Episcopacy. We also have agenda time to meet separately, if needed.

The members of the Committee are: Jim Beal, Batesville; Jack Wilson, Fayetteville; Max Whitfield, Springdale; Lewis Chesser, Waldron; Guy Whitney, Bentonville; Charles McDonald, Conway; Bill Thompson, Little Rock; Mary Rhoades, Mountain Home; Mardell McClurkin, Conway; Nettie Goss, North Little Rock; Budy Arnold, North Little Rock; Sandra Boatright, Higginson; Harold Vault, Cotton Plant; Nell Barling, Fayetteville; Don Peters, Jacksonville; and Bob Branch, Paragould.

Our last meeting was held on Saturday, May 4, 1991, at St. James UMC, Little Rock. All but two of our members were able to be present. An earlier meeting of the four area members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy met March 22 to prepare a tentative agenda for the May 4 meeting.

The first agenda item, following a time of sharing and devotional, was a discussion of Bishop Wilke's visits to each of the districts in January/February, 1991. These were done at the request of the Episcopal Committee last year. Discussions at the District Meetings generally centered around appointment-making and consultation; stewardship; and local church vitality. There were many positive comments, both from clergy and laity, about the helpfulness of these sessions. The evaluation was that Bishop Wilke had been very open about his concerns regarding ethnic pastors and his commitment to enhancing the roles of women in ordained ministry.

The Committee was reminded of the 1972 merger document effecting the merger of the Southwest

Conference and the North Arkansas Conference. Later the committee members voted to ask the Council Director to bring to the attention of the CCOM, for discussion, the 1972 merger document, and make sure that we are all living up to the intent of the ethnic inclusiveness in that document.

The Episcopal Committee discussed whether the district meetings with Bishop Wilke should continue in early 1992 given the fact that General Conference in 1992 will cause the pastoral appointment process to begin earlier next year. Bishop Wilke expressed his feeling that the meetings in 1991 were so helpful that they ought to be continued regardless of the time constraint. The Episcopal Committee passed a motion that the District Meetings with Bishop Wilke be continued in 1992 with preference being given to separate meetings for laity and clergy whenever possible.

A second major agenda item was to reflect on how effective our commitment to cooperate programmatically between the two annual conferences was progressing. Each Conference voted in 1991 to be more intentional in program cooperation. The Episcopal Committee heard a report from Tom Weir about **Sunday School '91** and from the two CCOM Directors about examples of cooperation. Examples cited were: The Sunday School Initiative; United Methodist Historical Society; Teen Crises Task Force; United Methodist Foundation; United Methodist Newspaper; School of Christian Mission; Arkansas Pastor's School (now called Professional Ministries School); License To Preach School; World Hunger IN-Gathering; Mini-Global Gathering; "Offering Christ Today"; Disciple Training.

It was pointed out, however, that many of these happen outside the program structures of the Annual Conference. One area was mentioned where intentional cooperation would be very helpful: The area of health insurance. Broadening the base of coverage, that is the numbers of persons covered, could help contain the cost. The Committee urges that this area be looked at with great intention.

The third item on the agenda dealt with the process of evaluation of episcopal leadership as we come to the end of a quadrennium. The Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy is preparing a questionnaire to be used by the Conference Committees on Episcopacy next winter/spring. We are pleased that one of our own people, Buddy Arnold, serves as chairperson of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy. The instrument will be available to us by December 31, 1991. This brings me to why the members of the Episcopal Committee were introduced: So that conversations can go on between the Conference and the members of the Committee about specific areas of concern. A memorandum from the Jurisdictional Committee suggests the following subjects for helpful discussion:

To enhance the substance and quality of the meetings it is suggested that the following subjects be addressed at least annually:

A. 1. What are the specific administrative needs of the Conference?
   2. Which of these needs are being met?
   3. Which of these needs are not being me? (What can be done by the Bishop and/or Conference to meet these needs?)

B. 1. What are the Conference programs and/or missional needs that depend on Episcopal leadership involvement?
   2. Which currently receive Episcopal involvement? Discuss.
   3. Which need Episcopal involvement that currently do not receive it? Discuss.
   4. How can the episcopacy Committee help the Episcopal leader be involved?

C. 1. Do most local churches understand the consultation process in appointment making? Discuss.
   2. What can be done to enhance their understanding and received their support of the process?

D. 1. What General church area(s) is your Episcopal leader involved in?
   2. Do you believe that a fair distribution of time is given to both General and Area responsibilities? Discuss.
   3. Does your Episcopal leader have more requests than time available to participate in functions throughout the Conference? Discuss.
   4. Are you supporting the Episcopal leader in setting priorities for different kinds of Conference

functions so that his time and energy will be spent most wisely? Discuss.

E. 1. What unique situations, if any, exist in your Conference?
   2. How can you Episcopal leader help to resolve/address these unique situations?

F. 1. How has the Episcopal leader demonstrated social witness in the Area?
   2. What additional ways, if any, would you suggest the Episcopal leader should be making a social witness?

G. 1. How can your Episcopal Committee help your Episcopal leader to be more effective in your area?

H. 1. Are you aware of personal and family needs that may exist in the Episcopal family? Discuss.
   2. What positive steps have you/are you taking to relate in a supportive way to the needs of your Episcopal leader and his family?

I. 1. In what ways has your Episcopal leader demonstrated positive leadership in the issue of inclusiveness and open itineracy? Discuss.
   2. How can your committee give support in this vital area of concern?

J. 1. In what specific ways is your Episcopal leader leading the Conference in "making and developing disciples"?
   2. Has your Episcopal leader taken the initiative to implement our Quadrennial General Church Theme "Celebrate and Witness"? Discuss.
   3. Do you as a committee feel this should be a primary thrust of your Conference? Discuss.

We do invite your participation/discussion with members of our committee.

The fourth item on the agenda was Bishop Wilke's report to the Committee. He spoke enthusiastically about his work; about being pleased with the episcopal residence; about outdoor ministries and other institutions; about the quality of our clergy leadership of our churches; about youth ministry. Some of the concerns he shared were: proper placement of women clergy, larger appointments for younger clergy, open itineracy, proper processing and placement of clergy coming from other denominations, strengthening our "Catch The Vision" program, the Sunday School, and Vital Congregations/Faithful Disciples.

The Episcopal Committee wishes to thank Bishop Wilke for his openness with the committee. We also thank him and Julia for giving their study leave last year to writing the follow-up to Disciple: Becoming Disciples through Bible Study. The new Study Manual will be called Disciple: Into the Word/ Into the World. The new series will be available this summer/fall. We also celebrate with Bishop and Mrs. Wilke the marriage, on May 25, of the daughter Susan.

We do not celebrate, but sympathize, with our bishop in the serious injury he sustained a few weeks ago. We pray for, and expect, a complete and total recover.

I file this report in behalf of our committee and I move its adoption.

Jim Beal, Chairperson

§§§§§

FLORENCE CRITTENTON HOME SERVICES, INC.

Florence Crittenton Home services, Inc. brings hope to life for pregnant, unwed teens who have chosen to give birth to the conceived child. The programs' aim is to bring positive results out of this untimely reality — to convert a societal dependent into a self-respecting, self-supporting individual. Started in 1903 with the help of Dr. Walker Lewis, pastor of First United Methodist Church South, Methodist involvement has been vital through the years.

Since 1980 the 1,197 residents (66% white, 33% black, and 1% American Indian, etc.) have come from 73 of Arkansas' 75 counties. One of seven is age 14 or younger, eight of 10 are under eighteen.

Thirty percent of the mothers place for adoption in comparison to the national figure of 6%.

The Home provides balanced nutrition, R.N. supervision and obstetrical-gynecological prenatal medical care through hospital delivery. This avoids excessive costs to tax funds and human resources

that otherwise come from birth of premature, low birth weight, mentally retarded, or otherwise needlessly handicapped babies. IN 1989-1990 Florence Crittenton Home saved the state $2 million that, according to nationwide statistics, could have resulted from defective births to girls of this age.

Assigned responsibilities , available chaplaincy services, accredited campus school attendance and vocational training during prenatal residence helps each girls progress toward self sufficient adulthood. Parenting classes with weekly group and individual social work counseling lower the potential for recurring pregnancies and child abuse and neglect.

Counseling with the birth mother's family helps prepare each one better to cope than before the daughter's stay at the Home.

The Florence Crittenton Home discipline aims to help each young woman equate the results she experiences with her personal decisions about behavior.

Future planning related to educational aims, career dreams, economic realities and personal aptitudes provides each girl with short and long range goals. She starts typing, computer, and homemaking development and has assigned work experiences while in residence.

Outreach into the community comes from professional counsel available through an incoming 1-800 telephone number. Staff members speak to youth and parents in school, church, and civic groups about activity until parenthood is appropriate.

In 1989-1990 operating income for the nationally accredited and state licensed Florence Crittenton Home Services came 38% from Social Services Black Grant, 14% a state match and school food, 5% form United Way, 15% from endowment investment income and 28% from charitable contributions. The Home limits its operations to stay within its available resources. Frugal management over the past 15 years has removed it from debt and has achieved a beginning toward its goal of an endowment. We wish to insure continued existence and growth to meet present and future needs that are growing faster than our resources to deal with them.

Operational costs totalling $630,826 in 1989-90 fell into the following areas: 26% food, lodging & care, 28% counselling, 14% education, 7% family growth, 19% management & general public information, 2% fund raising, and $5 depreciation. Our staff consists of 28 full and part time positions.

For the above reasons—and many more— Florence Crittenton Home needs your charitable support to provide a reliable source of financing for maintenance and progress in face of flat/decreasing governmental and agency funding resources for this service of human investment.

§§§§§

HENDRIX COLLEGE PRESIDENT'S REPORT

It is with great pleasure that I report to you that Hendrix College continues to fulfill the mission given to it by the church more than 100 years ago. The support of the United Methodist Church and the tradition of being a United Methodist-related institution have enabled Hendrix to provide distinguished undergraduate academic programs which are dedicated to the cultivation of whole persons. It is in concert with the support of the United Methodist Church that Hendrix continues to be a source for the transmission of knowledge, the refinement of intellect, the development of character, and the encouragement of a concern for values. In these ways Hendrix strives to equip its graduates for service to God's creation.

The Hendrix report to the Conference last year provided an overview of activities to which the college is committed in order to further strengthen its relationship with the church. This year a review committee of the University Senate of the United Methodist Church visited Hendrix.

Following its visit on campus from October 10-12, 1990, the committee reported that

> Hendrix College is a first-rate, well-administered, United Methodist, liberal arts college, with highly competent faculty, staff, and students. Indeed, Hendrix may well be the pre-eminent liberal arts institution within its general region, and the committee is pleased to report its observations of strength and evolving progress relative to the University Senate criteria derived from the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

The committee recognized the commitment of both conferences of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas to Hendrix and observed that the financial support of the North Arkansas Conferences been "more than symbolic." It indicated the dedication on the part of the Conference to higher education and to Hendrix in particular. The committee went on to state that "in view of Hendrix College's sterling reputation, the two Conferences are getting a tremendous amount for their dollar!" The visitors commented that "the office of admission at Duke Divinity School has complemented Hendrix for its success in directing people to ministry." According to them, Hendrix remains "one of their primary sources of students." With respect to institutional integrity, the review committee found "the college to have a well-defined mission statement appropriate for an institution related to the United Methodist Church." In conclusion, the committee found that

> it is obvious that Hendrix College is an excellent liberal arts college with a reputation that is growing steadily among those who appraise and rate colleges today. The United Methodist Church can be proud of how this fine institution both reflects and promotes high moral values.

The review committee unanimously recommended that Hendrix be continued in the Listing of United Methodist related institutions.

Hendrix is proud of its recent accreditation by the University Senate, and we look forward to our relationship with the church as we continue to fulfill our mission through the next century.

We would also report to you on several areas of the college in which we believe you would be interested.

PREACHING WORKSHOP: There was a pastor's preaching workshop at Hendrix on May 20-21, 1991. This workshop was led by Dr. Eugene Lowry from St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City.

HENDRIX FELLOWSHIP TEAMS: This year the college has continued its program know as fellowship teams. Upon invitation from local congregations, groups of four to six Hendrix students and a staff advisor go into local United Methodist Churches to preach, sing, teach, witness, serve as liturgists, lead discussion groups, and talk about Hendrix. Through the fellowship teams Hendrix attempts to maintain close contact with the local church. These teams are an expression of our appreciation to the United Methodist Church. We hope the program is as meaningful to the local congregations as it is to our students. This year fellowship teams visited eight different churches.

RECOGNITION OF CHURCH LEADERS: We continued our program this year to recognize selected church leaders who have distinguished them selves in the field of Christian education and social awareness. These awards were established in memory of Mary and Ira Brumley (education) and Ethel K. Millar (social awareness). This year's recipients of the Mary and Ira Brumley Awards were The Reverend Jerry Canada and Pat Halwes. The Reverend William Robinson, Jr. and Mrs. Freddie Nixon were this year's recipients of the Ethel K. Millar Awards.

RELIGIOUS STUDIES: The religion courses at Hendrix are designed to lead students to discover the vital role of religion in life. As reported to you last year, the college has a strong three-member department of religion. In addition, Dr. Dana Thomason, assistant counselor and chaplain and director of church relations, taught two courses in Biblical Studies this year for the religion department.

MARSHALL T. STEEL CENTER: This year, under the auspices of the Steel Center for the Study of Religion and Philosophy, Hendrix provided 14 programs designed to enrich the lives of the students, the local community, and United Methodist laity and clergy. Among those participating in Steel Center events this year are Dr. Steve Harper from Asbury Theological Seminary who spoke on "The Wesleyan Message in the 21st Century," and Dr. Michael Cartwright from Allegheny College who spoke on "What Needs to Happen in United Methodism?"

ENROLLMENT: Hendrix began the 1990-91 school year with 1,006 students. Methodists made up 31 percent of the enrollment and 5.8 percent of the student were minority. Approximately one-half of this year's freshmen class were in the top 10 percent of their high school graduating class. The average grade point average for incoming freshmen was 3.41, with and average ACT of 25.7, and an

average SAT of 1100.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE: Seventy percent of all students received some form of financial aid. Dependents of United Methodist ministers and ministerial students receive a one-half tuition scholarship from the college. Hendrix is committed to recruitment of minority students and has several funds designated to assist them.

HENDRIX HIGHLIGHTS: The U.S. News and World Report issue on "America's Best Colleges" published the week of October 15, 1990, listed Hendrix in the National Liberal Arts college category. The editors wrote that "by any standards these colleges are the major leagues of higher education." Hendrix is the only institution in Arkansas to be listed in the National Liberal Arts category. The fall issue of Money Guide magazine ranked Hendrix 22nd among the top 200 private and public colleges that "deliver the best education for the buck." Hendrix was second in the nation of best buys among the United Methodist-related colleges which were included in the survey.

Joe B. Hatcher, President

§§§§§

KOREAN MISSION IN SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1. NEW CHURCH DEVELOPMENT: The comprehensive plan has been planned to develop new Korean churches and mission congregations in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts. During 1990 - 91 I implemented the Kansas City Central Korean United Methodist Church under the ministry of Asbury United Methodist Church in Kansas City, Kansas and the Korean Ministry of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, Texas. Now we have 34 Korean churches and mission congregations in the jurisdiction. I also plan to implement three more churches and mission congregations in 1991 - 92.

2. GROWTH OF EXISTING CHURCHES: One of the primary purposes of Korean mission work is the CONSULTATION, COORDINATION, and FACILITATION enabling the ministries for growing Korean churches among the growing Korean communities in the jurisdiction in cooperation with the Conferences and the Districts to support the Korean congregations to adjust to the United Methodist Church. During 1990-1 four mission congregations have been officially chartered as Clovis Korean United Methodist Church. Wichita Korean United Methodist Church, Dong-San United Methodist Church and Copperas Cove Korean United Methodist Church.

3. RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING OF MINISTERIAL RESOURCES: We continuously need to recruit ministerial resources for seminary education, and to train the Korean language pastors to increase their ministerial abilities and skills for effective ministries. I plan to open a special intensive course of "United Methodist Polity" in Korean for new Korean church pastors in cooperation with the Division of Ordained Ministry, Perkins School of Theology and the Jurisdiction Council on Ministry. I also plan to have a training session of laity leadership.

I greatly appreciate your prayer and help enabling the Korean mission works in the South Central Jurisdiction.

Bon Woong Koo
Korean Mission Director, SCJ

§§§§§

LAY LIFE AND WORK COUNCIL

If the leadership (General, Jurisdictional and Conference) of the United Methodist Church wants strong support from the grass roots church then a working, two-way communication system must be in place. You and I, as members of the annual conference have the responsibility to go back to our local churches and report to our members the actions taken by this conference and how they impact our local churches. We must help each member understand how they are a part of our connectional church. As General Conference approaches in 1992, we do not want it said that "we" did not make the lay people aware of these issues, but we must also equip them to voice their desires through the process of petitions

to General Conference.

A two-way system of communication including such things as: one page in the Arkansas United Methodist newspaper being dedicated monthly to the issues, in-depth articles included in each issue of the "resource", regular briefings of Administrative Boards/Administrative Councils, (briefings would include issues as well as information on how to prepare petitions to General Conference.

Recommend Bishop Wilke appoint an appropriate Task Force not later than July 1, 1991, for the purpose of implementing two-way communications with local churches regarding General Conference 1992 issues and how churches and individuals can be involved.

W. E. "Buddy" Arnold, Conference Lay Leader

§§§§§

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, INC.

This has been a year of transition for the United Methodist Children's Home. Because of this, there has been some confusion and many questions in the minds of our constituency. Change is always disturbing. Most of us are creatures of habit who enjoy the familiar because that demands less from us, but we all know that if we go for long without change we find ourselves in a state of obsolescence.

The Board of Trustees in session May 15, 1990, voted to cease taking referrals on the main campus in Little Rock. This decision was made because we did not have the financial resources to operate the main campus and establish the adopted Teaching Family Group Home Program at the same time. After this action normal attrition left us with one open cottage on the campus by late January.

By late October (1990) we used the United Methodist Foundation grant from the Winfred D. Polk Charitable Trust allowing us to purchase a lovely house on the edge of Batesville. This will be the beginning site for our new Teaching Family Model. This house has been named the Winfred D. Polk Home. We spent the next two months in dialogue with the Methodist Home for Children in Raleigh, N.C., and on January 23, 1991, signed an Affiliation and Consultation Agreement with them, making them our sponsoring agency to assist us in developing and certifying as a Teaching Family Agency. We are well into the training of personnel and are hopeful that the Winfred D. Polk Home in Batesville will be fully functional in the new program by the time the 1991 annual conferences convene.

Beyond this point our plans are to locate, secure and initiate a Teaching Family Group Home in Pulaski County. As this is accomplished we will then be ready to launch other sights in the state as well as to begin developing the new program in the Magale cottages in Magnolia and the Johnson Manor in Searcy. It is the conviction of our Board of Trustees that this will be a program of child care of which Arkansas United Methodists will be proud.

Somewhere in all of this a decision will need to be made concerning the use or disposition of the campus property. The initial plans are to locate and maintain a central administrative headquarters in Little Rock regardless of what the eventual disposition of the campus might be. The Board is open to doing whatever would be in the best interest of the church's mission to the needs of children and youth.

You would want to know that our young lady in Southern Technical College completed her course in secretarial training. The two young ladies in Hendrix and the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville are now completing their sophomore years. The young lady in ASU (Beebe) is still in school (although she is no longer in our care), and the young lady in Beauty College completed her course and did secure employment. We feel this is tribute to these persons and to our program and it makes us very happy.

A word of profound gratitude is expressed to the United Methodist Community of Arkansas. Beyond the confusion of change, our support from the churches was only 4.9% less than the previous year's giving for which we give thanks. I feel that the special effort by the Board to get updated information through fresh brochures and a video tape that explained the new direction was the key to the success of our offering.

Our world is experiencing change at such a rapid pace that we adults are hard pressed to maintain our balance. Such change is even more confusing to children and youth who have no background against which to gauge their adjustment. These facts of change have been the factors that have insisted

that our Trustees develop new approaches to ministry to out-of-home child care. We sincerely ask for your prayers and your vote of confidence as we move boldly into the 21st century.

Bob D. Orr, Administrator

§§§§§

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEMS

Throughout the history of Methodist Health Systems with all of the changes and remarkable growth, the undergirding relationship with the Memphis, Mississippi and North Arkansas Conferences of the United Methodist Church has given that extra dimension of caring.

On February 28, 1991, Methodist Health Systems honored its founders, past and present trustees and their descendants. Even as Methodist Health Systems continues to grow with the addition of Methodist Medical Center in Jackson, Mississippi, we renewed the pledge to hold fast to the original mission of teaching, preaching, and healing. This Heritage Day celebration drew more than 200 participants who witnessed the dedication and unveiling of a Historical Marker and a Wall of Honor.

As we acknowledge all of the general support the related Conferences give to Methodist Health Systems, we are equally grateful for the special support for Nursing and Clinical pastoral Education. We are happy to report that MHS on behalf of our related Conferences provided in excess 30 million dollars of charity care to people from the Mid-South area.

Methodist Health Systems' Hospitals

Hospital	Administrator	Phone Number
Methodist Outreach, Substance Abuse Treatment Center	Robert L. Carter, III	901-276-5401
Methodist Hospitals of Memphis		
Central	Gary Shorb, President	901-726-7000
South	Cameron Welton	901-346-3700
North	John Ray	901-372-5200
Methodist Hospital , Jonesboro, AR	Hank Walkley	501-972-7272
Methodist Medical Ctr, Jackson, MS	Tom Harper	601-376-1111
Methodist Hospital, Middle Mississippi	Joe Dan Edwards	601-834-1321
Memorial of Holly Springs	Mike Demster, Interim	601-252-1212
Methodist Hospital, Dyersburg, TN	Richard McCormick	901-285-2410
Parkview Convalescent Unit	Sammy Copeland	901-285-9710
Methodist Haywood Park, Brownsville, TN	Ken Stringer	901-772-4110
Methodist Hospital, Lexington	Gene Ragghianti	901-968-3646
Methodist Hospital, McKenzie	Gary Sparks	901-352-5344
Methodist Hospital , Somerville	Richard Moseley	901-465-3594
Methodist Hosp. of Middle TN, Winchester	Dick Heflin	615-967-8200
Methodist Hospital Nursing Home		
Middle Tennessee (Winchester)	Bob Rose	615-967-8389
Emerald Hodgson Unit (Sewanee)	Renaye Smith	615-598-5691

For more information concerning Methodist Health Systems, please contact:

Reverend Robert B. Howerton, Jr.
Senior Vice President
Health and Welfare Ministries, Methodist Health Systems
1211 Union Avenue, Suite 701
Memphis, TN 38104-6619
901-726-2333

§§§§§

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Our 1991 theme is "Mount Sequoyah — The Place!" This place (Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center) became a reality in the Southern Methodist Church in 1922 when Fayetteville, Arkansas was accepted as the site of the new 'Western Methodist Assembly' grounds. The city of Fayetteville offered church representatives the top of East Mountain together with land totaling 400 acres, and a pledge of $35,000 in cash to assure the establishing of our Assembly in their city. It was Mrs. A.C. Millar, wife of the first administrator, that suggested the name of "Mount Sequoyah".

Since 1922 United Methodists and other Christians have come to this place for conferences, retreats, training events, camps, spiritual journeys, and outreach ministries of all kinds. This place is where the Cross of Christ has been lifted up over the city of Fayetteville and thousands are drawn to this site. The mountain top experiences at this place have enriched the entire would and the church.

Dr. Earl Carter served as Interim Administrator the first part of 1990. The staff was re-structured in late 1989, and Carrol Rainwater serves as Chief Operating Officer. During the transition, the quality and quantity of events and persons sharing the Mount Sequoyah Spirit has continued at a high level. The coming of the new Administrator (Rev. Robert E. Young) June 1, 1990, was facilitated in an excellent way because of the wonderful previous administration of both Earl and Carrol. This enabled us to relate to the whole Jurisdiction; also, to visit and share the Sequoyah Spirit with nine annual conferences. Plans are to visit the remaining annual conferences in 1991. Besides hosting events on the mountain and communicating with the Jurisdiction, we have preached in churches in Arkansas, Oklahoma, and Texas telling the Sequoyah Story.

At the Fall meeting of the Board of Trustees two significant steps were taken. First, an adoption of a Family Ministry policy statement affirming the excellent usage by Adult and Older Adult groups. They also saw the need for the whole family ministry, especially for children and youth. They authorized the administration to work with family, children, and youth groups and to allocate available facilities and resources in a prudent and effective manner. Secondly, in order to fulfill this policy, they authorized the selection and hiring of an independent professional organization to help us. Resource Systems, Inc. (RSI) of Dallas, Texas, has been secured to do a study and make recommendations for needs to fulfill Mount Sequoyah's ability to meet the challenges that are ahead. They will help us define the building needs, program needs and the possible capital funds needs. Some of you will be asked for inputs to this study. This will be planning for the future of Mount Sequoyah. Probable improvements include: A new sports complex, swimming pool, outside play areas, tennis courts, basketball courts, etc.; additional new self-contained first class housing facility; and any needed residence housing. The very successful Bishop's Club will be continued and phased into our planning.

Some of the more memorable occurrences or events during 1990 were:

- The loss of our dear friend Bishop Paul Galloway, August 4, 1990. There was a mutual love between him and the staff of Mount Sequoyah.
- Galloway Cafeteria building was re-done with a new sloped roof in Spring of 1990.
- Bishop's Week continues to be an outstanding event, with record attendances.
- The seven Retiree events are always outstanding. The Mountain Staff enjoys them and they seem to be enriched with the Mountain Top Experience.
- VIM Work Camp event is always of great interest. We get a lot of things done, and it is such a pleasant experience.
- The capacity of Mount Sequoyah was tested with about 386 people attending a new "Adults Over 50" event. It rained the first two days of the event and our Galloway Cafeteria became "Camp Galloway" for those 2 days. We also had a record of coffee consumption (about 1200 gallons). We and they had an enjoyable experience.
- The Marriage Encounter World Reunion was held here in 1990 with about 300 in attendance, Plus they had 50 to 60 youth that were not here. The youth had their own retreat off the Mountain (as a separate group).

The 1991 events will be exciting with full attendance at Bishop's Week, Retiree Events, and VIM Work Camp, and Volunteers in Missions helpers, and every person of the 17 Annual Conferences is invited to share our mission and ministry. When you are called upon to assure our future, please respond affirmatively. Come to the Mountain as often as you can. Serving as Trustees from the North Arkansas Conference are Bishop Richard B. Wilke, Member of Executive Committee and also Buildings and Grounds Committee member; Jack Meadows, Member of Executive Committee and Chairman of Buildings and Grounds Committee; Sharon Spurlin, Member of Nominations Committee and a Member of Buildings and Grounds Committee; Aaron Barling, Fayetteville District Superintendent and Member of Buildings and Grounds Committee; Bill Hutcheson, Member of Buildings and Grounds Committee; and Earl B. Carter, Jurisdictional Executive Director, Member of Executive Committee and Chairman of Nominations Committee. Your Ambassador to Mount Sequoyah is Mrs. Judy Stroud of Sherwood, AR.

Mount Sequoyah has a great future. Every person in the seventeen annual conferences in our great South Central Jurisdiction is invited to make "our place" their place. The same Sequoyah Spirit of the 1920's is still alive and we invite you to come to this place!

Robert E. Young
Administrator and Chief Executive Officer

§§§§§

NAWAKE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Annual Conference of 1989 voted (page I-52 of the Journal) "that the Nawake Conference Center become the main site and focus for Outdoor Ministries in the North Arkansas Conference."

The Annual Conference of 1990 adopted a motion (page E-17) of the Journal) to "authorize Bishop Wilke ..... to appoint an organizing Board of Trustees for Nawake Conference and Retreat Center."

Bishop Wilke in consultation with the Conference Council Director, and the chairs of the Conference Committees on Nominations and Outdoor Ministries named the following organizing board members (listed here by district):

Batesville	Senator Vada Sheid, Mountain Home
	Charles Barnett, Batesville, Central Avenue
Conway	Charles Blanchard, Russellville, First
	Lowell Eaton, Cabot
Fayetteville	Ann Basore, Bella Vista
	Pat Henry, Springdale, First
Fort Smith	Bob Harmon, Fort Smith, First
	Bill Wilder, Fort Smith
Forrest City	Marvin Hagaman, Wynne
	Carolyn Pittman, Helena
Paragould/Jonesboro	Woody Smith, Paragould, First
	Bill Rainwater, Jonesboro, First

Ex-Officio Members are the Conference Council Director, Batesville District Superintendent, Bishop, and Chair of Outdoor Ministries.

The Board has elected as its officers Charles Barnett, Chair; Woody Smith, Vice-Chair; Carolyn Pittman, Secretary.

The Annual Conference directed the organizing board to "draw up Articles of Incorporation and appropriate Bylaws, under which the Nawake Conference and Retreat Center shall operate until adoption of said Articles and Bylaws at the 1991 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference. The organizing board shall establish, and appoint members to, appropriate committees to carry out the development, program, and operations of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center."

Three meetings of the Board have been held. Four committees have been named: Nominations, Articles of Incorporation and By-laws, Master Plan and Improvements, and Fund-Raising. All

committees have met and reported at least once. The Committees on Master Plan and Improvements, and Fund-Raising are proceeding with studies on further building and raising of capital funds.

At the February 1991 National Camp Leaders Training in Palestine, Texas, it was announced that an anonymous gift has been made to the United Methodist Church to enable each annual conference in the connection to receive $1,000,000 in the year 2000 for its conference camping facility. To qualify, conferences must have had a conference campsite and program in place on February 5, 1991, and must submit a one-page documentation and request for the funds by January 1, 1993, to the General Board of Discipleship.

The organizing Board of Trustees for Nawake Conference and Retreat Center will submit the following items to the 1991 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference for adoption:

1. Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws;
2. A statement of relationship between the North Arkansas Conference and Nawake Conference and Retreat Center, Inc.;
3. That the Conference Board of Trustees deed the Nawake property to Nawake Conference and Retreat Center, Inc.;
4. That the Nawake Board of Trustees in conjunction with the Conference Outdoor Ministries Committee submit the appropriate documents to the General Board of Discipleship before January 1, 1993, to enable Nawake Conference and Retreat Center to receive $1,000,000.

submitted by Charles Barnett, Chairperson

Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc.
Statement of Covenant Relationship

The United Methodist Church has long had an appreciation for God's world and a commitment to providing opportunities and facilities for camping and other ministries in the out-of-doors. The North Arkansas Conference believes that outdoor ministry programs and facilities help demonstrate our dependence on Almighty God, give expression to our Christian faith, and provide arenas where we may witness to that faith.

To further demonstrate that commitment, the Conference officially acquired a site of approximately 1,000 acres in southwest Stone County, Arkansas, in 1970 to be developed as a conference and retreat center. It is known as Nawake Conference and Retreat Center. Prior to that purchase, outdoor ministry facilities were owned and operated by various districts in the Conference.

The Conference took a major step in June 1990 by authorizing the formation, election, and chartering of a Board of Trustees for Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. is an incorporated entity in the State of Arkansas. NCRC Inc. affirms its commitment to provide conference, retreat and outdoor ministry facilities and services to persons without regard to their race, gender, age, religion, economic, or social condition. NCRC Inc. acknowledges its historical relationship with the United Methodists of North Arkansas, with whom it considers itself to be in a cooperative ministry on behalf of persons involved in these ministries.

In recognition of this historical relationship and shared purposes, the North Arkansas Conference and Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. affirm their mutual support and cooperation and do covenant together as follows:

The Conference shall provide the origination of governance for NCRC Inc. through the annual election of its trustees/members. These trustees/members elected by the Conference serve as the corporate membership of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. These trustees/members of NCRC Inc. act independently to provide such organizational structures, policies, and programs as them deem appropriate to effectively carry out the ministry of NCRC Inc.

NCRC Inc. shall provide information concerning its activities and plans to the Conference at such times and in such forms as the Conference may request.

The Conference shall encourage local churches and individuals to give financial support to the ministries of NCRC Inc. in the manner the Conference may deem appropriate from time to time.

NCRC Inc. shall provide members of the local churches with opportunities to serve and be served

in mission by participating personally in its ministries as volunteers and staff members.

The Conference does not guarantee, nor does it assume, any responsibility for the obligations of NCRC Inc. or any of its related corporations.

Although the Conference and NCRC Inc. share missional purposes and goals in addressing the needs for conference, retreat and outdoor ministries, and although each of them supports conformity with the highest standards of these ministries and operational integrity, it is understood that each of these parties is a separate entity making its own decisions in these areas of mutual interest.

This relationship statement shall be reviewed jointly, at least quadrennially, (or more often if requested by any of the agreeing parties), and shall be revised or renewed at the beginning of each quadrennium.

Proposed Articles of Incorporation

Nawake Conference and Retreat Center

We, the undersigned, in order to form a non-profit corporation for religious, charitable, educational, and benevolent purposes, under and pursuant to the provisions of Section 64-1905 of the Ark. Rev. Stats. (1963-71), do herby certify as follows:

I. The names of this corporation shall be "The Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc."

II. The period for which this corporation shall exist, unless at an earlier date voluntarily dissolved through proper corporate action, shall be perpetual.

III. The primary purpose for which this corporation is formed is to establish, maintain, and operate a conference and retreat center in the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, as well as for other religious, charitable, educational and benevolent purposes deemed appropriate by the board of trustees.

IV. The principal office of the corporation shall be located at 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, 72201, and it may have such branches or locations elsewhere as may be though necessary by its board of trustees.

V. The Resident Agent for service of this corporation shall be the Conference Council Director of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201.

VI. The North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church shall provide the origination of governance for Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. through the annual election of its trustees. These trustees elected by the Conference serve as the corporate membership of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. Such trustees at this time are:

State Senator Vade Sheid	Mountain Home
Mr. Charles Barnett	Batesville
Rev. Lowell Eaton	Cabot
Mr. Charles Blanchard	Russellville
Mr. Pat Henry	Springdale
Mrs. Ann Basore	Bella Vista
Mr. Marvin Hagaman	Wynne
Mrs. Carolyn Pittman	Helena
Mr. Robert Harmon	Fort Smith
Rev. William Wilder	Fort Smith
Rev. Woodrow Smith	Paragould
Mr. William Rainwater	Jonesboro

VII. The names and addresses of the incorporators of this incorporation are as follows:

Mr. Charles Barnett, Chairperson
1063 East Main
Batesville, Arkansas 72501

Rev. Woodrow Smith, Vice-chairperson

P.O. Box 667
Paragould, Arkansas 72450

Mrs. Carolyn Pittman, Secretary
902 Park
West Helena, Arkansas 72390

VIII. The purposes for which this corporation is organized and the powers which it has hereunder are not in diminution or limitation of the general powers granted to or acquired by corporations under the Act first hereinabove referred to, but are in addition to the general powers provided by such Act.

IX. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers, or other private persons, except that the corporation shall be authorized and empowered to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distribution in furtherance of the purposes set forth in Article III hereof. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in or intervene in (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by a corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c) (2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law).

Proposed By-Laws
Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc.
A Non-Share, Non-Profit Corporation

ARTICLE I
MISSION AND PURPOSES

Section 1. The purpose of the Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. is to make it possible for persons to enter into and grow in relationship with God in Christ. In service of said purpose, the mission of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center Inc. is: (1) to help person experience our dependence on Almighty God, (2) to help persons give expression to our Christian faith, and (3) to provide arenas where persons, especially in the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church, may witness to that faith. The carrying out of said mission & purpose shall be conformity with the provisions of The Articles of Incorporation, the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, and the laws of the State of Arkansas.

ARTICLE II
MEMBERSHIP OF THE TRUSTEES

Section 1. Designation and Election. For purposes of these bylaws, the members of the corporation shall be referred to as "trustees." The trustees shall govern the corporation by delegating certain authority to the board of directors. All elected trustees must be members of the United Methodist Church within the Sate of Arkansas. The number of trustees shall not be less than 12 and not more than 18.

The trustees of the corporation shall be elected by the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church during its annual meeting. The trustees shall take office on the following January 1. In its election of trustees, the conference shall exhibit its commitment to inclusiveness.

Section 2. Term. The trustees shall be classified in respect to the time for which they shall severally hold office by dividing them into three (3) classes, each class consisting of one-third (1/3) of the whole group of trustees. After an elected trustee has served three (3) consecutive three (3) year terms, such trustees shall not be eligible for re-election for three (3) years.

Section 3. Voting Rights. In all meetings of trustees, each trustee present shall be entitled to one

(1) vote.

Section 4. Functions of Trustees. In addition to exercising all powers granted by statute and these bylaws, the trustees shall hear reports and evaluate the programs and services of the corporation and its subsidiaries. The trustees shall also promote the general welfare of the corporation and, in particular, the relationship of the corporation to the United Methodist Church and the public. The Trustees shall have sole authority to select and dismiss any member or all members of the board of directors of the corporation; to elect officers of the corporation; to elect the nominating committee; to amend the charter; to amend the bylaws and to dissolve the corporation; to acquire and hold title in fee simple, in trust or otherwise, to both real and personal property, and to improve, encumber, sell, convey and dispose of all said property in conformity with the Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the laws of the State of Arkansas.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF TRUSTEES

Section 1. Annual Meeting. The annual meeting normally shall be held during the fall. The trustees shall elect the board of directors of the corporation and transact such other business as may properly be brought before the meeting including the selection of a nominating committee. The presence in person of one-half (1/2) of the trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at the annual meeting.

Section 2. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the trustees may be called for any purpose by the chairperson of the board of directors or at the written request of three (3) trustees or at the request of a majority of the board of directors. Such request shall state the purpose of the proposed meeting. The presence in person of two-thirds (2/3) of the trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at a special meeting.

Section 3. Notice of Annual and Special Meetings. Written notice of the annual meeting of the trustees shall be given to each member not less than thirty (30) nor more than sixty (60) days prior to the meeting. Such notice shall state the time and place of the meeting, and in case of special meetings shall state the general nature of the business to be transacted.

Section 4. Presiding Officer. The chairperson of the board of directors shall preside at meetings of trustees. If the chairperson is not present, the vice-chairperson shall preside; if the vice-chairperson is not present, then a person chosen by the board of directors or the executive committee shall preside. The secretary of the corporation shall act as secretary at meetings of trustees. If the secretary is not present, then a person chosen by the board of directors or the executive committee shall act as secretary.

Section 5. Voting. Unless otherwise provided by law, a majority of the trustees voting at any meeting at which there is a quorum shall be the act of the trustees. Proxy shall not be allowed.

ARTICLE IV

MEMBERSHIP OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. General Powers, Number and Tenure. Subject to the authority of the Trustees, the board of directors shall be the body to maintain, operate and develop the Nawake Conference and Retreat Center, and may exercise all powers of the corporation and perform all acts that are not by law, or by these bylaws, required to be exercised or performed by the trustees.

The number of directors, which shall be not less than sixteen (16) nor more than twenty-four (including ex-officio members), shall be determined by the board of trustees. A majority of the directors shall be trustees of the corporation. The ex-officio members are the Bishop, the Conference Council Director, the District Superintendent of the Batesville District and the Chair of the Outdoor Ministries Committee of the North Arkansas Conference. All ex-officio directors shall have full voting rights. The remaining directors shall be elected at the annual meeting of the trustees.

The elected directors shall be classified in respect of the time for which they shall severally hold office by dividing them into three (3) classes, each class consisting of one-third (1/3) of the whole number of the elected board of directors. After a director has served three (3) consecutive (3) year terms, such director shall not be eligible for re-election for three (3) years.

Section 2. Nominations. Nominations for persons to serve on the board of directors shall be made by the Nominating Committee and/or from the floor.

Section 3. Vacancies. Any vacancy in the board of directors shall be filled by the trustees at their next meeting for the unexpired term.

Section 4. Removal or Resignation. Any director or the entire board of directors may be removed, with or without cause, by the trustees, but only at a special meeting called for that purpose or at any regular meeting where prior notification of that item is on the agenda. Any director may resign by giving written notice to the chairperson of the board of directors or to the secretary. Unless otherwise specified in such notice, the resignation need not be accepted in order to become effective.

Section 5. Attendance. Board members shall be expected to attend all meetings in person or via previously approved telephone or similar communications equipment. Any member who is absent from three consecutive meetings shall be deemed to have resigned effective with the last missed meeting, subject to the review of the Executive Committee.

Section 6. Function of Director. In addition to exercising all powers granted by statute and these bylaws, the directors shall have responsibility to ensure that the corporation has adequate funds to carry out its programs; to ensure proper management of the corporation's funds, facilities, and services; to hire, deploy and dismiss appropriate staff; to establish guidelines for the management and operation of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center; to select the auditor for the corporation; and to develop strategic and long range plans for the growth and welfare of the corporation.

ARTICLE V

MEETINGS OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Annual and Regular Meetings. The annual meeting of the board of directors shall be held immediately following the annual meeting of trustees. Additional regular meetings of the boards of directors may be held at such time and place as may be established by the board of directors.

Section 2. Special Meetings. Special meetings of the board of directors may be called by the chairperson of the board of directors or on written request of a majority of the board of directors or on the written request of the executive committee. The secretary shall give written notice to each director of special meetings at least ten (10) days before the date of said meeting or by telephoning notice to each director at least seventy-two (72) hours before the meeting.

Section 3. Quorum and Adjournments. At all meetings of the board of directors a simple majority of the membership shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The act of a majority of the directors present at any meeting at which there is a quorum shall be the act of the board of directors, except as may be otherwise specifically provided by law, by the certificate of incorporation or by these bylaws. If a quorum is not present at any meeting of the board of directors, the directors present may adjourn the meeting from time to time and from place to place, within that day, without notice other than announcement at the meeting at which the adjournment is taken, until a quorum shall be present.

Section 4. Presiding Officer. The chairperson of the board of directors shall preside at all meetings of directors. If the chairperson of the board of directors is not present, the vice-chairperson shall preside; if the vice-chairperson is not present, then a person appointed by the board of directors or the executive committee shall preside. The secretary of the corporation shall act as secretary of the meeting. If the secretary is not present, then a person chosen by the board of directors or the executive committee shall act as secretary.

Section 5. Action by Consent. Any action required or permitted to be taken at any meeting of the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if a written consent to such action is signed by all members of the board of directors and such written consent is filed with the minutes of its proceedings.

Section 6. Meetings by Telephone or Similar Communications Equipments. The board of directors may participate in a meeting by means of conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which all directors participating in the meeting can hear each other, and participation in such a meeting shall constitute presence in person by any such director at such meeting. A member may be a voting participant by telephone or similar communications equipment only with

prior approval of the chairperson. Minutes must be taken and approved at the next regular meeting.

ARTICLE VI

OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE STAFF

Section 1. Designation. The trustees shall elect the officers of the corporation who shall be a chairperson of the board, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. In addition, the board of directors may elect a treasurer and other officers and agents as it shall deem necessary or appropriate. All officers of the corporation shall exercise the powers and perform the duties that shall from time to time be determined by the board of directors. Any two or more offices may be held by the same person except the offices of chairperson of the board of directors, vice-chairperson and secretary.

All officers of the corporation shall serve without compensation.

Section 2. Term of and Removal from Office. Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of trustees. Each officer of the corporation shall hold office until his successor is chosen and shall qualify. Any officer elected by the trustees may be removed, with or without cause, at any time by the affirmative vote of a majority of the trustees. Such removal shall not affect the officer's rights under any employment contract he may have with the corporation. Any vacancy occurring in any office of the corporation, excluding compensated staff, may be filled for the unexpired term by the trustees. Any vacancy in executive staff shall be filled through nomination of the Personnel Committee to the Board of Directors.

Section 3. Chairperson of the Board of Directors. The chairperson of the board shall be an officer of the corporation and, subject to the direction of the board of directors, shall perform such executive functions and duties as may be assigned to him from time to time. The chairperson shall, if present, preside at all meetings of the Board of Trustees, the board of directors and the executive committee.

Section 4. Vice-Chairperson. The vice-chairperson shall, in the absence of the chairperson of the board of directors or in the event of the chairperson's disability, perform the duties and exercise the powers of the chairperson and shall generally assist the chairperson and perform such other duties and have such other powers as may from time to time be prescribed by the board of directors.

Section 5. Secretary. The secretary shall attend all meetings of the board of trustees and board of directors and record all votes and the proceedings of the meetings in a minute book kept for that purpose. The secretary shall perform like duties for the executive committee. The secretary shall give, or cause to be given, notice of all meetings and special meetings of the board of trustees or directors, and shall perform such other duties as may from time to time be prescribed by the board of trustees or directors or the executive committee or the chairperson of the board of directors. The secretary shall have custody of the seal of the corporation and shall have authority to affix it to any instrument requiring it, and when so affixed the seal may be attested by the secretary's signature. The board of directors or executive committee may give general authority to any other officer to affix the seal of the corporation and to attest the affixing thereof by his signature.

Section 6. Treasurer. The treasurer, if any, shall have custody of the corporate funds and other valuable effects and shall keep full and accurate accounts of receipts and disbursements in books belonging to the corporation and shall deposit all moneys and other valuable effects in the name and to the credit of the corporation in such depositories as may from time to time be designated by the board of directors or the executive committee. The treasurer shall distribute the funds of the corporation in accordance with the orders of the board of directors or the executive committee, taking proper vouchers for such disbursements, and shall render to the chairperson of the board of directors and the board of directors and the executive committee an account of all transactions as treasurer and of the financial condition of the corporation.

Section 7. Executive Manager. The executive manager shall be elected annually by the board of directors. Subject to the direction of the board of directors the executive manager shall have general charge of the maintenance and operation of the property, including the hiring, deployment and dismissal of support staff.

ARTICLE VII

COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. Executive Committee. The executive committee shall be composed of the chairperson of the board of directors, vice-chairperson of the board, the immediate past chairperson of the board, and the secretary of the board of directors.

(a) Powers of Executive Committee. During the intervals between the meetings of the board of directors, the executive committee shall have and may exercise all the powers authorized by the board of directors to the extent permitted by law, except that the executive committee shall not: (1) increase or decrease the number of directors or (2) dispose of the corporation's assets upon dissolution of the corporation. All actions of the Executive Committee shall be presented at the next regular board meeting for confirmation. The executive committee shall also act as an auditing committee, which shall be responsible for maintaining close contact with the corporation's auditors and comptrollers and which shall advise, review, evaluate, and make recommendations to the trustees on matters pertaining to the selection of auditors and to the review of audits, financial statements, and budgets of the corporation.

(b) Presiding Officer. The chairperson of the board of directors shall be the chairperson of and preside at meetings of the executive committee. If the chairperson is not present, the vice-chairperson shall preside; if the vice-chairperson is not present, then a member of the executive committee chosen by a majority of the members present shall preside. The secretary of the corporation shall act as secretary at meetings of the executive committee. If the secretary is not present, then another member chosen by the executive committee shall act as secretary of the executive committee.

Section 2. Personnel Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be a personnel committee composed of members of the board of directors. The members shall be appointed by the chairperson of the board. Subject to the direction of the board of directors, the personnel committee shall study personnel policy and advise and make recommendations to the board of directors on personnel matters subject to approval by the board of directors. The personnel committee shall have authority to develop job descriptions for and to select and supervise the executive staff. The personnel committee shall give support and advice to the executive manager in matters pertaining to support staff positions and policies, and shall annually evaluate the job performance of the executive staff.

Section 3. Nominating Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be a nominating committee elected by the trustees in accordance with the provisions of Article III, Section 1, above. The nominating committee shall be responsible for development of continuing programs for identification of persons qualified to be trustees and directors, for nominating persons to stand for election as officers of the corporation, for nominating persons to stand for election to the board of directors of the corporation and for developing orientation and educational programs for the trustees and directors.

Section 4. Development Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be a development committee composed of members of the board of directors. The members shall be appointed by the chairperson of the board of directors. The development committee shall develop a comprehensive long range plan for the development of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center and shall update, refine, and monitor the plan as needed.

Section 5. Finance Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be a finance committee of the board of directors. The members shall be appointed by the chairperson of the board of directors. The finance committee shall:

(a) prepare and present to the Board at its annual meeting the budget for the ensuing years, and

(b) develop plans for securing the necessary funds for the overall development and operation of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center.

Section 6. Operations Committee of Board of Directors. There shall be an operations committee of the board of directors. The members shall be appointed by the chairperson of the board of directors. The operations committee shall work with the executive manager to maintain the condition of all buildings and grounds of Nawake Conference and Retreat Center, to create annual budget requests to the finance committee for maintenance of the property, and to establish all usage fees, policies and regulations.

ARTICLE VII
MEETINGS OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Procedure and Meetings. Except as otherwise provided in these bylaws, each committee shall establish its own rules of procedure and shall meet at such time and place as shall be established by the committee. Each committee shall keep minutes of its meetings, a copy of which shall be filed with the board secretary.

Section 2. Quorum. A majority of the members of any committee shall constitute a quorum. The affirmative vote of a majority of the members at committee meetings at which a quorum is present shall be necessary for the passage of any resolution or the taking of any action.

Section 3. Action by Consent. Any action required or permitted to be taken at any meeting of any committee may be taken without a meeting if a written consent to such action is signed by all members of the committee and such written consent is filed with the minutes of its proceedings.

Section 4. Meetings by Telephone or Similar Communications Equipment. The members of any committee may participate in a meeting of such committee by means of conference telephone or similar communications equipment by means of which all persons participating in such meetings can hear each other, and participation in such a meeting shall constitute presence in person by any such committee member at such meeting.

Section 5. Authority. All committees appointed by the board of directors shall operate under the authority of the board and shall take no action except as permitted in these bylaws or as authorized or approved by the board of directors.

ARTICLE IX
NOTICES

Section 1. Form and Delivery. Whenever notice is required to be given to any director or trustee, it may be given in writing mailed to the director or trustee at his address as it appears on the books of the corporation, unless otherwise specifically provided by law or these bylaws. Notices given by mail shall be deemed to be given when they are deposited in the United States mail, postage prepaid. Notice to a director may also be given by personally delivering written notice to the director or by telephoning or faxing notice to the director or by telegraphing such notice to the director at his address as it appears on the records of the corporation. Notice given by telegraph or by facsimile machine shall be deemed to be given when transmitted.

Section 2. Waiver. Whenever any notice is required to be given, a written waiver thereof signed by the person entitled to said notice, whether before or after the time stated therein, shall be deemed to be equivalent to such notice. Any member who attends a meeting of members in person without protesting at the commencement of the meeting the lack of notice thereof, or any director who attends a meeting of the board of directors or any committee without protesting at the commencement of the meeting the lack of notice, or any person absent from such meeting who does not provide written notice within ten days of distribution of the minutes shall be conclusively deemed to have waived notice of such meeting.

ARTICLE X
DISSOLUTION

Section 1. Disposition of Assets. Upon the dissolution of the corporation by the trustees in accordance with the statute, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all of the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for charitable, educational, religious, or benevolent purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future United States Internal Revenue Law), as the board of trustees shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the chancery court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine,

which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE XI

FISCAL YEAR

The fiscal year of the corporation shall begin on the first day of January and end the last day of December each year.

ARTICLE XII

SEAL

The corporate seal shall have inscribed thereon the name of the corporation and the word "Seal."

ARTICLE XIII

AMENDMENTS

The trustees shall have sole authority to alter, amend or repeal these bylaws and to adopt new bylaws by an affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3rds) of the trustees, provided, however, the trustees shall not amend any provision in a manner which would adversely affect the corporation's exemption under Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

ARTICLE XIV

RELATIONSHIP TO UNITED METHODISTS OF ARKANSAS

The corporation acknowledges its special relationship to the United Methodists of Arkansas, with whom it considers itself to be in a cooperative ministry as defined in the "Statement of Covenant of Relationship."

§§§§§

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Committee on Nominations will begin its Quadrennial Nomination Process in 1991 in order to be sure that sufficient time is available to secure the best possible leadership for the Annual Conference in the 1993-1996 quadrennium. The process will be implemented as follows.

Two worksheets will be used — one for the Local Church Committee on Nominations and one for the District Committee on Nominations. The worksheets will be distinguished by title and color of paper.

Each worksheet will contain space for each Agency and office with a 25 word job description and Disciplinary Paragraph listing for each committee or office.

Each worksheet will contain space under each office to provide name, address, clergy or lay designation, male or female gender, ethnic background, local church, and district.

Each worksheet will also contain the date the form was prepared, the address to which the form is to be returned, and the deadline for returning the form.

A cover letter will accompany each worksheet indicating that the local church Committee on Nominations or district Committee on Nominations has the privilege of assisting in the nomination process by submitting names for each position where it knows someone who would serve well. The local church committee will forward its worksheet to the District Superintendent who will make it available to the district committee. The district committee will use the local church worksheets to help it prepare its district worksheet. The district committee will forward its worksheet and all of its local church worksheets to the Conference Committee on Nominations for its use.

Each District Committee on Nominations will also be provided with a list of those who have already served two quadrenniums and are not longer eligible to serve in the same office.

Conference Nominating Committee members are to assist District Nominating Committees of their own districts in utilizing the worksheet for quadrennial nominations. (1990 Conference Journal, pp. L-26 and L-27.)

The following time lines will be used for local church and district participation in the quadrennial nomination process:

(1) Local Church Worksheet — Mailed to the churches on June 15, 1991, and returned to

the District Superintendent by July 31, 1991.

(2) District Worksheet — Mailed to District Superintendents on July 15, 1991, and returned to Conference Nominating Committee by September 30, 1991.

J. Anthony Holifield, Chairperson

§§§§§

PARISH AND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

NEW CONGREGATION DEVELOPMENT STRATEGY

In 1980, the North Arkansas Annual Conference set the goal of establishing at least one more congregation a year for the decade of the 80's. We have developed 9 churches to date - North Pulaski UMC, Grace UMC in Rogers, Good Shepherd UMC in Sherwood, St. Andrew UMC in Fort Smith, Springdale Hanaum UMC, First UMC of Maumelle, Faith UMC of Fort Smith, Jacksonville Korean UMC, and Bella Vista Highlands. Praise God from who all blessings flow.

As we enter the decade of the 90's, we find ourselves in the position of needing to continue to pay for our success in the preceding decade and needing to continue our mission of developing other new congregations in areas of need. In an effort to faithfully and responsibly address both needs with a well coordinated strategy for developing and supporting new congregations in the North Arkansas Conference, we offer the following plan.

I. Pre-development
   A. Initial proposal submitted by the Bishop and Cabinet to Parish and Community Development
   B. Parish and Community Development will do:
      1. Demographic study of area
      2. Use the study to interpret data and implications for leadership and ministry for area
   C. Parish and Community Development recommends feasibility and a mission design for new church in the proposed area to the Bishop and Cabinet and a suggested model for development.
   D. If recommendation is to proceed:
      1. Begin a financial assessment of needs
         a. Start-up funds
            1. first meeting facility (rent and utilities)
            2. basic office space and supplies
            3. program funds (advertising, etc.)
         b. Preliminary property assessment (director working with district)
         c. Pastoral or other leadership support package
            1. salary, travel, continuing ed., utilities
            2. housing (parsonage or allowance)
            3. insurance
            4. pension
         d. Prepare first six-month budget
      2. Sources
         a. Pastoral support or other leadership support: equitable salary, Board of Pensions, district funds, neighboring churches, annual conference and general church grants and loans
         b. Star-up funds: district funds, neighboring churches, Catch the Vision
         c. Property: district funds, neighboring churches, local congregation, Catch the Vision, annual conference and general church grants and loans, and gifts of property and other assets
      3. Develop a timeline for implementing model to include:
         a. Core group development

b. Pastoral leadership or other leadership
c. Securing property

II. Start New Church
A. Provide training for new church pastor and spouse or other leaders
B. Introduction to new pastor's network (for personal, spiritual, practical support)
C. Core group begins developing a mission statement for the emerging congregation using the existing mission design as a guide (Refer to I.C.)
D. Advertise what is coming based on mission statement
E. Target date for first worship service (constituting service)
F. Develop a budget to include
1. Pastoral support or other leadership compensation
2. Program expenses
3. Benevolent giving to district and conference apportionments (recommend 10% of income for first year and regular apportionment with necessary adjustments negotiated by district superintendent and pastor thereafter for not longer than five (5) years
G. Director has a quarterly review with pastor and district superintendent until the congregation is located in its first phase facility

III. Catch the Vision Application Process (Catch the Vision is available for start-up funds, property purchase, and first phase building cost.)
A. Apply for start-up matching funds (up to $2,500) to Director of CTV who is authorized to grant funds as need arises and as funds are available
B. Application forms for property and Phase I building construction must be requested in writing to the CTV director
1. Deadlines for submitting applications will be February 15 and October 1st.
2. Churches are eligible to apply for CTV within the first five (5) years of the church's existence

In order to implement we recommend:
1. CCOM director or associate director be designated as Director of New Church Development charged with responsibilities for coordination and supervision of this ministry.
2. Demographics study of conference to begin as soon as possible to identify needs.
3. District superintendent to update analysis of need annually
4. Parish and Community Development requests assistance form Bishop and Cabinet to develop criteria for terminating a failing new church start
5. We request that the district representative to the conference Parish and Community Develop ment Committee be a member of the district Board of Church Location and Building.

Parish and Community Development Committee, continued

I. CHURCH EXTENSION PROGRAM

Financial assistance is available to existing local churches for building, remodeling, and improving church facilities. These grants are generated by the Church Extension apportionment. Eligibility requirements are printed on pages 1-56 of the 1989 Journal of the North Arkansas Conference. Applications for grants from the Church Extension Fund are available from the District Superintendents and the Conference Church Extension secretary and are to be sent to the Church Extension Secretary, Rev. Roger Hook, 1151 N. Central Avenue, Batesville, AR 72501. Phone 793-2365 or 793-7225. The February 15 application deadline will be strictly adhered to and no application received after that date will be considered. The Church Extension Grants for 1991 are:

Cavanaugh UMC (Ft. Smith)	$7,000
Barling UMC	2,000

Salado UMC	2,000
Evening Shade UMC	3,300
Graham Chapel	4,000
Ebenezer UMC (Conway)	5,000
Winslow UMC	7,000
Plainview UMC	3,000
TOTAL	$33,300

II. CONFERENCE LOAN FUND

Loans bearing an interest rate of 6% are available to local churches to assist in the financing of building, renovating, or improving church facilities. Loans are not available to refinance an existing debt. The repayment schedule is one year for each $1,000 borrowed up to a maximum of 15 years. These loans originate from a self-sustaining fund which was established by the conference to help small membership churches in particular. The approximate amount currently available for loans is $63,000. Applications for loans are to be made through the Conference Loan secretary, Mrs. Sue Brand, 508 Southeast Second, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476. The deadlines for submitting applications are February 15 and October 1. Guidelines for the Conference Loan fund are printed on page I-57 or the 1989 Conference Journal.

A. Outstanding Loans from previous years
   1. St. Paul UMC - Jonesboro
   2. City Heights UMC - Van Buren
B. Loans approved since last conference session
   1. Barling UMC - $20,000
   2. Clinton UMC - $20,000

III. CATCH THE VISION

Financial support for the establishment of new United Methodist Congregations in areas of population growth within the North Arkansas Conference is provided by the contributions of individuals, groups, classes, and churches to Catch the Vision. The last Sunday in February of each year is catch the Vision Sunday, when commitments of support to this mission are made. In previous years over $480,000 has been given toward the establishment of the North Pulaski UMC in Gravel Ridge, Grace UMC in Rogers, Good Shepherd UMC in Sherwood, and Saint Andrew UMC in Fort Smith.

Other projects currently in development are the Korean UMC of Springdale, Korean UMC of Jacksonville, the Faith UMC in Fort Smith, and the Highland UMC in Bella Vista. 100% of the money contributed to Catch the Vision is applied to the support of new congregations during the first five years of their development.

In February, the 1991 call for contributions to Catch the Vision was mailed to 7800 persons and groups through the conference. Since then, $58,167 has been received. Our commitments to new and developing congregations for 1991 are:

1. Saint Andrew UMC - $35,000 (1st installment of 3-yr commitment)
2. Good Shepherd UMC - $50,000 (property payment)
3. Highland UMC - ??????? (the church has applied for assistance in its 1st phase building program & P&CD is committed to help as much as we can through CTV Funds.)

Questions concerning Catch the Vision promotion and application for funds should be submitted to the director of Catch the Vision: Rev. Charles McDonald
1610 Prince St.
Conway, AR 72032

Greg Webb, Chairperson

§§§§§

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, DALLAS

This year has seen a number of substantive changes at the Perkins School of Theology. A modified curriculum has been introduced, and combined with new options available in the Intern Program, students can now plan to graduate in three years. A new schedule also makes it more convenient for persons who commute to the campus. The seminary recognizes the changing nature of its student body and is constantly seeking ways to facilitate their successful completion of their preparation for ministry. A new D.Min. program focused on church growth will begin in the summer. Information about it is available from the Office of Continuing Education.

Professors John Deschner and William R. Farmer both retired this year. Their long years of service have made a significant contribution to all who have been a part of the Perkins community. During the year we have mourned the death of Herndon Wagers. And we celebrated the establishment of an endowed chair in Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation. This endowed chair was created by friends of Professor W.J.A. Power, and thus it bears his name.

Student enrollments for the academic year totaled 365 in the fall, with 239 in the M.Div. degree program, 59 in other master's programs, 43 in doctor of ministry studies, and the remainder in graduate religious studies. Of the total 38% are women and 21% are ethnic minority students including international students.

Both Perkins School of Theology and Southern Methodist University have received their ten year review prior to reaccreditation by the Association of Theological Schools and the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. A comprehensive self-study was undertaken prior to the campus visits of their representatives.

During the year representatives of the school have enjoyed lengthy visits with the Cabinets, Boards of Ordained Ministry, and Conference Councils of the Little Rock and North Arkansas Conferences, the Texas Conference, the Oklahoma Conference, and the Southwest Texas Conferences. This continues the practice begun last year. These conversations have been of great help to us as we seek better to assist the church in the completion of its mission. We are grateful to them for their support and interest.

By the end of this year, we expect to have made new appointments in Christian Education, Pastoral Care and Systematic Theology. WE covet your prayers as we seek to fulfill our mission on behalf of God's church.

James E. Kirby, Dean

§§§§§

PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE • LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

Student head count enrollment for the 1990 Fall Semester increased 23% over the 1989 Fall Semester. Headcount enrollments for Fall, 1989 was 622 students and for Fall, 1990 the enrollment was 762 students. This is one of the highest enrollments in the college's history.

The college operated in the "black" last year, notwithstanding the fact that there was a dire need for additional funds. A new mini vax computer will be installed this spring to improve fiscal operations and other administrative functions. A $3 million dollar capital campaign is in process and the Arkansas Area of the United Methodist Church is committed to raising $100,000 for the campaign. This year, the college endowment funds have been increased significantly.

New major programs have been installed in music, business and economics. Two modular buildings have been constructed to house the Music Program and Special Services Program. Our faculty and staff remain committed to quality education. The college is developing a new strategic plan which focuses on goals and objectives up to year 2000. The collegiate choir is magnificent, and is highly recruited to do performances on the local, state and national level.. This year, the choir celebrates 100 years of distinguished service in the college's 113 years of existence.

Dr. Myer L. Titus
President

§§§§§

PLANNING AND RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The report of the North Arkansas Conference Committee on Planning and Research is submitted in two parts:

1. **Part 1** is a recommended change to Para 8 a, Section V of the Structure of The North Arkansas Conference pertaining to the responsibilities of the District Committee on Nominations. The request for this change came from the Conference Committee on Nominations. The change makes the District Superintendent, who is Chair of the District Committee on Nominations, responsible for assuring that the District nominees for Conference agencies are forwarded to the Conference Committee on Nominations (along with the local church work sheets).

2 **Part 2** is a recommended action to establish a Teen Crisis Task Force of the Conference Council on Ministries. The Teen Crisis Task Force was originally established by action of the 1989 Annual Conference. The following is a quote from page E-17 of that Journal (Tuesday Afternoon, June 6, 1989):

"MOTION: Jim West moved that the Bishop appoint a special committee which might discover ways the North Arkansas Conference might respond to the crisis we have today with teenagers and young adults as it relates to: kids having kids, chemical dependency, and suicide. This committee will bring their discoveries and suggestions to the 1990 session of our Annual Conference. It was done."

In the Fall of 1990 the Teen Crisis Task Force forwarded correspondence to the Conference Committee on Planning and Research requesting that they be structured as a Standing Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries. The Conference Council on Ministries during its Spring 1991 meeting, after learning of this request, submitted its own recommendation that the Teen Crisis Task Force be established as a Sub-Committee or Task Force of one of its established entities (i.e. Board of Global Ministries or Board of Church and Society).

After due deliberation and considering all of the options available the Conference Committee on Planning and Research is recommending that there be established a Teen Crisis Task Force of the Conference Council on Ministries (with the Task Force Chairperson serving as a voting member of the CCOM). The following were some of the primary reasons for the Committee on Planning and Research's decision: (1) The Teen Crisis Task Force is just now ending its second year of work. (2) They are still struggling with their own organization and how they will best work with a like agency of the Little Rock Conference. (3) It is felt that the final "form" is still unknown as this group struggles with its "function". For that reason we are recommending continuation of the designation "Task Force." (4) In organizational structures it is always best if "form" follows "function". (5) At some future time the "form" may take some other organizational identity. And finally — (6) Their work is vitally important to the life of the church and community and merits high visibility and equitable access to available funding

Respectfully submitted,
James W. (Jim) Lane, Chair

RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH, Part 1

1. Based upon a request from the Conference Committee on Nominations — the Conference Committee on Planning and Research recommends that paragraph 8 a, Section V of the Structure of The North Arkansas Conference be changed to read as follows. The changed or new wording is shown in **BOLD** type.

"SECTION V

8. Agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference:

A. District Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary requirement)

Responsibilities: To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within the District and those District Members **also nominate persons from the Districts to serve on** Annual Conference agencies. To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and Annual Conference. **The District Superintendent, as Chairperson,** To **shall** forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference, **along with copies of the local church work sheets.** This **These** listing will be forwarded as requested by the Conference Nominating Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require."

2. This change would then cause the Conference Structure to read as follows:

SECTION V

8. Agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference:

a. District Committee on Nominations (No Disciplinary requirement)

Responsibilities: To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within the District and also nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies. To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as Chairperson, shall forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference, along with copies of the local church work sheets. These will be forwarded as requested by the Conference Nominating Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require."

RECOMMENDATION OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH, Part 2

1. It is recommended that the North Arkansas Conference reorganize the Teen Crisis Task Force (a special committee established by the 1989 Annual Conference) to become a Task Force of the Conference Council on Ministries, and that the Task Force be structured as follows:

Section IV, Para 7 b. (6) (m) (Conference Council on Ministries), Structure of The North Arkansas Conference is <u>ADDED</u> as follows:

"(m) Teen Crisis Task Force (No Disciplinary requirement)

Membership: 10 persons. The Chairperson and 6 other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference. The following shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote): Two representatives from CCYM (one shall be a youth and one shall be the Conference Youth Coordinator); and one representative from the Conference Board of Church and Society. Primary consideration shall be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with concern for and/or expertise in dealing with teen pregnancy, teen drug abuse, and/or teen suicide. Insofar as possible the Task Force shall be representative of Districts. The Task Force Chairperson shall serve as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.

Responsibility: The Task Force shall research, plan and implement ways the North Arkansas Conference can respond to the crisis among young people in the areas including, but not limited to, teen pregnancy, drug abuse and suicide. The Task Force shall perform any other functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM.

Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee/Task Force on Teen Crisis which shall consist of all of the

members of the North Arkansas Conference Teen Crisis Task Force and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee having this responsibility. This Joint Committee/ Task Force shall elect its own officers with the chair being shared on an equitable basis between the two Annual Conferences. The responsibilities of the Joint Committee/Task Force shall include planning, coordinating and executing and coordinated state-wide effort in this area."

2. NOTE: If this recommendation is adopted by the annual Conference then the Chairperson of the Teen Crisis Task Force would become a member of the Conference Council on Ministries and that part of the structure document would be changed to add that position.

§§§§§

RELIGION AND RACE COMMISSION

Bishop Wilke, Mrs. Wilke, Delegates, Guests and Friends of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, last year I mentioned to you that this Commission has a very important task as a monitoring agency of this Conference. Since last year we have achieved the following:

1. A directory of ethnic churches with the names of ministers and lay leader was prepared.
2. A questionnaire was developed to be sent to local ethnic churches to ask of ways resources can be best utilized.
3. A general grant writing information work sheet was written for the Commission to be used by churches who would like to obtain a grant.
4. A list of resources available to local ethnic churches was completed.
5. The Chairperson had the opportunity to attend the General Commission on Religion and Race Spring meeting, to become better informed about functions of the Commission.
6. The Chairperson has had the honor to visit several of the ethnic churches. This is to be continued in 1991 - 92.
7. The Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race monitored the Conference Council on Ministries Spring Meeting. This process gave the Commission helpful information about the work of the Council.
8. The Sub-committee of the Commission on Affirmative Action carefully studied the Annual Conference Affirmative Action policy.
9. Issues dealing with RACISM in America was shared with the Commission membership, by making articles available from several publications that addresses race related topics.

As we move into a new Conference year the Commission will work to achieve the following:

1. To be prepared to study and respond to issues that may come up at General Conference as it relates to the Commission on Religion and Race.
2. To continue to implement to Objectives of the Annual Conference as recommended by the Council on Ministries.
3. To implement the Commission's recommendations that were outlined in the sub-committees reports.
4. To develop and implement a Lay Speakers Revival to be held at different locations for local ethnic churches, using ethnic lay speakers.
5. To continue to encourage the Annual Conference in the recruitment of ethnic ministers.

In closing let me leave you with this thought: we have been given a challenge to get our ethnic churches and its members involved, so will you join us to meet this very important challenge? On behalf of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race, I, J. Harris Moore Chairperson, submit and ask for the approval of this report. J. Harris Moore

§§§§§

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, Kansas City

The 1990-91 school year began with one of the largest entering classes in our history. Both the number and quality of our students are encouraging for us and, more importantly, for the future of the church.

Warren C. Carter joined the faculty of Saint Paul this year as Instructor in New Testament. A native of New Zealand, Mr. Carter is a Ph.D candidate at Princeton University.

We at Saint Paul are clear that the futures of local churches and seminaries are one. Local churches can only be strong if the seminaries preparing their future leadership are strong. Likewise, we in the seminaries cannot do our work well with out staying in close and ongoing communication with those in the churches who brought us into being, who have supported us through the years, and for whom we are preparing a new generation of leaders.

Listening to churches is a way of life at Saint Paul. The most recent example of this listening is an extensive survey conducted with United Methodist laity and clergy in six Annual Conferences. Surveyed were 1,000 Pastor-Parish chairpersons, every fifth pastor, and the Conference ministerial leadership.

Important learnings were gained as persons responded to a number of questions. When asked what things they most associate with effective leadership in the church from ordained and diaconal ministers, those surveyed responded that the most important were preaching and leadership skills. People were also asked what areas of study seminaries should be addressing in a special way today. Again there was consensus as evangelism was named the top need by all groups.

When asked to reflect on how well Saint Paul prepares persons for various dimensions of ministry, the respondents gave highest marks to preaching, ministry with the elderly, and church and society. On an open-ended question regarding strengths, faculty were most often named. More emphasis on evangelism and renewal of physical facilities were most often mentioned as suggested areas of improvement for Saint Paul.

Especially encouraging for us at Saint Paul was the respondents' attitude about recommending Saint Paul to a prospective seminary student. The response of Conference leaders was forty-six percent for "strongly recommend," forty-three percent for "recommend," and eleven percent for "offering Saint Paul as an option." No Conference leaders indicated that they either would not recommend Saint Paul, or that they would strongly discourage someone from attending Saint Paul. We appreciate this strong vote of confidence. Faculty, staff, and trustees have already begun studying the survey results. As plans are made for the future, the survey findings will provide insight and guidance in many areas of the seminary's life.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President
5123 Truman Road,Kansas City, Missouri 64127

§§§§§

SUNDAY SCHOOL '91, AREA STEERING COMMITTEE

In response to the action of the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences, the Area Steering Committee has committed the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas to the following plan of action:

1. The 5 Star Plan of Excellence is totally dedicated to Christian education and Sunday School.
2. A Resource Kit containing resources for fulfilling the 5 Star Plan has been distributed to every congregation in Arkansas.
3. Under the leadership of Buddy Arnold and Karen Fry, a Media Kit (containing materials for TV and radio spots, copy for newspaper ads, and copy for bulletin and bill boards) and an Attendance Campaign Kit (containing a plan and suggestions for implementation) are being produced for distribution at the forthcoming sessions of Annual Conference.
4. Dates for the Fall Attendance and Media Campaigns (which will run concurrently) are September 8 (Christian Education Sunday) through October 13.

5. September 8, 1991, (Christian Education Sunday) will be observed as a Special Day With Offering to support the Area Emphasis, SUNDAY SCHOOL '91.

Thomas E. Weir, Chairperson

§§§§§

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

"The Mission of the South Central Jurisdiction is to: (1) select leadership for the church and administer the affairs of the Jurisdiction as directed by the Book of Discipline: (2) coordinate the networking of strategic persons and groups from the various annual conferences at the expense of the conferences; (3) respond to program needs and implement and evaluate programming which can be done more efficiently and effectively on a jurisdictional level; (4) respond to mandates of the General Conference; and, (5) provide supervision and accountability of the jurisdictional institutions and the policies of the jurisdiction" (From the Mission Statement).

The program unit of the jurisdiction is its council on ministries. During the past year (1990) there were twenty-six leadership training and inspirational events approved and implemented with a total of 3,725 participants, an increase of almost 400 over the previous year.

Included in these activities were the following:

Conference on Hispanic Ministries
"Beyond Survival" *(Black Clergy)*
Journey into Wholeness
Victoria Lab School
(Victoria District & Rio Grande Conference)
Celebrating Marriage
Bishop's Week
Sequoyah
Spiritual Life Rally (Youth)
Camp Leaders Workshop
Conversational Spanish
(Mt. Sequoyah & Lydia Patterson Institute)

Consultation on Cross Racial Ministries
Summer Children's Camp
(Rio Grande Conference)
Senior Minister Seminar
Jurisdictional Work Camp
Six (6) Retiree Retreats
Lab/Seminar at Mount

Superserve (Volunteers in Mission)
Town & Country Workshops
Archives & History Workshops
(St. Paul's & Perkins)

The Jurisdiction also administered the scholarship program for ethnic minority seminarians, the Lillian Thompson scholarship fund for seminarians, and is a major participant and supporter of the Protestant Radio Hour.

We express our appreciation for your support of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, the Advance Specials of the Jurisdiction, Volunteer in Mission office, and the coordinator of Korean Missions. The Reverend James M. Meadors, Jr., and Mr. Allan K. Bruner have represented the North Arkansas Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and Dr. M. Olin Cook has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. Several other persons from across the eight-state area have served on the standing committees and task forces of the Jurisdiction. Without their prayers and service not as much would have been accomplished. The College of Bishops has served in many ways in its support of the jurisdiction. Most of all we are grateful for the dedication and commitment of our people in the local churches whose loyalty and gifts are a source in inspiration and hope.

Earl B. Carter, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction

§§§§§

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

I am pleased to comply with the 1988 Resolution from the Jurisdictional Conference requesting an Annual Report to each Annual Conference in the South Central Jurisdiction.

The academic priorities, which the Board of Trustees approved in December of 1989, have now begun to be implemented. We will begin requiring all entering students in Fall 1991 to have a major and a minor, which will broaden the cross-disciplinary base of our commitment to a central liberal arts undergraduate education. We will continue to refine our curriculum with an eye to the global and multicultural nature of our world and the need for strong ethical and technological expertise. To that end we have clearly identified fund raising priorities for science and technology needs at SMU. Additionally, we have appointed Father Charles Curran, a Catholic theologian and ethicist, to fill the Scurlock Chair in Human Values, a University-wide appointment. We have opened the new Hamon Arts Library this Fall and have broken ground for a new Greer Garson Theater, both of which continue our strong commitment to the arts.

Southern Methodist University continues to make progress on achieving a balanced budget by 1992-93, through a series of expenditure reductions and a variety of fund raising initiatives. Our strong need is in the area of unrestricted endowment, and particularly student financial aid. We were pleased to receive a five million dollar gift from Roy Huffington of Houston for the unrestricted endowment, but much more is needed.

It is with a great sense of satisfaction that I report to you that the new United Methodist Campus Minister, Reverend Greg Ligon, has been making outstanding inroads into developing a New United Methodist Ministry at SMU. The Jurisdictional commitment to this Ministry is vital to our commitment to United Methodist SMU students. We are hopeful that you will continue to encourage United Methodist prospective students to consider SMU.

We are pleased to have Forrest Gregg as the new Athletic Director and I am confident that under his leadership our program of achieving the appropriate student-athlete model at SMU will continue.

We continue to appreciate your interest and support for SMU. With your prayers and gifts, we shall continue to move forward in making SMU an outstanding United Methodist institution of higher learning.

A. Kenneth Pye
President, SMU

§§§§§

STATISTICAL REPORT

Year ending December 31, 1990

The membership of the North Arkansas Conference is 84,963, down 813 from last year, but the average attendance was 31903, up 133. In fact, the demise of the church seems to be greatly exaggerated if you look at the average attendance over the last twelve years. The average attendance for 1990 was 747 less than in 1978, while the membership is 11,918 less than it was in 1978. The only categories from columns two through eight that seem to show a declining trend are "Transferred in from other United Methodist Churches," and "Transferred to United Methodist Churches." Census figures for 1990 indicate people are still moving, so we must be loosing them at this point. There is no increase in "Transfers to other denominations" so they most likely remain unchurched, after moving.

What happened to our Sunday School statistics is hard to understand. The enrollment went up 740, but the average attendance declined 288. Over the last twelve years, the Sunday School enrollment has shown a steady decline of 5,045 and the attendance has declined 3,078.

United Methodist Men, while they had a decline of 31 this year, generally have been increasing. United Methodist Women have been decreasing over the last twelve years. The United Methodist Youth have only been reporting for two years, but they do show an increase.

Judy Stroud, Statistician

§§§§§

STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN, Commission

The 13th Chapter of Luke tells the story of a woman who had been bent over with an infirmity for 18 years and could not straighten herself. Jesus called to her and said, "Woman, you are freed from your infirmity." And she was made straight.

Enabling women to "stand straight" and participate fully in all areas of church life is a major function of Status and Role of Women. Toward this goal we recommend the following areas of work for 1991:

— Encourage every local church to elect a Status and Role of Women Chairperson or assign the responsibility to an appropriate Work Area.

— Establish a Task Force in every District to encourage and work with local church Chairpersons for Status and Role of Women.

— Support Clergy women by encouraging local churches to renew the Covenant for an Inclusive Pastorate.

— Honor Clergy women by honoring at the 1991 Annual Conference Session, Reverend Everne Hunter, first woman in Arkansas to be ordained as a Methodist minister. We honor her courage, her commitment, and her years of success as a Clergy woman.

— Work for an inclusive delegation to the 1992 General and Jurisdictional Conferences. Through the efforts of the first North Arkansas Conference Commission on Status and Role of Women in 1975, a lay delegate selection process was established that opened up the delegation to new different persons and to women. We commend the continuation of an inclusive lay delegation and call for a more inclusive Clergy delegation for 1992.

May God bless the Church in its commitment to free all persons to "stand straight" and participate fully in all areas of Church life.

Marie Trawick Jordan, Chairperson

Commission On the Status and Role of Women,
In Honor of Rev. Hunter

In a very familiar passage of scripture we find these words: "ask, and it will be given you; search, and you will find; knock and the door will be opened for you. For everyone who asks receives, and everyone who searches finds, and for everyone who knocks, the door will be opened." (Matthew 7:7-8 NRSV)

There is another familiar passage, which while not scripture, is certainly scriptural. It reads: This is the church, This is the steeple, Open the doors...

A door opened in 1972 when the General Conference established the Commission on the Status and Role of Women as an advocate for women in the United Methodist Church.

Today, the North Arkansas Commission on the Status and Role of Women celebrates the opening doors. The door which opened when the first woman was included in the delegation to General Conference. The door which opened when a woman chaired the Conference Council on Ministries. The door which opened in your local church the first time a woman met as a member of the Board of Trustees, the first time a woman entered the pulpit, the first time a woman chaired your Administrative Council. The door which opened two hours ago admitting lay and clergy, women and men, to be seated as delegates at this 156th session of the Annual Conference.

Especially today we celebrate a door which opened in The Methodist Church in 1956 allowing women to be ordained the life and witness of the first woman in Arkansas to enter that door, Everne Hunter. It should be noted that The Methodist Church did recognize the ordination of those who were ordained by The Methodist Protestant Church prior to the merger in 1939 (especially, we appreciate the life and witness of Fern Cook in Arkansas).

But that door did not open easily. In fact, the door began to crack only after three decades of knocking.

From the age of 10, Rev. Hunter felt called to a ministry of preaching the gospel and wanted that

more than anything. She spent most of her adolescence thinking that's exactly what she'd do. But the doors were not open at that time. To quote her: "I was hurt so many times by the older ministers when I tried to talk to them about my call to preach, they wouldn't listen to me."

At 16, Rev. Hunter was forced to quit school to support her family following the death of her father. She was finally able to finish high school at age of 35. After receiving her degree from Arkansas College, she went into teaching as an alternative to preaching. Even if the doors never opened for her, she knew there was one thing she could do and that was to become a teacher in a Christian college.

The door finally did crack open in 1952, when she began in earnest the process toward ordination. In 1957, preparation for ordination as deacon, Rev. Hunter was required to appear before the Board of Ministry as a part of the formal process. One particular man who opposed her becoming a minister found out about the meeting, beat her to the location, and bodily prevented her from entering the room.

She explained to him that the board wanted her to meet with them in preparation for ordination the next evening. His reply? "You don't have any business going in there" and he stood and held the door until she finally turned around and went back down the stairs.

A friend in ministry found out about the situation and rescheduled the meeting for her. What was it like to walk through that door? In her words: "The next morning, I walked into the meeting room, and so help me, there were about 14 or 15 men in there, and all of those men turned so their backs would be to me. But I went ahead, and that night I was ordained."

Another door opened in 1959 when Everne Hunter become the first woman in Arkansas to be ordained in the Methodist Church [after the 1939 merger].

In 1963, Rev. Hunter was presented to the Annual Conference as a full member. She was overwhelmed by her colleagues in ministry reaching out and over people to offer her the right hand of fellowship.

Rev. Hunter continues to open doors through their witness and ministry. According to her: "I depend on inner convictions. My inner convictions tell me that a woman can be what she wants to be as long as she's willing to stay in there and fight for it."

"The Wind Beneath My Wings" sung by Freddie Nixon is a tribute to Everne from the clergywomen of the North Arkansas Annual Conference and from all of us here in gratitude for the doors she has opened.

As Freddie sings, I invite all the clergywomen to join Everne on stage as we continue to celebrate opening doors.

As we continue to search and knock...This is the Church...This is the Steeple

(By Rev. Marilyn Webb)

§§§§§

TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES, STEERING COMMITTEE
ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

CONSULTATIONS GATHER LEADERS...FOCUS ON ISSUES

Dr. Wes Jackson of Salina, Kansas was the featured speaker for the Seventh Annual Consultation on Town and Country Ministries March 27 - 28, 1990; theme for the gathering was: "The Beloved Community: Being, Becoming, Experiencing'"

The 8th Annual Consultation is scheduled for March 12 - 13, 1991. Bishops Ernest Dixon, J. Woodrow Hearn, and Kenneth Hicks will address the theme: "Preparing the Church for Faithful, Effective Ministry in Town and Country in the 21st Century".

The Ninth Annual Consultation planning is under way. The theme is: "Rural Health and the Role of the Church"; dates are March 31 - April 2, 1992.

TENTH ANNIVERSARY REUNION

It was a happy occasion, October 8 when most of the past and present members of the Steering Committee (50 in number from nine annual conferences) gathered at St. Paul to celebrate ten years of volunteer efforts to establish a Chair for Town and Country Ministries at the Seminary. There was a

"family feeling" as we shared in the meal, told favorite stories and sang favorite hymns, reviewed the accomplishments of the decade at work, and covenanted to achieve new visions in the future. Dr. Lovett Weems, President of St. Paul, presented Certificates of Appreciation to Steering Committee members.

SPECIAL CAMPAIGN

The special fund raising campaign initiated in February, 1989, to increase the endowment for Town and Country Chair to $250,000 by the end of 1990 was achieved. Numerous small gifts plus the payments from Annual Conferences (5% of Emphasis 25 Capital Funds Program are designated for the Chair) plus an estate gift from Kansas East Conference reached the goal by year's end. The secondary part of the goal, that we secure 20 contracts for deferred giving, was mot met; only two contracts have been received. So the work will continue on that front.

TOWN AND COUNTRY CHAIR ESTABLISHED

In early January, 1991, President Lovett Weems announced the establishment of a Town and Country Chair at St. Paul. Initially the occupant of the Chair will also be related to field education and church administration for small membership churches. Plans are for the Chair eventually to be devoted entirely to teaching and research related to town and rural churches. This expansion will be made possible through future gifts and deferred gifts which have been given for future support of the Chair.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

Informational and fund raising materials may be secured from Town & Country Ministries, St. Paul School of Theology, 5123 Truman Rd., Kansas City, MO 64127; Cleo Kottwitz, Chair. of the Steering Committee, 403 W. 8th, Rolla, MO 65401; Tom Wallrabenstein, Treasurer, 1725 E. 11th St., Winfield, KS 67156; or other members from the conferences involved.

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

Growth Continues for UMFA

Your Foundation experienced its "best year ever" in 1990. **Assets now exceed $11 million.** This phenomenal growth is due to a dedicated Board of Directors and staff, and the love and devotion expressed by many, many donors. Most of these funds are now, or will be, permanent endowment funds - which means that only the annual income is spent - and thus the donor's love for some part of The United Methodist Church is expressed perpetuity.

Types of Funds

The accompanying chart, "TYPES OF FUNDS MANAGED BY UMFA", describes the various

types of funds under UMFA management:

Permanent Endowments - Only the income is spent each year; The principal remains invested.
Agency Accounts - These are accounts we manage for institutions and local churches. UMFA's goal is to improve their investment performance and reduce their administrative expenses.
Revocable Trusts - Accounts that have not been given irrevocably. The funds are managed by UMFA in behalf if individuals, and at their deaths, a significant portion of the trusts will be given to the Church.
Life Income Gifts - Funds have been given irrevocably, but the donor has retained the income for his or her lifetime. At death, the income begins to benefit the Church.
Estates - Funds held by the Foundation while it serves as executor of an estate.

Who Benefits?

The accompanying chart, "WHO BENEFITS FROM UMFA ACCOUNTS?", describes the kinds of institutions and ministries served by UMFA accounts. Almost always this decision is made by the donor at the time the gift is made:

To Donors For Life - Made under a variety of trust arrangements.
At the donor's death, funds will then benefit some part of the Church.
UMC Institutions - Includes all of the Arkansas Area and Conference institutions: colleges, children's home, camps.
Local Churches - An important part of UMFA's work is to encourage local churches to establish planned gift programs.
Selected by UMFA - These are funds that were not narrowly directed by the donor. Through funds such as these, UMFA was able to make a grant to the United Methodist Children's Home last year for the purchase of a new community -based group home.
Annual Conferences - The funds provide annual support for many conference programs, including ministerial pensions and world hunger.
Scholarships - United Methodists have a long tradition of supporting students. Recipients of these scholarships are selected by a college or university, or by a local church committee, depending on the terms of the gift.

Summary

The Foundation's ministry is made possible by many dedicated leaders from across the state, and by the North Arkansas Annual Conference. We do not charge our donor's for our services; others make the Foundation possible through their generous gifts. In 1990, your conference contributed $22,500 for the operation of the Foundation. We hope you agree the return is well worth the investment!

It's exciting to celebrate the Foundation's success and to imagine what the future holds. If we can ever serve you or your local church, please call us.

Jim Argue, Jr.
Executive Director

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST SENIOR SERVICES OF ARKANSAS, INC.

The church's commitment to serving senior through a ministry such as this is a strong one. UMSSA can really reach out to touch individuals and groups from the smaller rural church to the large urban church. Whether the need is in assessing a problem, accessing existing local services, curriculum and program development, housing or health care needs, the UMSSA will be available to work with the local church or district. This relationship is designed to be supportive - not to take over the responsibilities of the local church. Through a joint effort UMSSA and the local pastorate will enhance the lives of all concerned - the caregivers, the seniors, the volunteers, and the staff. It's a great dream and we're making it come true.

United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas is very eager to help in any way possible in developing a ministry for the elderly, appropriate to your church or community. In order for us to be helpful in the development of new retirement facilities, we are making, as a part of our report, the criteria. We strongly encourage each community or church interested in the development of a new retirement facility to be familiar with these guidelines.

UNITED METHODIST SENIOR SERVICES OF ARKANSAS, INC.
GUIDELINES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF NEW RETIREMENT FACILITIES

A. Development Steps

The following steps outline the logical sequence in the development of a new retirement facility. However, circumstances may dictate that these be modified as appropriate and necessary.

1. Local community group invites UMSSA to explore the development of a retirement facility in its community.
2. UMSSA meets with representatives of the local community and discusses the concept of a retirement facility, its programs and services, defining the responsibilities of all parties, and outlines the steps in the development of a retirement facility.
3. Local community organizes a project committee of enthusiastic community leaders and

arranges for the start-up fund to underwrite the cost of demographic and feasibility studies.

4. UMSSA arranges for the required demographic and feasibility studies.
5. The local community designates potential sites for the project with the advice and guidance of UMSSA.
6. If studies indicate the project may be feasible, UMSSA writes a development program for the facility and commissions an architect to prepare preliminary drawings and cost estimates.
7. UMSSA prepares operational budget proforma and makes a final preliminary comprehensive economic viability assessment.
8. UMSSA makes a "qualified go" or a "no go" decision.
9. If the decision is a "qualified go" UMSSA authorizes the architects to do sufficient design work and to arrange for sufficient engineering work to enable a cost estimate to be made within 10% plus or minus range.
10. A capital funds campaign is organized and conducted to raise the required necessary funds.
11. UMSSA implements a promotion and marketing program to interpret the proposed facility to the public and to secure commitments from potential residents.
12. UMSSA decides if the project is "no go" or makes a "full commitment" to proceed with the project development.
13. UMSSA employs an administrator to continue promotion and marketing of the project and to provide on-site oversight of the construction.
14. When 50% of the residential units are committed and 75% of the fund raising goal has been reached construction of the project begins.

B. Responsibilities of Local Communities

1. Organize a nucleus of enthusiastic community leaders who are "shakers and movers" and who are committed to such a project, including representation from all local Methodist congregations.
2. Provide a start-up fund of $10,000 to help underwrite the cost of demographic and feasibility studies.
3. If feasibility study is positive, in cooperation with UMSSA, establish a local non-profit corporation to own the proposed facility, which shall be subsidiary of UMSSA. Provide local leadership for board membership in accordance with UMSSA guidelines.
4. Locate and secure an option on a site that is acceptable to UMSSA.
5. Provide leadership in a community-wide capital funds campaign which will raise funds to pay for the cost of the site and for that portion of total project construction costs (including construction period financing) that will be required as owner equity by the bank or leading agency providing long-term mortgage financing and such funds as may be required to meet anticipated start-up costs.
6. Actively assist in planning and promoting the proposed project.
7. Provide leadership to serve as an advisory role during planning.

C. Responsibilities of United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas

1. Provide experienced counsel to local communities regarding feasibility criteria, program concepts, facilities and services, operations and other aspects relevant to the retirement facility.
2. Arrange for and supervise demographic and feasibility studies which may be required to determine the need, interest and financial success of a retirement facility in a community.
3. Provide guidance in the selection of a site.
4. Develop the program for the prosed facility involving local community leadership at every stage of program development.
5. In cooperation with the local community advisory group, select an architect and contractor for the proposed project.
6. From funds provided by the annual conference for the development of New Retirement

Facilities provide up to $10,000 for preliminary drawings, project renderings and project cost estimates.

7. Provide expertise in organizing a capital funds campaign to raise the funds specified in Section A5.
8. Organize and supervise the marketing and promotion efforts for the proposed facility.
9. Develop an operations and management plan for the proposed facility.
10. Operate and manage the facility when complete.

For information concerning United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. , contact Reverend Robert B. Howerton, Jr., Methodist Health Systems, 1211 Union Avenue, Suite 700, Memphis, TN 38104, (901) 726-2333.

Robert B. Howerton, Jr., President UMSSA

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Bishop WIlke, Pastors, Lay delegates and guests; the figures for 1990 show that our Conference had 5 more chartered fellowships than we had in 1989. 107 as compared to 102, but 11 of those fellowships have not re-chartered since 1988 and there are, according to the Conference Journal of 1990, 34 fellowships in the Conference that have never chartered. This even though The Discipline states that each charge "SHALL HAVE" a chartered United Methodist Men's Fellowship. Out of 455 charges we only have 96 actively chartered fellowships representing 23% of the men of the North Arkansas Conference. While not the worst Conference out of 72 conferences, not the best by far. Florida does the best job by serving 61% of their men.

Now before anyone can think that this doesn't apply to him/her because his/her charges, or his/her church has only a few men or is too small for a fellowship, I have a success story for you. This fellowship is in a small town church, the men of this Fellowship in 1990 gave $15.00 per child to each foster child in the county, a total of $240.00. They raised over $600.00 to fence a area as a play ground for the small children of the church, they raised $223.00 for support of Scouting through the Methodist Men's Foundation, they bought 2 dining tables for the Fellowship Hall. They supported the local Scouting unit with $50.00, sent an additional $15.00 to the National Association of Scouting, purchased food for a Bible School dinner ($52.00), contributed $50.00 in memorials to the church and had enough left to renew their annual charter ($35.00). This Fellowship in a year put over $1400.00 to work doing the work of the Lord. This Fellowship has 10 names on it's membership roll. In addition, all 10 go the extra mile and contribute $15.00 each to the UMM Every Man Shares program. This particular church is operating on all cylinders, the Pastor, the UMW, the UMYF, and yes, the UMM, all are working together as the Lord wants them to. AND YES, THIS CHURCH IS GROWING. This could be your church.

The trend of losing members has got to stop now. In 1990, UMM grew 7.7% with only 21.4% of the 37,733 UMC's in the US having chartered fellowships. Activating the men of our church has to be numbered in the top 5 priorities of our church. Activating the men of our church has to be numbered in the top 5 priorities of our church. A UMM's fellowship can activate the men.

The work the UMM do is important. In 1990, 333,086 youth were involved in our church's Scouting ministry, a growth of 2%. 22,947 families were served by our moving ministry. IN 1990, United Methodist Men gave $9,704,032.00 to mission projects for an increase of 10.5%. This represents a 99.9% increase from just 9 years ago. Last year 100,000 people used the Watts line to contact the Living Prayer Center, men of this Conference contributed over $600.00 in 1990 to help offset the cost of the Watts line.

Bishop Wilke, pastors, and lay delegates, the United Methodist Men of the United Methodist Church are winners. WE call upon our pastors, the UMW, and the UMYF to join with us in stopping the decline of our beloved Church. Let's put her back on tract winning souls for the Lord.

Bishop Wilke, at this time I will present Neal Goins, representing Troop 221 of the Dardanelle

United Methodist Church, which received the prestigious Bishop's Award in Scouting. Terry Holly is Scouting Coordinator of the North Arkansas Conference.

This concludes this report of the United Methodist Men.

§§§§§

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Bishop Wilke, members of the North Arkansas Annual Conference and guests. Last year at this time I challenged all of you to join United Methodist Women of this conference in our ":CAMPAIGN FOR CHILDREN.." Today I say to you — THANKS — you are rallying around this campaign and it is beginning to take shape. We will be sharing a Parade of Projects and Programs with you so you can see and hear some of the things that are being done for our children in our conference.

I am happy to report that we showed an increase of 71 members in United Methodist Women in 1990. We are still working to get all 214 local units to report. Again we had 201 reporting and we showed sixteen (16) new sub-groups formed.

We not only raised our pledge to missions by 5.5% but even went over that. 111 local units reported they raised their pledge to mission for 1991. We are busy with financial interpretation so our members will be aware of what their money does. Fifty (50) of our units contributed to the Assembly offering and five (5) projects in our state have just been notified that they received grants from this offering. We are working for our children! North Arkansas Conference was one of two conferences from the South Central Jurisdiction that paid their pledge to mission in full in 1990. We actually over paid it with $135,201.05 for pledge; $7,973.00 for special mission recognition; $1,957.00 for gifts in memory; $2,535.90 gift to missions; $15,413.74 for World Thank Offering; $10,025.75 Call to Prayer; $6,830.64 for supplementary gifts; and $1,265.66 for the Assembly Offering making a total of $181,202.94. This does not include all that our member did for local mission. Yes, we still care.

Education continues to be an important part of our work. 220 from our conference attended School of Mission last summer; 345 studies were held on the local level and that's more than one per unit; 325 persons participated in the Reading program which means they have read at least four (4) books from a selected reading list and read the Response magazine monthly, many of these persons have read eight (8) or more books.

In February we responded to a call from Women's Division to gather signatures in support of peace in the Persian Gulf. 709 signatures from Arkansas were among the 56,000 that was collected in three short weeks. The statement delivered to a top aide of Senate Majority Leader George J. Mitchell said in part "We implore you, in the name of the God of peace to: end hostilities, turning from war to peace; work toward a just settlement of regional grievances, particularly between Iraqis and Kuwaitis, Palestinians and Israelis, turning from hate to love; use national resources for human needs, turning swords into plowshares." We are pleased that the open war has ceased and will continue to work for peace and justice for all persons.

Thru many projects and programs United Methodist Women continue to be the life blood for missions in our churches. Our major concern continues to be for our children. This morning our parade of projects and programs will show some of the work for children that local churches, districts and the conference are involved in. These posters are carried by women and children from these churches.

Children are the poorest Americans. Poverty is a way of life for over 13 million children in America. Poverty takes an American child's life every 53 minutes. In fact more children die from poverty each year than from traffic accidents and suicides combined. 18 million American youngsters may never see a dentist. 1 in 6 may never see a doctor. If they get sick their parent hopes the illness will just go away.

In viewing a film recently, I heard a ten year old child say: "I was asked to tell you what it's like to live in a single-parent home with no money. Sometimes it's sad because I feel different from other kids. For instance, the other day in school we had this balloon contest, and it only cost one dollar and out of the three years we have had it I haven't been able to get one. Me and my brother are a little hard

on shoes. This summer the only shoes we had were thongs and when church time came, the only shoes we had to wear was one pair of church shoes. The one that got them first got to wear them. The one that didn't had to wear a pair of my mom's tennis shoes." This child knows she is poor and it hurts. The saddest fact of all is that children like this 10 year old can't change their conditions. Without our help their futures will be as deprived as their childhoods.

We hope you will "Chews" to join us this year in our Campaign for Children. "Chews" at least two of the options on the card handed you and become involved. Let's show our children we care. Put the laughter back in our children's lives.

In Isaiah 49:20 we find these words "The children... will yet say in your ears: "The place is too narrow for me; make room for me to dwell in,'" Let's CHEWS to make room for the children. As Jesus instructed in Mark 10:14 "Let the little children come to me — do not stop them; for it is to such as these that the Kingdom of God belongs."

§§§§§

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION, SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The ministry of South Central Jurisdiction United Methodist Volunteers in Mission falls under four broad areas. They are:

1. NETWORK DEVELOPMENT involves providing training, information, resources and support for South Central Jurisdiction Annual Conference Volunteers in Mission leadership. It also involves networking with the other five jurisdictional VIM offices, as well as the Personnel and Resources Program Department of the General Board of Global Ministries in New York.
2. PROJECT DEVELOPMENT involves processing applications from South Central Jurisdiction mission agencies and programs that need volunteers and circulating their needs throughout the United Methodist Church.
3. VOLUNTEER PLACEMENT involves processing applications from groups and individuals wanting to serve as volunteers in mission. Volunteers are placed throughout the jurisdiction, the United States, and the world.
4. PROMOTION involves providing resources and speakers to interpret Volunteers in Mission in local, district and conference settings throughout the South Central Jurisdiction.

SUPERSERVE is the annual SCJ VIM Rally held at Mount Sequoyah, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, on Labor Day Weekend. The ADVANCE SPECIAL number for the SCJ VIM program is #982871-2. The SCJ VIM Committee, chaired by Dr. James Plamer, thank you for your support.

§§§§§

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Greetings from the CCYM. We have had the beginnings of another great year. Our first event was held at Lakewood UMC under the direction of Carla Choate. It was a rally for youth service Fund. We increased giving to YSF in 1990 to around $2,000 and have just sent three YSF grants totaling $1,500 to the Teen Crisis Task Force, Wesley UMC, Russellville (Children's Ministry), and the Children's Center in Little Rock. We know that local churches and UMYF groups will support YSF in 1991.

Veritas was held at cold Springs Camp, near Conway, with 186 youth and adults. Mark McDonald directed this event. Rev. Bobby Bell was our speaker. Spiritsong led the music as we sat on "The Porch of Glory". In April, 19-20, Tom Salsgiver will lead the Leadership Training Event at Lakewood. Luke Conway is the director. Both task forces have prepared well for these events.

In July we expect to have 12 youth and 3 adults at JYMO at Mt. Sequoyah. John Washok and his task force are making final preparations for Junior High Assembly at Hendrix College July 29 - 31. John Cassis, Chicago Bears Chaplain, is our speaker. Terry Gregory and her task force are finalizing the details for Senior High Assembly, July 31 - August 4, at Hendrix College. Our speaker will be Jim Weber. Music for both events will be by Chris Ward and Trey McClurkin.

August 5-9 at University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, will be the site for Youth 91. It is an

assembly for 5,000 youth. We expect many from Arkansas.

We have task forces on Teen Crisis issues and Youth Service Fund. Both have worked hard together in their respective areas of endeavor. CCYM has made a very strong emphasis to strengthen both district youth rallies, retreats, YSF Dances, YSF Projects, Sub-district, clusters of UMY'S and Local church UMYF'S by use of our flyers, and district listening teams. We have already given quite a few scholarships to Veritas for youth who needed assistance.

Finally, Youth Tour will be headed to Washington D.C. from November 22 - 30, 1991. This is an area wide event as was last years event to New York City.

The Five-Star
"Plan of Excellence"
Five-Star Youth Groups — 1991

I. YSF "Youth Service Fund" (2 out of 4)
   A. Give an average of $5 per youth for the calender year to YSF.
   B. Double your YSF giving from the previous year.
   C. Give $100 to YSF (for churches who have $0 last year).
   D. Have a fund-raising project for YSF

II. Attendance (1 out of 4)
   A. Have a 10% increase in net growth.
   B. Start a youth group.
   C. Start a youth choir.
   D. Have an average of 50% of youth involved in a youth group.

III. Missions (1 out of 3)
   A. Go on a Mission Trip. (Aldersgate, OMP, ASP, etc.)
   B. Help with local mission organizations (stewpot, food/clothing drive).
   C. Have a mission awareness program.

IV. Bible Study (1 out of 2)
   A. Be involved in a long-term Bible Study (for example, Disciple Bible Study for Youth)
   B. Have youth help with VBS.

V. District and Conference Participation (3 out of 4)
   A. Have representation from your youth group present at all District Youth Events.
   B. Have representation from your youth group present at all Conference Youth Events.
   C. Send some youth to Leadership Training Weekend.
   D. Send some youth to Conference Camp/Jr./Sr. Assembly.

The Reverend Everne Hunter is honored for her many years of excellent service to the North Arkansas Conference.

United Methodist Chaplains are honored for their dedicated and excellent service to the North Arkansas Conference.

Joseph E. Taylor and William P. "Bill" Connell were two of the five pastors taking retired status at the 1991 annual conference. Others were James E. Wingo, George Bloodworth and W. Clitus Coe.

h
g
tions

§§§§§
AUDIT

FROST & COMPANY
A PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
425 WEST CAPITOL / SUITE 3300
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201 / 501-376-9241

Independent Auditor's Report

Council on Finance and Administration
North Arkansas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas

We have audited the statement of assets, liabilities and fund balances - cash basis of The North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1990 and 1989, and the related statement of changes in fund balances - cash basis for the year ended December 31, 1990. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, the Conference's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles. Consequently, certain receipts and the related assets were recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain disbursements were recognized when paid rather than when the obligation was incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to be presented in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In addition, the Conference has not capitalized its fixed assets and recorded the related depreciation as required by the Financial Accounting Standards Board effective for years beginning on or after January 1, 1990. The effect of noncompliance with this requirement has not been determined.

In our opinion, except for the effects of not recording fixed assets and the related depreciation as discussed in the preceding paragraph, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and fund balances of The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1990 and 1989, and changes in fund balances for the year ended December 31, 1990, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Frost & Company
Certified Public Accountants

Little Rock, Arkansas
April 19, 1991

STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

DECEMBER 31, 1990 AND 1989

Assets	1990	1989
Current unrestricted assets		
Checking account	$276,061	$187,238
Short-term cash investments - conference funds		
11.00% GNMA	-	39,587
Colonial Government Mutual Fund	-	55,965
Certificates of deposits	300,000	200,000
Merrill Lynch Working Capital Management Account	-	5,184
Total short-term cash investments	300,000	300,736
Total current unrestricted assets	576,061	487,974
Restricted cash investment - Council on Youth Ministries		
Savings account - Savers Federal Savings and Loan	-	4,861
Total assets	$576,061	$492,835
Liabilities and fund balances		
Fund balances	$576,061	$492,835

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1990

Apportioned funds	Balance December 31, 1989	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1990
World Service/Conference Benevolences	$ 42,754	$ 883,395	$ 902,195	$ 23,954
World Service/Conference Benevolences Sub-Funds				
Arkansas Conference - Church and Synagogue		-	5,604	
Church and Society		-	3,614	
Council on Youth Ministries		-	1,644	
Coordinators		-	905	
Discipleship		2,195	11,363	
District Council on Ministries		-	4,485	
Ethnic Local Church Committee		-	4,657	
EMLC consultants		-	6,000	
Global Ministries		-	46,758	
Higher Education and Campus Ministries		-	1,000	
Lay Life and Work		-	1,717	
Parish and Community Development		-	3,206	
Council on Ministries Administration Pool		-	2,630	
Conference Council on Ministries Travel Pool		-	11,900	
Conference Council on Ministries - Contingency		-	705	
Aldersgate		25,602	25,602	
Arkansas United Methodist Communications		18,494	18,494	
Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper		43,268	43,268	
Church Extension		33,585	55,342	
Criminal Justice Ministries		4,449	2,118	
Outdoor Ministries		48,154	41,768	
DCOM Leadership Training		5,321	5,321	
District Council on Ministries -				
Batesville District		887	811	
Conway District		887	-	
Fayetteville District		887	1,060	
Forrest City District		887	1,160	
Fort Smith District		887	1,410	
Jonesboro District		887	409	

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS (CONT.)

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1990

	Balance December 31, 1989	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1990
World Service/Conference Benevolences Sub-Funds (cont.)				
World service		$ 422,303	$ 422,303	
Transfer to World Service/ Conference Benevolences		(608,693)	(725,254)	
		-	-	
Ministerial Support				
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 36,670	348,615	355,989	$ 29,296
Episcopal Discretionary	-	1,339	1,384	(45)
Episcopal Fund	-	67,140	67,140	-
Episcopal Residence Fund	-	5,314	5,314	-
Equitable Salaries	60,431	131,709	145,987	46,153
Pastor's Moving Expense	(15,020)	17,314	26,642	(24,348)
	82,081	571,431	602,456	51,056
Higher Educations/Campus Ministries				
Hendrix College	-	181,282	181,282	-
Wesley Foundations - Operations		214,707	214,707	-
	-	395,989	395,989	-
General and Jurisdictional Benevolences				
Black College Fund	-	87,875	99,909	(12,034)
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	11,091	11,091	-
Lydia Patterson Institute	-	19,145	19,145	-
Ministerial Education-Conference	42,832	42,529	38,765	46,596
Ministerial Education Fund	-	130,183	130,183	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	$ 6,180	$ 6,180	-
African University	-	24,911	24,911	-
	$ 42,832	321,914	330,184	$ 34,562
Pension and benefit	21,169	1,511,796	1,299,009	233,956
Administration				
Administrative Accounts		143,482	-	
Conference Administration		-	132,857	
Annual Conference Expense		7,712	9,886	
Administrative Travel Budget		-	4,805	
Archives and History		-	852	
Chaplains		-	750	
Diaconal Ministry		-	940	
Methodist Center Maintenance		-	379	
Nominations		-	74	
Ordained Ministry - Administration		-	11,229	
Parish and community development		-	24	
Teen crises task force		-	1,085	
Trustees		-	126	
General Adminstration		29,394	29,394	
Jurisdictional Administration		13,755	13,755	
	-	194,343	206,156	(11,813)
Total Apportioned Funds	188,836	3,878,868	3,735,989	331,715

Other funds	Balance December 31, 1989	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1990
Arkansas AIDS Project	$ (68)	$ 68	-	-
Arkansas AIDS Project II	8,095	-	$ 7,405	$ 690
Against the Lottery	1,522	3,146	4,509	159
Catch the Vision	13,549	81,734	89,385	5,898
Christian Childrens Fund	-	5,017	-	5,017
Stabilization Fund	169,757	38,121	73,822	134,056
Conference Council - Youth Ministries	1,720	37,425	39,145	-
Senior High Assembly Administration	(42)	2,708	1,309	1,357
Communication - Radio/TV	4,264	-	-	4,264
Disaster Relief Fund	7,808	5,120	5,901	7,027
Drug and Alcohol	9,492	-	1,398	8,094
Edwards Estate	23,303	-	11,597	11,706
Experimental Ministries	1,211	-	4,918	(3,707)
Evangelism - Special	846	10	-	856
Golden Cross	-	11,026	11,026	-
Group Insurance	(131)	10,142	10,011	-
Human Relations	-	3,365	3,365	-
Ingatherings	22,814	95,991	89,537	29,268
Missional Priority - Conference	25,389	-	2,600	22,789
National Division Receipts	-	16,833	16,833	-
National American Awareness	-	720	720	-
NAWAKE Kaetzell Lodge	2,634	4,628	4,228	3,034
NAWAKE Development fund	502	2,273	1,342	1,433
NAC Ministerial Assistance	3,662	209	-	3,871
One Great Hour of Sharing	-	17,443	17,443	-
Outdoor Ministries	-	1,509	1,636	(127)
Peace with Justice	519	967	1,210	276
SCH Mission Offering	-	318	318	-
Sunday School Fair	47	-	27	20
Rio Grande Conference	-	751	751	-
Trip Insurance	2,281	2,102	1,710	2,673
United Methodist Children's Home	-	6,965	6,965	-
Union 1989	(300)	-	-	(300)
United Methodist Student Day	-	3,676	3,676	-
World Communion	-	6,759	6,759	-
Youth Service Fund	48	2,566	2,614	-
Youth Service Projects	8,412	1,220	4,500	5,132
Youth Service - CCYM Administration	$ 371	$ 610	$ 121	$ 860
Youth Service Evanston	-	784	784	-
Youth Tour	(4,472)	5,033	561	-
National Missions - Various	-	11,549	11,549	-
United Methodist Committee on Relief	-	8,693	8,693	-
World Mission - Golden	-	6,250	6,250	-
World Mission - Schisler	-	9,577	9,577	-
World Mission - W. Whitfield	43	17,369	17,412	-
World Mission - 40th Anniversary Methodist Home	-	4,960	4,960	-
World Mission - Whitfield Vehicle	976	3,884	4,860	-
World Mission - Lonnie Hacke	-	16,163	16,163	-
World Mission - McCauley Salary Support	-	2,071	2,071	-
World Mission - Dean Schowengerdt	-	3,409	3,409	-
World Mission - Bibles for Poland	-	860	860	-
World Mission - Frances Betts Missions	-	100	100	-
World Mission - Vila Tronco Brazil	-	2,134	2,134	-
World Mission - Buckner	-	1,732	1,732	-
World Mission - Trinity Theo College	-	5,126	5,126	-
World Mission - Gandaki Boys - Nepal	-	1,050	1,050	-
World Mission - Taiama Clinic	-	1,000	1,000	-
World Mission - Taiama Clinic Renovations	-	1,000	1,000	-
World Mission - Korea South Annual Conference	-	300	300	-
World Mission - Service Center SAO Borja	-	813	813	-
World Mission - Africa Church Construction	-	12	12	-
World Mission - Doctoral Studies	-	400	400	-
World Mission - Don Waddell	-	1,547	1,547	-
World Mission - Wofford	-	2,500	2,500	-
World Mission - Heiner Daniel	-	300	300	-
World Mission - India Rural Health	-	100	100	-
Miscellaneous	(253)	5,203	4,950	-
Miscellaneous - Florence Crittenden	-	387	387	-

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS (CONT.)

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1990

	Balance December 31, 1989	Receipts and Transfers	Disbursements and Transfers	Balance December 31, 1990
Other Funds (cont.)				
Miscellaneous - Better Human Relations	$ -	$ 50	$ 50	$ -
Miscellaneous - Scarritt College	-	96	96	-
Miscellaneous - Perkins St. Paul	-	3,018	3,018	-
Miscellaneous - Philander Smith	-	1,335	1,335	-
Miscellaneous - SMU Endowment	-	80	80	-
Miscellaneous - Black Community Development	-	500	500	-
Miscellaneous - Children's/Christian	-	436	436	-
Miscellaneous - Arkansas Flood Relief	-	4,905	4,905	-
Miscellaneous - Aldersgate Nutrition Center	-	221	221	-
Miscellaneous - Jacksonville Korean	-	400	400	-
Miscellaneous - Christian Education	-	5,017	5,017	-
Miscellaneous - Ozark Mission Project	-	50	50	-
Miscellaneous - Volunteers/Missions	-	100	100	-
Miscellaneous - UNICEF	-	173	173	-
Total other funds	303,999	494,109	553,762	244,346
Total all funds	$492,835	$4,372,977	$4,289,751	$576,061

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1990 AND 1989

I. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

a. Basis of accounting - The financial statements of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church have been prepared on the cash basis. The records are held open for approximately two weeks after year-end in order to include the remittances from the churches in the Conference for the last few weeks of the year. This policy is consistent with the prior year.

b. Reclassifications - Certain reclassifications have been made to the 1989 fund balances to conform to the 1990 presentation.

2. Income Taxes

The Conference meets the requirements of Section 501(c)3 of the Internal Revenue Code and is therefore exempt from federal income taxes.

3. Cash Investments

All cash investments are recorded at cost plus interest income as received in the account. These balances approximate current market value of the particular investments.

Interest on savings accounts is received quarterly. Interest on Colonial Government Mutual Fund is received monthly. Interest on all other cash investments is not recognized until maturity.

The aggregate market value of investments was $300,000 at December 31, 1990 and $290,855 at December 31, 1989. Gross unrealized losses at December 31, 1989 were $9,881. There were no unrealized losses at December 31, 1990.

4. Pension Plans

Substantially all conference employees are covered under one of two defined contribution pension plans.

a. Ministerial employees - All ministerial employees, including the Bishop, are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the church or conference contributes 10% to 12% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation) based on the conference average compensation as computed by the General Board of Pensions.

b. Lay personnel - All lay employees are covered under a defined contribution pension plan whereby the participant contributes 3% and the conference contributes 6% of the participants' annual contribution base (compensation).

4. Pension Plans (cont.)

Both of the aforementioned plans provide benefits upon retirement based on converting accumulated contributions for that participant to an annuity or an actuarily equivalent basis.

Both plans are multi-employer plans by which all contributed assets of participating employers and employees are commingled and are not segregated by employer. This commingling of assets prevents a matching of individual employer's plan assets to plan liabilities.

Total pension cost for the years ended December 31, 1990 and 1989 was $750,023 and $623,323, respectively.

Celebrate & Witness

Through

6 3'91

Through
6 3'91

6 3 '91

6 4 '91

Celebrate & Witness
Through

J. RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS

§§§§§

RESOLUTION #1

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Whereas the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church will be participating in the democratic process in the selection of persons as potential episcopal candidates, and

Whereas, the process will involve selection of the best possible candidates to serve the people in the United Methodist Church in the South Central Jurisdiction, and

Whereas, the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church has gone on record as body of Christians dedicated to the Christian mandates of the gospel of inclusiveness in the fulfillment of race and gender;

We, the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race go on record in supporting the candidacy of qualified ethnic minority clergy persons and

We, the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race in tis continued call for inclusiveness, go on record in supporting the election of qualified female clergy to the elevation to the episcopacy.

We, the members of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race go on record as accepting the episcopal leader assigned to this are for growth and continued commitments to the mandates of the gospels of our Lord.

J. Harris Moore, Chairperson
Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race

§§§§§

RESOLUTION #2

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

"We believe God has called us to this ministry of justice and reconciliation. Inspired by the understanding that all persons are created equal in the sight of God and motivated by the knowledge that sin of racism divides people from each other and from God; we are challenged to work toward the overcoming of racism and the realization of an inclusive, multi-cultural community."

QUOTE - Barbara Thompson,

General Secretary

Whereas, the 1972 General Conference established the Commission as a standing agency and provided for annual conference linkage, establishing oversight of merger processes, advocacy of ethnic minority people in the church, and its encounter with white racism, the North Arkansas Conference leadership has continually needed training and monitoring in its quest for a just society with in the structure of the North Arkansas Conference and the society of United Methodism.

Whereas;

Through the past years, the General Commission has been blessed with committed leadership which has been transmitted to the Annual Conference levels, the church has not finished the first agenda of eradicating racism as it is being reflected in the church. The church in its encounter with inclusiveness has made some progress, but the church with the Annual Conferences are in the process of becoming.

Whereas;
With God's guidance and blessings, with counsel and cooperation of the membership of the General Conference and the continued commitment on the part of the North Arkansas Annual Conference

We, the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race therefore; petition the North Arkansas Annual Conference to continue its support of the General Commission on Religion and Race to remain a standing Commission until all vestiges of racism have been eradicated from the Church, its boards agencies and all persons, fulfilling the mandate of God's gospel and finish the work of the "Church's Unfinished Agenda."

§§§§§

RESOLUTION #3

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Whereas, the creation is in the grip of frustration and futility. Not by its own choice, God made it so, and therefore, there is always Hope that one day the universe will be set free from the shackles of mortality and decadence and Share the glorious freedom of the children of God. [Romans 8:20]

Whereas, the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women in the United Methodist Church as a standing agency of the United Methodist Church and

Whereas, the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women in its mandate from the General Conference of the United Methodist Church and

Whereas, the General Commission on The Status and Role of Women in its role of advocacy on behalf of all women regardless of their religious and cultural persuasions; and

Whereas, the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women have tried to train and sensitize all persons as members of the United Methodist Church to the special needs of women in Church and Society and the necessity of Church and Society being appreciative to the tremendous contributions of women in the church and society, and

Whereas, the North Arkansas Conference Annual Conference has benefited from the contributions of these women in the annual conference;

Therefore;

We, the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race, call on the North Arkansas Annual Conference to support the continued existence of the General Commission on the Status and Role of Women in its efforts to wipe out all traces of Sexism as it exists in Church and Society.

J. Harris Moore, Chairperson
Annual Conference Commission
Religion and Race

§§§§§

RESOLUTION # 4

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
AND
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

WHEREAS the call to representative and set apart ministry is a call from God and
WHEREAS persons responding to this call usually come from the community of faith, and
WHEREAS the United Methodist Church as a particular community of faith has representative and set apart orders of ordained and diaconal ministry and
WHEREAS there appears an urgency to give special emphasis to the need for and possibility of individuals considering full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church and
WHEREAS the 1988 Book of Discipline Paragraph 733.S3 calls for the promotion and observance of

Ministry Sunday,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT: Sunday, September 29, 1991 and Sunday, September 27, 1992 be set as Ministry Sunday in the North Arkansas Conference (without offering).

Each church in the North Arkansas Conference ask its ordained and diaconal ministers to "Tell The Story of Their Call to Ministry."

A special inter-board task force be created to disseminate appropriate materials and liturgy for use before and on this special Sunday.

Linda Green-Driver; Chairperson, Board of Diaconal Ministry
Waymon Hollis; Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry

§§§§§

RESOLUTION #5
A CAMPUS MINISTRY SPECIAL PROGRAM
FOR 1993-1996
CAMPUS MINISTRY: MISSION AT THE CENTER

WHEREAS, the Church of Jesus Christ seeks always to fulfill its mission of loving God with all of its heart, soul, mind, and strength, and its neighbor as itself, and
WHEREAS, since its founding in 1784, American Methodism has carried out a vital ministry in higher education both to train its own leaders and to shape the leadership of society and
WHEREAS, that commitment continues today through the work of campus ministries at non United Methodist colleges, and through chaplaincies on the campuses of United Methodist related colleges, and
WHEREAS, in 1991 more than 13.2 million students and nearly 900,000 full and part time faculty will be on the campuses in the United States, and
WHEREAS, the campus has been the historic place at which both church and society have exercised leadership, educated future leaders, and provided access to leadership for racial ethnic persons, and
WHEREAS, those leaders ill be asked to make far-reaching and often irreversible decisions affecting humankind: its nations and regions, its earth and air, and
WHEREAS, the college years for traditional students are times of significant moral formation, and for nontraditional and older students often occur in the midst of critical personal and career change, and
WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church, for the sake of its mission and its own institutional vitality, seeks to strengthen its ties with young adults and with the faculty and staff who will help shape society's future, and
WHEREAS, the Church seeks to make known God's call to Christian vocation for the whole body of God's Church and for the recruitment of ordained and diaconal ministers, and
WHEREAS, through campus ministry, the Church places itself at the center where values are tested and new identities are formed, where inquiry is encouraged and research is carried out, where, in fact, the issues of the world exist in microcosm,
BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the United Methodist Church recognizes the critical importance of the campus and of its mission in that arena where lives are changed and world and church leaders are formed, and
BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 1992 General Conference of The United Methodist Church adopt "Campus Ministry: Mission at the Center" as a Special Program for the 1993-1996 quadrennium, funded at $1,000,000, and that the Special Program be assigned to the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry for implementation.
(Approved by GBHEM October 4, 1990)

§§§§§

RESOLUTION #6

Resolution to the 1992 General Conference

Because of the enormous cost of operating the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church in New York City, and because of the inaccessibility of the location of the Board, and in light of the recent recommendation by the task force of the 1988 General Conference to move the General Board of Global Ministries out of New York, be it therefore resolved that the General Board of Global Ministry of The United Methodist Church be relocated to one of the ten cities under consideration.

Roger Glover

§§§§§

RESOLUTION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 7

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

We, the Administrative Council of the Wesley United Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, meeting in regular session on May 5, 1991, do hereby petition the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church to retain the language of paragraph 71 F) of the "Social Principles" as printed on pages 95-96 of the 1988 Book of Discipline. Particularly, we strongly urge the General Conference to retain the language of the last paragraph, which states: "Homosexual no less than heterosexual persons are individuals of sacred worth. All persons need the ministry and guidance of the Church in their struggles for human fulfillment, as well as the spiritual and emotional care of a fellowship which enables reconciling relationships with God, with others, and with self. Although we do not condone the practice of homosexuality and consider this practice incompatible with Christian teaching, we affirm that God's grace is available to all.. We commit ourselves to be in ministry for and with all persons."

Respectfully Submitted,

Greg Webb, Pastor
Wesley United Methodist Church
2200 S. Phoenix Ave.
Fort Smith, AR

Robert Reather, Chairperson
Administrative Council
Wesley United Methodist Church
2200 S. Phoenix Ave.
Fort Smith, AR

§§§§§

RESOLUTION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 8

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

We, the Administrative Council of the Wesley United Methodist Church, Fort Smith, Arkansas, meeting in regular session on May 5, 1991, do hereby petition the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church to retain the language of paragraph 402.2, page 207 of the 1988 Book of Discipline, which states: "Since the practice of homosexuality is incompatible with Christian teaching, self-avowed practicing homosexuals are not to be accepted as candidates, ordained as ministers, or appointed to serve in the United Methodist Church."

Respectfully Submitted,

Greg Webb, Pastor
Wesley United Methodist Church
2200 S. Phoenix Ave.
Fort Smith, AR

Robert Reather, Chairperson
Administrative Council
Wesley United Methodist Church
2200 S. Phoenix Ave.
Fort Smith, AR

§§§§§

RESOLUTION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 9

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Regarding Funding Homosexuality
To the members of the 1992 General conference of The United Methodist Church:

We petition that Paragraph 906.12
Be RETAINED as is.

Rationale: This paragraph expresses the view of our Church at this time. Therefore it should be retained.

> "12. The council shall be responsible for ensuring that no board, agency, committee, commission, or council shall give United Methodist funds to any "gay" caucus or group, or otherwise use such funds to promote the acceptance of homosexuality. The council shall have the right to stop such expenditures."

Submitted by: Rev. Norman Carter

§§§§§

PETITIONS

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE #10

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Subject: Annual Conference Membership of Local Pastors
Petition: We petition the General Conference to amend Paragraph 701.1 by deletion:

Composition & Character: — 1. The clergy membership of an Annual Conference (¶ 412) shall consist of members in full connection (¶ 421), probationary members (¶ 413), associate members (¶ 418), affiliate members (¶)1431.51), and local pastors <u>under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge</u>.

Rationale: The 1988 General Conference voted to allow part-time and student local pastors the right to vote on all matters at the Annual Conference except constitutional amendments, election of clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences and matters of ordination, character and conference relations. This privilege was to be for missional reasons when approved by two-thirds majority vote of the Annual conference members.

The Judicial Council ruled 701.1 (e) unconstitutional because paragraph 701.1 did not state that the membership of the Annual Conference shall consist of part-time or student local pastors.

This petition will describe the composition of the Annual Conference in a way that local pastors could be afforded voting privileges in the Annual Conference.

§§§§§

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 11

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Subject: Composition of Annual Conference
Petition: We petition that Paragraph 701.1 (d) be amended by deletion: Local Pastor <u>under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge</u> shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional or Central Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of clergy.

Rationale: The concurring Opinion to Memorandum No. 612 from the Judicial Council indicates that 701.1 (d) might be unconstitutional because of the stipulation that local pastors had to be under appointment to qualify for voting right and thus giving the Bishop the right to determine part of the Conference Membership rather than the Annual Conference. To avoid such possible conflict, this petition is submitted. In addition, this petition would extend the voting right to ALL local pastors on most business that comes before the Annual Conference rather than limiting voting right to Full-time Local Pastors.

§§§§§

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 12

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Proposed change to Paragraph 251.1 (Duties of Church Lay Leader)
1988 discipline of the United Methodist Church

Recommended Action: It is recommended that Para 251.1 (c) be changed to read as follows:

"c) Membership in the Charge Conference and the Administrative Council (or the Administrative Board and the Council on Ministries), the Committee on Finance, and the Committee on Nominations and Personnel, where, along with the pastor, the lay leader shall serve as an interpreter of the actions and programs of the Annual Conference and the general Church (to be better equipped to comply with this responsibility it is recommended that the lay leader also serve as the Lay Member of Annual conference);"

Justification and Rationale:

1. The legislation is permissive therefore the lay leader may or may not serve as the Lay Member of Annual Conference.

2. As the "primary lay representative of the laity in that local church" and with the responsibilities outlined in ¶ 251.1 of the discipline — especially ¶ 251.1c, which states "along with the pastor, the lay leader shall serve as an interpreter of the actions and programs of the annual conference and the general church." - these responsibilities can best be achieved by a lay leader who has attended and participated as a Lay Member of Annual Conference.

3. The main responsibility of the Lay Member of Annual Conference is carried out during the months before and after Annual Conference; but the lay leader, serving as the primary lay representative of the local Church will be more effective through the year and thus better equipped to strengthen the local church.

§§§§§

PETITION TO GENERAL CONFERENCE # 13

Approved by the North Arkansas Conference

Regarding Qualifications for Ordination

To the members of the 1992 General Conference of the United Methodist Church:

We petition that Paragraph 431 be AMENDED by ADDING the following new paragraph 431.10:

> "10. Subscribe to and teach United Methodist doctrine as delineated in paragraphs 68 and 69 of the Book of Discipline."

Paragraph 431 as amended would then read as follows:

¶ 431 *Qualifications for Ordination* - Acceptance of the call to ordained ministry, together with the acknowledgment and authentication of such call by the Church, grants to the person ordained authority to serve the Church through sacramental and functional leadership. In this, the ordained person becomes representative of the entire ministry of Christ in the Church and of the ministry required of the entire Church to the world. Though no singular manifestation of God's call can be structured or required by the Church, the consciousness of such a call is crucial, and it must be submitted to the Church for authentication. It is expected that persons to be ordained shall:

1. Have personal faith in Christ and be committed to him as Savior and Lord.
2. Nurture and cultivate spiritual disciplines and patterns of holiness.
3. Be aware of a call by God to give themselves completely to their ministry, accepting God's call to be his servant.
4. Be committed to and engage in leading the ministry of the whole Church in loving service to humankind.
5. Be able to give evidence of the possession of gifts, evidence of God's grace, and promise of future usefulness.
6. For the sake of the mission of Jesus Christ in the world and the most effective witness to the Christian gospel, and in consideration of his/her influence as an ordained minister, be willing to make a complete dedication of himself/herself to the highest ideals of the Christian life; and to this end agree to exercise responsible self-control by personal habits conducive to bodily health, mental and emotional maturity, fidelity in marriage and celibacy in singleness, social responsibility, and growth in grace and the knowledge and love of God.
7. Be persons in whom the community can place trust and confidence.
8. Be persons who accept the authority of Scripture and are competent in the disciplines of Scripture, theology, church history, and church polity, and in the understanding and practice of the art of communication and human relations.
9. Be accountable to The United Methodist Church, accept its Discipline and authority, abide by the demands of the special relationship of its ordained ministers, and be faithful to their vows as ordained ministers of the Church of God.
10. Subscribe to and teach United Methodist doctrine as delineated in paragraphs 66, 68 and 69 of the Book of Discipline.

RATIONALE:
The purpose is to insure that our clergy believe and subscribe to our doctrine.

Submitted by: Rev. Norman Carter

§§§§§

2 '91

K. HISTORICAL SECTION

Containing a roll of deceased clergy members of the Conference
and all former Conferences; Sessions of the Conferecne; and Dates Churches were organized.

[The Complete Historical Section is printed each fourth year beginning in 1984.]

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captian of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the

NAME	NATIVITY	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Joseph A. Hutto, Jr.	Arkansas	1913	1962	1977	18	Hickory Ridge
William Tillman Lingo	Arkansas	1900	1945	1978	25 1/4	Walnut Ridge
Henry Linwood (Pop) Robinson	Illinois	1905	1963	1978	24	St. Louis, MO
Ernest Moore Peters	Tennessee	1882	1925	1978	25	Memphis, TN
Harold Dodson Womack	Arkansas	1912	1942	1978	24 1/2	North Little Rock
J.H. Hoggard	Arkansas	1888	1927	1978	37 1/2	Fort Smith
Pharis J. Holifield	Arkansas	1914	1943	1978	35 1/2	Piggott
Vann Hooker	Arkansas	1914	1949	1979	33	Garfield
Verlin E. Mikesell	Indiana	1924	1949	1979	29	Fayetteville
William A. Patty	Arkansas	1888	1920	1978	24	Phoenix, AZ
Jefferson Sherman	Arkansas	1877	1905	1978	44 1/2	Little Rock
Felix G. Holland	Arkansas	1909	1960	1979	26 1/2	Fort Smith
Rayburn Jackson	Arkansas	1915	1969	1979	18	Atkins
Lewis T. Thompson	Arkansas	1896	1946	1978	32 1/2	Natural Steps
Richard E. Connell	Arkansas	1889	1918	1979	38 1/2	Bald Knob
W. A. Downum	Arkansas	1888	1928	1980	44 1/2	Elm Springs
Oscar J. Evanson	Texas	1892	1922	1980	36 1/2	Arkadelphia
Vernon Chalfant	Arkansas	1901	1926	1979	39	Augusta
Clint W. Good	Arkansas	1899	1893	1979	42	Decatur
James O Linam	Arkansas	1935	1969	1979	16	Greenwood
W.J. Spicer	Arkansas	1894	1919	1979	40	Booneville
Theo G. Luter	Arkansas	1919	1969	1980	27	Wilburn
Harvey E. Hazelwood	Arkansas	1911	1952	1980	14	Biggers
I.L. Claud	Arkansas	1893	1916	1981	44	Belleville
Willis L. LeGrand	Missouri		1909	1981	21	Batesville
Omar Frank Storey	Texas	1903	1930	1981	38	W. of Decatur
John H. Brown	Arkansas		1973	1981	8	Harrisburg
H.M. Lewis	Arkansas	1895	1922	1981	39 1/2	Morrilton
Garland Taylor	Arkansas	1887	1923	1981	35 1/2	Osceola
Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	Arkansas	1916	1941	1981	42 1/2	Heber Springs
J.T. Byrd	Arkansas	1899	1924	1981	41 1/2	Fort Smith
Milton Conaghey Nelson	Arkansas	1912	1971	1982	11	Maumelle
Harry R. Weed	Kansas	1895	1922	1982	43 1/2	California
Elmer Jewel Holifield	Arkansas	1906	1938	1982	39 1/2	Rector
John Hazie Thompson	Arkansas	1913	1951	1984	32	Brinkley
David Kern Johnson	Arkansas			1985	30 1/2	Batesville

Herchelle H. Couchman	Arkansas	1908	1930	1986	42 1/2	McCrory
Omma L. Daniel	Arkansas	1908	1944	1986	32	Texarkansa
Eugene H. Hall			1929	1986	38 1/2	Blytheville
Anthony L Chaffin	Arkansas		1969	1987		
George I. Kleeb	Arkansas		1955	1987	17	
Maurice Lanier	Arkansas		1949	1987	37	Conway
Garland Taylor	Arkansas		1925	1987	35 1/2	
Cyril H. Wilson	Arkansas		1960	1987	15	
Joseph C. Wright	Arkansas		1969	1987	11	
Jewel T. Holland	Arkansas	1910		1988	23	
Ira A. Brumley	Arkansas	1894	1917	1987	50	Conway
Brady Cook	Arkansas	1911		1987	43 1/2	
W. Henry Goodloe	Arkansas	1899		1987	48 1/2	Starkville, MS
W.O. Scroggin, Jr.	Arkansas	1912		1987	31 1/2	Morrilton
Uriah Smith	Arkansas	1915	1945	1987	41	Van Buren
Harold Wilson		1907		1987	22	Quitman
James P. Anderson	Texas	1926		1988	35	Ozark
Alfred W. Eckles, III	Mississippi	1945	1977	1988	11	Coles Ch.
James C. Wilcox	Arkansas	1909	1942	1989	34 1/2	Pottsville
Lewis F. LaFevers				1989	40 1/2	
James K. Southerland, Jr.	Arkansas	1938	1971	1990		N.L.R.
Ralph VanLandingham	Arkansas	1923		1989	37 1/2	Conway
Gaither McKelvey	Arkansas	1912		1989		Paragould
Martin A. Bierbaum	Arkansas	1909		1989		
Willis Herbert Harl		1923		1990		

LOCAL PASTORS NAME	NATIVITY	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Ivan R. Wilson	Georgia	1900		1988		Prairie Grove
Marvin Gaither	Arkansas	1930		1988		Bethesda
James W. Krohn	Oklahoma	1916		1988		Clarksville
Everett Scruggs		1916		1988		
Brad William Walker	Arkansas	1963		1988		Paragould
Graham Sellers				1988		
Irl Scott Lancaster	Arkansas	1903		1989		Dyer
Sylvester Harris	Arkansas	1919		1989		
Robert T. Kirkwood				1989		Stuttgart
Clarence J. Brown	Arkansas	1901		1989		
Robert Montgomery	Arkansas	1913		1990		Pine Log
Howard Ray Trout	Arkansas	1931		1990		Cummins Chapel
Ramsey Beasley Woodall	Arkansas	1917		1990		Goodloe Cenetary

* Note: The complete Historical section is printed each fourth year beginning in 1988.

L. STRUCTURE AND STANDING RULES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

TABLE OF CONTENTS:

SECTION I Disciplinary Requirements; Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms ..... **Page 233**

SECTION II Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies ..... **Page 234**

SECTION III Members of The Annual Conference ..... **Page 235**
Clergy Member ..... Page 235
Lay Members ..... Page 236
Secretary of the Annual Conference ..... Page 236
Statistician of the Annual Conference ..... Page 236
Conference Lay Leader ..... Page 236
Conference Treasurer ..... Page 236
The Diaconal Ministers ..... Page 236
Conference President of United Methodist Women ..... Page 236
Conference President of United Methodist Men ..... Page 236
The District Lay Leaders ..... Page 236
President of Conference Council on Youth Ministries ..... Page 236
Two (2) Young Persons under 25 years of Age from each District ..... Page 236

SECTION IV - Agencies of the Annual Conference: ..... **Page 236**
Committee on Nominations ..... Page 236
Council on Ministries ..... Page 237
Executive Committee ..... Page 238
Personnel Committee ..... Page 238
Committee on Communications & Publishing Interests ..... Page 238
Committee on Planning & Research ..... Page 239
Missional Priority Coordinating Committee ..... Page 239
Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns ..... Page 239
Board of Church & Society ..... Page 240
Age Level & Family Coordinators ..... Page 240
Board of Discipleship ..... Page 240
Committee on Education ..... Page 240
Committee on Evangelism ..... Page 241
Committee on Worship ..... Page 241
Committee on Stewardship ..... Page 241
Committee on Outdoor Ministries ..... Page 241
Board of Global Ministries ..... Page 242
Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministries ..... Page 242
Commission on Status & Role of Women ..... Page 242
Commission on Religion and Race ..... Page 242
Commission on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns ..... Page 243
Teen Crises Task Force ..... Page 243
Council on Lay Life and Work ..... Page 244

Council on Professional Ministries ..... Page 244
Board of Ordained Ministry ..... Page 244
Joint Review Committee ..... Page 245
Board of Diaconal Ministry ..... Page 245
Board of Pensions ..... Page 245
Commission on Equitable Salaries ..... Page 245
Committee on Group Insurance ..... Page 246
Joint Committee on Disability ..... Page 246
Council on Finance and Administration ..... Page 246
United Methodist Women ..... Page 246
United Methodist Men ..... Page 247
Conference Council on Youth Ministries ..... Page 247
Board of Trustees ..... Page 247
Commission on Archives & History ..... Page 247
Committee on Courtesies ..... Page 247
Committee on Parish & Community Development ..... Page 247
Committee on Episcopacy ..... Page 248
Episcopal Residence Committee ..... Page 248
Annual Conference Planning Committee ..... Page 248
Committee on Investigation ..... Page 248

SECTION V - Agencies of the Districts of the Annual Conference ..... Page 248
District Committee on Nominations ..... Page 248
The District Conference ..... Page 249
District Council on Ministries ..... Page 249
District Committee on Ordained Ministry ..... Page 250
District Board of Church Location and Building ..... Page 250
District Board of Trustees ..... Page 250
Committee on the District Superintendency ..... Page 250
District United Methodist Women ..... Page 251
District United Methodist Men ..... Page 251
District Council on Youth Ministries ..... Page 251

Standing Rules of the North Arkansas Conference ..... Page 251-253

§§§§§

DOCUMENT HISTORY:

1. This Structure Document was passed and adopted during the 1987 regular session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held May 31 - June 3, 1987, at Fayetteville, Arkansas.
2. This document has been amended by:
   A. The 1988 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 5-8, 1988 in Conway, Arkansas.
   B. The 1989 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 4-7, 1989, in Conway, Arkansas.
   C. The 1990 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 10-13, 1990, in Conway, Arkansas.
   D. The 1991 North Arkansas Annual Conference, which was held June 2-5, 1991, in Conway, Arkansas.

§§§§§§

STRUCTURE OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SECTION I

1. The foundational and doctrinal guidance for this structure document is the 1988 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. The following paragraph is quoted:

   "¶ 706, 1988 Discipline of The United Methodist Church:
   The Annual Conference shall provide for the connectional relationship between the general boards and commissions and the conference, district and local church.

   1. The Annual Conference shall structure itself for effective mission in any mode deemed appropriate. In each Annual Conference, there may be conference program boards related to the general program boards organized as the Annual Conference shall determine. The Annual Conference shall provide for the connectional relationship between the general program boards and the conference, districts, and local churches, and shall specifically assign the program responsibilities related to the objectives and scope of the general program boards to agencies of the Annual Conference.
      [NOTE: Decision No. 417 (Oct 30, 1976) of The Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church found that ¶ 706.1 was constitutional. The council declared that "if a conference should determine not to create any of the boards or divisions thereof, it shall specifically assign the liaison functions and responsibilities of each such board or division to another agency in the conference."]
   2. The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their powers and duties.
   3. Each Annual Conference may make its agencies of such size as its work may require; provided that consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches. Full-time local pastors serving charges are eligible for election or appointment to such agencies, except those dealing with qualifications, orders, and status of ministers and local pastors.
   4. Insofar as possible, the membership of councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons in keeping with policies for general church agencies.
   5. Members of general agencies shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference agency or its equivalent structure. If this results in a person being a member of more than one Annual Conference agency in violation of either Annual Conference policy or another provision of the Book of Discipline, the person shall choose the Annual Conference agency on which to serve."
2. All Disciplinary references herein are to the 1988 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church.
3. Glossary of Terms; Abbreviations; Acronyms:
   A. North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Conference.
   B. The Discipline of The United Methodist Church hereinafter referred to as the Discipline.
   C. The North Arkansas Annual Conference hereinafter referred to as The Annual Conference refers

to the sessions of the Annual Conference.

D. The word agency/agencies refers to all Councils; Boards; Committees; Commissions; Work Areas and other organizational entities of the Conference.

E. Quadrennium — the four year period beginning January 1 following the adjournment of the regular session of The General Conference (1988 General Conference = Quadrennium Jan. 1, 1989 thru Dec. 31, 1992) (1992 General Conference = Quadrennium Jan. 1, 1993 thru Dec. 31, 1996).

F. Task Force — where authorized herein a Task Force may be established for the purpose of accomplishing specific and particular goals of an Agency. A Task Force shall be oriented to immediate tasks and will be disestablished upon completion of its assigned task. A Task Force shall always be directly amenable to the agency under which it was created.

SECTION II

4. Nomination; Election; Term and Tenure; Vacancies:

a. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — all offices, established in this Structure document, are filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by The Annual Conference. The right to nominate from the floor shall not be abridged.

b. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — the term of office shall be one quadrennium (from January 1 of the first year of the quadrennium through December 31 of the last year of the quadrennium). Election, for offices to be filled at the beginning of each quadrennium, shall take place during The Annual Conference of the last year of each quadrennium. Total tenure in any one office by any individual shall not exceed one quadrennium past the one in which that tenure first began.

c. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — when a person who has been elected to represent one of the Districts on a Conference Agency moves his/her membership, or his/her appointment changes to a church in another District, the Conference Committee on Nominations will nominate another person from the District from which he/she moved to replace him/her. The person who had moved to another District may retain his/her membership on the agency, without vote, for the remainder of the quadrennium. If he/she held any elected or appointed office in the agency he/she may continue to hold that office at the discretion of the agency.

d. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — where only two people are being considered for election to an office a simple majority will elect; where more than two persons are being considered for election to any office the one receiving the most votes shall be declared elected.

e. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — all members and ex-officio members of every agency shall have voice and vote.

f. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — The Chairperson of each agency shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference. Each agency shall elect other officers as it may determine are required to carry out its responsibilities and functions. At the option of the agency those officers elected and other designated members may constitute an Executive Committee.

g. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — vacancies occurring within offices and agencies of the Conference, during the quadrennium, shall be filled by nomination of the Conference Committee on Nominations and election by the next Annual Conference.

h. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — when a vacancy occurs between sessions of The Annual Conference and it is determined, by the Conference Committee on Nominations, that the vacancy must be filled immediately because of the nature and scope of

the responsibilities of the position, the Conference Committee on Nominations may nominate and elect an individual to fill the position until The Annual Conference next convenes and elects a person, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations, to fill the position for the remainder of the quadrennium.

i. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — all offices and agencies established by this Structure Document shall be directly amenable to the Conference.

j. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — all agencies of the Conference that are governed by a Charter, Constitution, or By-Laws shall operate in compliance of those documents; and this Structure Document.

k. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — insofar as possible, the membership of all agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with a handicapping condition, and racial and ethnic minority persons. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of lay and clergy persons from small membership churches; and full-time local pastors serving charges.

l. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — members of general and jurisdictional agencies of The United Methodist Church shall serve as ex-officio members of the corresponding Annual Conference Agency or its equivalent structure.

m. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — agencies of the Conference may organize themselves into sub-groups; task forces; work groups; committees or similar groupings to facilitate meeting their assigned and assumed responsibilities and functions.

n. Unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein — membership on Task Forces of the Annual Conference and its agencies shall be inclusive of ethnic minorities and persons from small membership churches. Persons are limited to membership on one Conference Task Force at any given time. ¶ 4.k, above, shall apply.

5. It is the intent that this structure Document be in complete harmony and compliance with the Discipline. Any wording or provision herein that shall prove to be in contradiction of the Discipline shall be considered to be null and void — it is the Discipline that shall prevail in all instances.

SECTION III

6. Members of The Annual Conference [**¶ 35 & 701, Discipline**]:

a. **Clergy Members.** The ministerial membership of an Annual Conference shall consist of members in full connection, probationary members, associate members, affiliate members and local pastors under full-time appointment to a pastoral charge.

(1) Members in full connection shall have the right to vote on all matters in the Annual Conference except in the election of lay delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences; and shall have sole responsibility for all matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers.

(2) Probationary members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, elections of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character, and conference relations of ministers.

(3) Associate and affiliate members shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination, character and conference relations of ministers.

(4) Local pastors under full time appointment to a pastoral charge shall have the right to vote in the Annual Conference on all matters except constitutional amendments, election of delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, and matters of ordination,

character, and conference relations of ministers.

b. **Lay Members.** There shall be a lay member from each Charge within the Annual Conference [where there is more than one minister appointed to the charge there shall be a lay member elected for each minister]. The Annual Conference shall also provide for election of Lay Members at Large to assure that there is at least an equal number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference. [NOTE: The Judicial Council has ruled (Judicial Council Decision #479, April 22, 1980) that there can be more lay members than clergy; however there cannot be more clergy members than lay]. The lay members of the Annual Conference shall participate in all deliberations and vote upon all measures except on the granting or validation of license, ordination, reception into full conference membership, or any question concerning the character and official conduct of ministers; and the election of clergy delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. When at any time a lay member is excused by the Annual Conference from further attendance during the session, the alternate lay member may be seated instead. It shall be the duty of the lay member of the Annual Conference to report on actions of the Annual Conference. Lay members shall have been for the two years next preceding their election members of The United Methodist Church and shall have been active participants in The United Methodist Church for at least four years next preceding their election.

c. **Secretary of The Annual Conference.** Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Additionally the Conference Secretary, in compliance with ¶ 747.2 of the Discipline, shall be responsible for examination of the District Conference Journals and shall assure that copies are on file in the proper files and archival repositories. The Conference Secretary shall be responsible for annual review of the North Arkansas Conference Rules of Order and to recommend them for adoption at the beginning of each Annual Conference.

d. **Statistician of The Annual Conference.** Shall carry out those functions assigned by the Annual Conference, and shall make all statistical data and information available to The Annual Conference.

e. **Conference Lay Leader.** Shall carry out those functions described in various paragraphs of the Discipline and those assigned by the Annual Conference. Shall serve as Chairperson of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work. Shall, in cooperation with the Bishop, assure that each Episcopal address to The Annual Conference, addresses concerns of the Laity of the Conference; or that provision is made for a "State of the Laity" address.

f. **Conference Treasurer** (¶ 715.1) [Nominated by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to the Annual Conference for election. Amendable to the Council on Finance and Administration; where they serve with voice and <u>without</u> vote.]

g. **The Diaconal Ministers**

h. **Conference President of United Methodist Women**

i. **Conference President of United Methodist Men**

j. **The District Lay Leaders**

k. **President** (or equivalent) **of Conference Council on Youth Ministries.**

l. **Two** (2) **Young Persons** under 25 years of age from each District.

Section IV

7. Agencies of The Annual Conference:

a. **Conference Committee on Nominations** [No Disciplinary Reference]

(1) <u>Membership</u> 16 members (8 lay and 8 clergy) with at least one member from each district. Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the Annual Conference. Balloting shall proceed by written ballot. Election will be declared for the nominee

receiving the most votes for the position. There shall be no division of the house in the election. A class of four persons (two clergy and two lay) shall be elected annually to a four-year term. At least two ethnic persons shall be on the Committee on Nominations at all times. Those elected shall not succeed themselves for four years. Any vacancy occurring between sessions of the Annual Conference shall be filled for the remainder of the term at the succeeding session of the Annual Conference by vote of the Annual Conference, in the same manner as described above. The Bishop and Conference Lay Leader shall serve as ex-officio members with vote.. The Conference Council Director shall serve as a consultant to the Committee. This committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it may deem necessary.

(2) Responsibilities: The Conference Nominating Committee will nominate the Conference Secretary and the Conference Statistician; the Conference Lay Leader; and 2 persons under 25 years of age from each District; and the Chairpersons and all members of the Conference agencies (unless otherwise specified in the Discipline or herein). In **July** of the **third** year of each quadrennium the Nominating Committee shall publish a list of all offices which will be vacant at the beginning of the next quadrennium. This listing will be sent to all local churches requesting them to nominate members who meet the requirements and have the desire to serve on an Annual Conference agency. This listing will then be sent to the District Nominating Committee. The District Nominating Committee will compile a listing of District nominees for all vacancies and forward that listing to the Chairperson of the Conference Nominating Committee. Prior to Annual Conference, the Conference Nominating Committee will meet and, from the District Nominees, and from any additional nominees proposed by the Conference Nominating Committee, prepare their list of nominees for each office, to be presented to The Annual Conference for election; giving priority to the District Nominees. All nominees shall be consulted regarding their nomination. Those personnel on the District lists who are not elected to Annual Conference offices will serve as a nominee pool for ad-interim vacancies and Task Forces during the quadrennium.

b. **Conference Council on Ministries** [CCOM] [¶ 726-727, Discipline]

(1) Membership: Presiding Bishop; the District Superintendents; Conference Secretary; two representatives of the conference youth organization, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Women, one of whom shall be the president; two representatives of the conference United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president; two young adults; the Conference Lay Leader (who also serves as Chairperson of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work); one lay person and one clergy person from each District Council on Ministries (DCOM), one of whom shall be the DCOM Chairperson; coordinators of age level and family departments (Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult and Family Life); the Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministry. Chairpersons of the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on Status and Role of Women. The Conference Statistician; the Chairpersons of the Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry. The Chairpersons of the following Committees of the Annual Conference and the Conference Council on Ministries (Committee on Communications and Publishing Interest; Committee on Planning and Research; Committee on Personnel; Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns; Committee on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Committee on Parish and Community Development); the Chairperson of the Teen Crises Task Force. The following shall be members without vote (with voice): Director and Associate Directors of the CCOM; Conference Treasurer; and the Chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration. The officers of the CCOM shall be a Chairperson, a Vice-Chairperson, a secretary, and

such other officers as the council may determine. All officers shall be elected by the CCOM in a manner as they shall determine. The Conference Committee on Nominations will submit a nomination for Chairperson to the CCOM; however the election of the Chairperson will be by the membership of the CCOM. Other nominations may be received from the plenary session of the CCOM. The Nominee for Chairperson may be a current member of the council or shall automatically become a member upon election. The Chairperson shall be required to vacate any other conference offices held upon his/her election.

(2) Responsibilities: The CCOM shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 726.10 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

(3) There shall be an **Executive Committee** composed of persons holding the following offices: Chairperson; Vice-Chairperson; Secretary; the Bishop; a Cabinet representative; the Conference Lay Leader; Chairpersons of the Boards of Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; and one representative from each of the DCOM Teams on the CCOM [this person is to be chosen by the DCOM]; and the Conference representative to the General Council on Ministries. The following will serve as members of the Executive Committee without vote: Executive Director and the Associate Director(s) of the CCOM; Chairperson of CFA; Secretary of the Annual Conference.

(4) There shall be a **Personnel Committee**, of no more than six, which shall be elected from the CCOM membership in a number and manner determined by the CCOM. The Personnel Committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it may require to carry out its responsibilities. The Personnel Committee shall be empowered to make recommendations concerning staff personnel and salaries and to be in consultation with the Bishop concerning clergy appointments to CCOM staff. The Personnel Committee shall perform those functions assigned to it by the CCOM.

(5) The CCOM may form committees and task forces from within or outside its membership for the purpose of carrying out specific assignments of the Council and its agencies.

(6) The following are Agencies of the Conference Council on Ministries and shall be amendable thereto:

(a) **Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests** (¶ 726.5b, Discipline)
Membership: 9 persons. The Chairperson and eight other persons shall be nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the Council. The Area Director of Communications shall serve on this Committee without vote. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in communications and publishing. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote
Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 726.5b of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM.
Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee on Communications which shall consist of all the members of the North Arkansas Conference Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee on Communications. This Joint Committee shall be jointly chaired by the two Chairpersons of the two constituent Communications Committees. The Joint Committee shall administer the adopted Arkansas Area Communications Program. The Joint Committee shall be responsible for the oversight and management of the

Arkansas United Methodist newspaper; the Arkansas Area Resource Center, and the Arkansas Area Media Center. Ex-Officio members (without vote) shall be the Area Director of Communication; the Editor of the Arkansas United Methodist Newspaper; and the Area Treasurer.

(b) **Committee on Planning and Research** [¶ 726.5c Discipline]
Membership: The Committee shall be composed of 15 members, one of which will be the Chairperson. The Chairperson and fourteen other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The Committee shall elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. It should not be deemed necessary for all members of this Committee to be members of the CCOM. Due consideration should be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with expertise in planning and research. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote.
Responsibility: To engage in planning and research on behalf of the Conference Council on Ministries and the Annual Conference and to serve as an advisory group to the Annual Conference and its agencies. To serve as a clearing house for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies. The Committee shall have the authority and responsibility to examine the policies and administrative practices of the agencies of the Annual Conference and make recommendations to them of ways and means by which work of the church might be more effectively performed or the cause of the church more adequately promoted. To annually review the Conference Standing Rules for adequacy and accuracy and to recommend changes thereto to the Annual Conference. The Committee shall have the authority to review this Structure document to assure that it continues to meet the functional needs of the Conference and is in unity and conformity with the Discipline; and to recommend changes hereto. When engaged in planning and research on behalf of or at the direction of The Annual Conference (i.e. Structure, Standing Rules, etc.) this Committee shall be amenable directly to the Annual Conference.

(c) **Missional Priority Coordinating Committee** [No Disciplinary requirement] Upon the adoption of a General Church Missional Priority a Conference Missional Priority Coordinating Committee, consisting of no more than seven members, shall be formed by the CCOM. The basis for membership will be determined by the scope and direction of the adopted General Church Missional Priority. The responsibilities of this Committee will to be to assure that the proper administrative and programmatic actions are taken to assure complete implementation of the Missional Priority.

(d) **Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns** (¶ 726.5a, Discipline) Membership: The Committee may have up to 15 members and shall be composed of a representative from each of the following conference boards and agencies: Church and Society, Discipleship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Finance and Administration (without vote), Lay Life and Work, Equitable Salaries, Parish and Community Development, Religion and Race, United Methodist Women, Commission on Status and Role of Women, ethnic/racial caucuses and the Conference Council on Ministries. These are the principal agencies into which most ethnic minority local church concerns are to be institutionalized. It is recommended that at least 1/2 of the Committee be racial/ethnic persons and that 1/3 of the members be laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy. The Commission on Religion and Race may name any additional at large members needed to guarantee

the required ethnic makeup of the Committee. The Chairperson and the other members shall be nominated by the CCOM Executive Committee and shall be elected by the CCOM; the Chairperson shall serve as a member of the CCOM. The CCOM Chair shall be an ex-officio member with vote. The Area Consultant for the Ethnic Minority Church shall be an ex-officio member without vote. A member of the Council on Ministries staff shall be an ex-officio member without vote.
Responsibility: The Committee shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 726.5a of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM. The Committee shall be responsible for monitoring and assuring implementation of the "Comprehensive Plan".

(e) **Board of Church and Society** [¶ 728.1, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 728.1 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

(f) **Age-Level and Family Coordinators** [¶ 726.6, Discipline] There shall be Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult and Family Life who will serve as advocates of these segments of our society and Church on the CCOM. The Young Adult, the Adult and the Family Life Coordinators shall also coordinate a comprehensive plan for Singles Ministries; and the Adult Coordinator shall also develop a comprehensive plan for Older Adult Ministries. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Age Level and Family Coordinators, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource.

(g) **Board of Discipleship** [¶ 729 *(less ¶ 729.7)*, Discipline] Membership: Board Chairperson and the Chairperson of each of the Committees functioning under this Board. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The Board may elect other officers and establish committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. The Conference President of UMM shall serve as an ex-officio member of this Board. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

The following are the Standing Committees of the Board of Discipleship:

i. **Committee on Education** [¶ 729.2, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Education, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729.2 of the Discipline

and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

ii. **Committee on Evangelism** [¶ 729.3, Discipline]: Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Evangelism, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729.3 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

iii. **Committee on Worship** [¶ 729.4 and 729.6, Discipline]: Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Worship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729.4 and 729.6 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Worship Committee shall be responsible for planning the Devotional and Worship services for the sessions of The Annual Conference; and in consultation with the Conference Boards of Ordained and Diaconal Ministry will provide for the Annual Conference Memorial Worship Service.

iv. **Committee on Stewardship** [¶ 729.5, Discipline]: Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Stewardship, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729.5 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

v. **Committee on Outdoor Ministries** [No Disciplinary requirement]: Membership: Chairperson and one representative from each District elected by the Annual Conference; the District Coordinators of Outdoor Ministries. The Committee may elect other officers and establish sub-committees as it deems necessary to carry out its responsibilities and functions. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Committee on Outdoor Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: The Committee on Outdoor Ministries shall carry out those outdoor ministry functions as defined in ¶ 728.1 b, c, and d and ¶ 729.2d of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. This Committee shall plan, administer and implement Outdoor Ministries in the Annual Conferences. Schedule and select the directors and curriculum for the Conference camping program for all campsites. Discover, recruit, train, assign and support

leadership for Outdoor Ministries. Develop and promote standards to verify that all campsites are ready for camping. Administer the finances, building, improvement and grounds at Camp Nawake within the framework of established Conference policies and the provisions of the Discipline; and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries.

(h) **Board of Global Ministries** [¶ 731.1, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District [elected by the Annual Conference]; the Conference Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women; Institutional representatives (voice, without vote) from Methodist Health Systems, Memphis, TN; the United Methodist Children's Home, Little Rock, AR; Camp Aldersgate, Little Rock, AR [Note: These Institutions shall be responsible for the Travel and/or Per Diem costs of their representatives]. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: The Board of Global Ministries shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 731.1 thru 731.4 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Council on Ministries. The Board of Global Ministries shall establish a World Hunger Task Force whose responsibility will be to keep the CCOM and the Conference aware of the World Hunger emphasis of UMCOR and the General Board of Global Ministries and to coordinate, in cooperation with the participating communions, the annual World Hunger emphasis within the Arkansas Area.

(i) **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** [¶ 732.1 thru 732.4, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District; three representatives from each of the four Wesley Foundations (Arkansas State University, Jonesboro; Arkansas Tech University, Russellville; University of Arkansas, Fayetteville; University of Central Arkansas, Conway), the Chair of the Board of Directors, and a student member of the Board of Directors shall serve with vote; and each Wesley Foundation Director shall be an ex-officio member without vote. The President (or designated representative) of Hendrix College and Philander Smith College, who shall serve as ex-officio without vote. Task Forces may be appointed, as needed, by the Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, using the Conference Committee on Nominations Nominee Pool as a resource. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibilities: This Board shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 732.1 thru 732.4 of the Discipline, and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.

(j) **Commission on the Status and Role of Women** [¶ 741, Discipline Membership: Chairperson (who shall be a woman); 1 representative from each District; 6 at-large members (the additional at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the 1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy balance) (a majority of the members shall be women); all must be members of The United Methodist Church. Special consultants without vote may be used as resource persons. A representative of Conference United Methodist Women; the CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 741 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the CCOM.

(k) **Commission on Religion and Race:** [¶ 740, Discipline Membership: 12 persons

(at least one from each District) (1/3 laywomen, 1/3 laymen, and 1/3 clergy) with a majority of the membership being represented by racial and ethnic minorities (Asian, Black, Hispanic and Native Americans), proportionately reflecting the racial and ethnic minority constituency of the conference. Steps should also be taken to ensure adequate representation of women, youth, young adults, older adults, and persons with handicapping conditions. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 740 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.

(l) **Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns** [¶ 739, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson; one representative from each District (which will be the District Coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns [or equivalent]). Ex-officio members of the Commission shall include any United Methodists residing within the conference bounds who are members of the following: the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, the Governing Board of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., the World Methodist Council, the United Methodist delegation to the most recent World Council of Churches Assembly, and the United Methodist delegation to the most recent plenary meeting of the Consultation on Church Union. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 739 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the CCOM.

(m) **Teen Crisis Task Force (No Disciplinary requirement)**
Membership: 10 persons. The Chairperson and 6 other persons shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and shall be elected by the Annual Conference. The following shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote): Two representatives from CCYM (one shall be a youth and one shall be the Conference Youth Coordinator); and one representative from the Conference Board of Church and Society. Primary consideration shall be given to the inclusion in the membership of persons with concern for and/or expertise in dealing with teen pregnancy, teen drug abuse, and/or teen suicide. Insofar as possible the Task Force shall be representative of Districts. The Task Force Chairperson shall serve as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries. The CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. Responsibility: The Task Force shall research, plan and implement ways the North Arkansas Conference can respond to the crisis among young people in the areas including, but not limited to, teen pregnancy, drug abuse and suicide. The Task Force shall perform any other functions assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the CCOM. Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be a Joint (North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences) Committee/Task Force on Teen Crisis which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference Teen Crisis Task Force and all of the members of the Little Rock Conference Committee having this responsibility. This Joint Committee/ Task Force shall elect its own officers with the chair being shared on an equitable basis between the two Annual Conferences. The responsibilities of the Joint Committee/Task Force shall include planning, coordinating and executing and coordinated state-wide effort in this area.

c. **Conference Council on Lay Life and Work** [¶ 729.7, and 730, Discipline] Membership: The Conference Lay Leader, who shall serve as the Chairperson; the Conference Director of Lay Speaking; the District Lay Leaders; one laywoman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Women; one layman selected by the Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Men; four youth selected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; four at-large lay members nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by The Annual Conference; and the currently elected lay-delegates to General Conference. A representative from the Cabinet and a member of the CCOM Staff shall serve as Ex-Officio members without vote. Responsibilities: The Council shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 729.7 and 730 of the Discipline and those tasks assigned to it by the Conference. The Council shall have the responsibility to interpret and spread throughout the conference all the rich meanings of the universal priesthood of all believers, of Christian vocation, and the ministry of the laity. It shall help the Annual Conference and local churches in programs which aim to recruit and to equip the laity for the widest and most productive ministry possible through the church. The Conference Council on Lay Life and Work, in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, shall nominate and elect a lay person from within the Conference to serve as the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The Council, through its Director of Lay Speaking, shall encourage participation in the United Methodist Church Lay Speaking program by the laity of the Conference. The Council, through the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, shall provide assistance to the Districts in planning for and facilitating training opportunities for laity involved in Lay Speaking within the Conference.

d. **Conference Council on Professional Ministry** [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: Chairperson; Chairpersons of the following seven agencies of the Council on Professional Ministry [Board of Ordained Ministry; Board of Diaconal Ministry; Board of Pensions; Commission on Equitable Salaries; Committee on Group Insurance; Joint Review Committee; and the Committee on Disability.]. Responsibility: Coordinate all responsibilities pertaining to professional ministry. It shall in no way abridge the disciplinary responsibilities of its agency groups.

(1) **Board of Ordained Ministry** [¶ 733, Discipline] Membership: 18 clergy (at least one from each District of the Conference) in full connection. They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Chairperson of the Board and the Cabinet. Membership may include a retired clergy in full connection. At least 2/3 of the members shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate. Two Lay Observers (one man and one woman) shall be elected to participate in the work of the board but without vote. At least one member of the Board will be engaged in an appointment beyond the local church and will represent to the board all other clergy so assigned. The board membership shall include women and ethnic minority persons. The board shall elect a registrar and such associate registrars as it may determine, one such associate registrar to be given responsibility for candidacy; a cabinet representative shall serve as an ex-officio member without vote. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities. The Board shall be directly amenable to the Annual Conference, notwithstanding its organizational relationship with the Conference Council on Professional Ministry. Responsibilities: The Board of Ordained Ministry shall carry out those functions as defined and described in ¶ 733 of the Discipline. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall act as an advisory agency for the Bishop, Cabinet and Annual Conference on all matters pertaining to the various aspects of the chaplaincy. To serve as an initial screening Board for all applicants who are asking for

ecclesiastical endorsement from the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of The United Methodist Church and to furnish information to agencies, institutions and industry, both within and without the United Methodist Church, on the many aspects of ministry through the Chaplaincy program and to perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional ministry and the Annual Conference.

(a) **Joint Review Committee** [¶ 453.1c, Discipline] Membership: Six members and three Alternate Members as follows: Two district superintendents appointed annually by the bishop (category 1); two Board of Ordained Ministry members nominated by the chairperson and elected annually by the board (category 2); two non-Cabinet, non-Board of Ordained Ministry members in full connection, one nominated by the bishop and Cabinet, one by the Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected annually by the members in full connection in ministerial executive session (category 3). An alternate shall be provided in each of the three categories. The alternate who is not a member of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry shall be nominated by the bishop and Cabinet. The Committee shall elect its own officers. This committee shall be amenable to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Responsibilities: The Conference Joint Review Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 453.1c of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Board of Ordained Ministry; the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(2) **Board of Diaconal Ministry** [¶ 301 thru 317 and 734, Discipline] Membership: 9 members (1/3 clergy and 2/3 lay, and at least 1/2 of the lay members shall be in diaconal ministry careers, preferably diaconal ministers) (at least one member from each District of the Conference). They shall be nominated by the Bishop after consultation with the Executive Committee of the Board of the previous quadrennium. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities. The Board shall be directly responsible to the Annual Conference, notwithstanding its organizational relationship with the Conference Council on Professional Ministry. This Board shall also function as a Committee on Deaconess and Home Missionary Service [¶ 734.5, Discipline], and shall maintain the records of and continuing relationships with all Deaconesses and Home Missionaries (either active or retired) residing within the bounds of the Conference. Responsibilities: The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall carry out those functions as defined and described in ¶ 301 thru 317; and 734 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(3) **Board of Pensions** [¶ 737, Discipline] Membership: 15 members (none of which may be indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs) 1/3 laywomen; 1/3 laymen; and 1/3 clergy; elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. The members shall assume their duties at the adjournment of the conference session at which they are elected. Ad-interim vacancies will be filled by the board for the remainder of the conference year in which the vacancy occurs in consultation with the Conference Committee on Nominations. Each member elected or appointed to the Board shall serve no more than eight consecutive years. The eight year tenure shall begin when the individual joins the Board. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as it deems necessary to carry out its assigned functions and responsibilities. Responsibilities: The Board of Pensions shall carry out those functions as defined and described in ¶ 737 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(4) **Commission on Equitable Salaries** [¶ 722, Discipline] Membership: 10 members (5 laypersons and 5 clergypersons) including at least 1 layperson and 1 clergyperson from

churches of fewer than 200 members). One district superintendent named by the cabinet shall be a member. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee for the Coordination of Ethnic Local Church Concerns and the Director of "Catch The Vision" shall serve as ex-officio members (with vote). Responsibilities: The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall carry out those functions as defined and described in ¶ 722 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(5) **Committee on Group Insurance** [No Disciplinary Requirement] Membership: 10 members [5 laypersons; and 5 clergypersons]. The Chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Responsibilities: To administer the Conference Group Insurance program and to perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

(6) **Joint Committee on Disability** [¶ 744, Discipline] Membership: Five members consisting of the Chairperson and Registrar of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Ordained Ministry); the Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions (or two other representatives elected by the Board of Pensions); and a District Superintendent. The Committee shall elect its own officers. Responsibilities: The Conference Joint Committee on Disability shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 744 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Council on Professional Ministry and the Annual Conference.

e. **Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA)** [¶ 707-716, Discipline] Membership: 15 members (with at least 1 more lay member than clergy members). Any ad-interim vacancy shall be filled by the CFA, in consultation with the Conference Nominating Committee. The Bishop; Cabinet representative; Director of CCOM and the Conference Treasurer shall be ex-officio members without vote. The term of office shall begin with the adjournment of the Annual Conference session at which elected and shall be for a period of four years and until their successors are elected. Churches of less than 200 members may be represented on the Council at least as high as the proportion of their total membership to the conference membership. Any member of the General Council on Finance and Administration who resides within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, or this structure document, in which case their membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funding. The CFA shall elect its own President; Vice-President; Secretary and such other officers as it may deem necessary. The conference treasurer shall be the treasurer of the council. The treasurer shall not be eligible for voting membership on the council and shall not be eligible for election to any of those offices which are to be filled by voting members of the council. Responsibilities: The CFA shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 709-716 of the Discipline. The apportionments to the districts recommended by CFA and adopted by the Annual Conference shall be apportioned to the local churches in accordance with ¶ 711 of the Discipline. The United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas shall report to the CFA. The membership and functions of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas are prescribed by its charter and by-laws.

f. **Conference United Methodist Women (UMW)** [¶ 743, Discipline] The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

g. **Conference United Methodist Men (UMM)** [No Disciplinary requirement] The membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

h. **Conference Council on Youth Ministries (CCYM)** [¶ 743, Discipline] The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization. The makeup of the membership of the CCYM and its responsibilities shall be in compliance with ¶ 743 of the Discipline. For administrative purposes the CCYM shall be related to the CCOM.

i. **Conference Board of Trustees** [¶ 2512-2516, Discipline] Membership: 12 members (1/3 clergy; 1/3 laywomen; and 1/3 laymen), who must be of legal age as determined by law and the lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the conference. They shall be divided into four classes, each class serving a term of four years; and shall serve until their successors have been elected. They shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer. Responsibility: The Conference Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 2512-2516 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

j. **Commission on Archives and History** [¶ 738, Discipline] Membership: 9 members with at least 1 from each District. In addition to these nine members there may be added an ex-officio representative of each United Methodist shrine or landmark within the Annual Conference. Responsibility: The Conference Commission on Archives and History shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 738 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. Arkansas Area Responsibilities: There shall be an Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History which shall consist of all of the members of the North Arkansas Conference and Little Rock Conference Commissions on Archives and History. This Joint Commission shall be jointly chaired by the Chairpersons of the two constituent Commissions on Archives and History. Among the responsibilities of the Arkansas Area Joint Commission on Archives and History shall be the administering of the United Methodist (and its predecessor bodies) Archives in the Arkansas Room of the Hendrix College Library; and to carry out Resolution No. 2 of the November 8, 1986 Arkansas Area Sesquicentennial Conference, which instructed both Annual Conference Commissions on Archives and History to establish a suitable historical and archival depository for the United Methodist Churches in Arkansas.

k. **Conference Committee on Courtesies** [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: Chairperson and the following ex-officio members: Dean of the Cabinet; CCOM Director and Associate Director(s); Conference Secretary; Conference Lay Leader; and the Conference President of United Methodist Women. Responsibility: The Committee will introduce and present Institutional Representatives and other visitors of the Annual Conference as the Conference Agenda will allow. The Committee will present a closing resolution of appreciation to the Annual Conference.

l. **Committee on Parish and Community Development** [¶ 731.5, Discipline] Membership: Chairperson (serves as a member of the Conference Council on Ministries); one representative from each District; the Secretary of the Church Extension Fund; the Secretary of the Loan Fund; and the Director of Catch the Vision (all of these with vote). The following members without vote (ex-officio): A representative of the Conference Board of Global Ministries; a Representative of the Commission on Equitable Salaries; any Church and Community Workers serving for the Conference in the Bounds of the Conference; and the CCOM Executive Director or Associate Director having responsibility for this area. Responsibility: The Conference Committee on Parish and Community Development shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 731.5 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference. The entire membership of this Committee shall serve on the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries with a like number of members from the Little Rock Conference, when such a

Committee is required and operational.

m. **Committee on Episcopacy** [¶ 735, Discipline] Membership: 15 members (with at least one from each District) (1/5 laywomen, 1/5 laymen, 1/5 clergypersons, 1/5 persons to make possible the representation of racial and ethnic groups, youth, young adults, and older adults, and 1/5 persons appointed by the Bishop.) One of the laypersons appointed shall be the Conference Lay Leader. In addition the lay and clergy members of the Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy, shall be ex-officio members with vote. The Committee shall meet at least annually. It shall be convened by the Bishop and shall elect a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. The bishop and/or the chairperson are authorized to call additional meetings when desired. Responsibilities: The Conference Committee on Episcopacy shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 735 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

n. **Episcopal Residence Committee (Arkansas Area)** [¶ 736, Discipline] Membership: The Chairperson of the Episcopal Residence Committee shall be the Chairperson (or a representative) of the Committee on Episcopacy of the Little Rock Conference; other members are the Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Committee on Episcopacy from the North Arkansas Conference; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences; The Chairperson (or his/her designate) from the Conference Board of Trustees from both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences. Responsibility: The Episcopal Residence Committee shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 736 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Conference.

o. **Annual Conference Planning Committee** [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: The Bishop (who shall be the Chairperson); the CCOM Director and Associate Directors; the District Superintendents; Host institution representative and/or host pastor; the Conference Secretary; the Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Worship; five persons from the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work (two laymen; two laywomen; and the Conference Lay Leader); three ethnic minority persons (if three are not already named; the Bishop shall have the authority to appoint persons to fill this quota). Responsibility: The Annual Conference Planning Committee shall plan the agenda and entertainment of the Annual Conference; set the registration fees; recommend a budget for the operating expenses of the sessions; advise the Bishop on setting the dates of the Annual Conference; and those other duties and functions assigned to it by the Conference.

p. **Committee on Investigation** [¶ 2623.3 and 2623.4, Discipline] Membership: (For investigation of Ministerial Member or Local Pastor) 7 elders in full connection nominated by the presiding bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Three reserve members shall also be elected. None of the members or reserve members shall be members of the Joint Review Committee or Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, or immediate family members of any of the above. (For investigation of Diaconal Ministers) Not less than 3 Diaconal Ministers nominated by the presiding bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Two diaconal minister reserve members shall be elected. The Committee shall elect its own officers. Responsibilities: The Conference Committee on Investigation shall carry out those functions as defined in ¶ 2623.3 and 2623.4 of the Discipline and perform those functions and responsibilities assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

SECTION V

8. Agencies of the Districts of The Annual Conference:

a. **District Committee on Nominations** [No Disciplinary requirement] Membership: District Superintendent (who shall be the Chairperson); six members elected by the District Conference (3 lay and 3 clergy). Names of persons shall be placed in nomination from the floor of the

District Conference. A class of two persons (1 lay and 1 clergy) shall be elected annually to a three year term. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations will be notified of the date, time and place of the meeting(s) at which the District Committee on Nominations will be considering nominees for Annual Conference Agencies. The Chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations will designate one member of the Conference Committee on Nominations to meet as a non-voting observer with each District Committee on Nominations when they are preparing their list of nominees for Conference Agencies. Responsibilities: To nominate to the District Conference persons to fill all of the offices within the District and also nominate persons from the Districts to serve on Annual Conference agencies. To receive from the Churches/Charges of the District their nominees for offices within the District and Annual Conference. The District Superintendent, as Chairperson, shall forward to the Annual Conference Nominating Committee a listing of all persons nominated by the District Nominating Committee for offices within the Annual Conference, along with copies of the local church work sheets. These will be forwarded as requested by the Conference Nominating Committee. During the quadrennium the District may send in additions or deletions to the listing as changes in membership or circumstances may require.

b. **The District Conference** [¶ 746, 747, Discipline] Membership: [Clergy] All Clergy members of the Annual Conference *(both active and retired)* appointed to or residing within the bounds of the District. [Lay] All lay persons residing within the bounds of the District who hold any elected or appointed office within the District; Annual Conference; Jurisdiction; or General Church. Any Diaconal Ministers; Deaconesses or Home Missionaries residing within the District. Lay Persons holding the following offices within the Churches/Charges of the District: Lay Member of Annual Conference; Lay Leader(s); Church School Superintendent; Presidents of UMW; UMM; UMY; Chairpersons of the Administrative Board or Council, Council on Ministries; and Committee on Finance; District Steward (if elected); an at-large older adult, young adult and youth, if not already included in the delegation. The District Superintendent shall be the presiding officer of the District Conference. Such other officers of the District Conference may be elected as may be required to accomplish its responsibilities. Responsibilities: To receive and act on the report from the District Committee on Nominations and elect persons to offices within the District and those District Member nominees to Annual Conference agencies; to receive and act on the reports from the District agencies; to adopt budgets for the District Administration, Missionary, Camp and Program needs. To receive a report from the District Superintendent on the "State of the District". To apportion the District financial needs to the Churches/Charges of the District using the same apportionment formula as that used by the Annual Conference. To furnish two copies of a Journal of the District Conference to the Secretary of the Annual Conference. The District Conference shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 746-747 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

c. **District Council on Ministries** [¶ 749, 750, and 751, Discipline] Membership: District Superintendent; District Lay Leader; Associate District Lay Leaders; District Director of Lay Speaking; District Presidents of UMW, UMM, UMY; District Director of Religion and Race; District Director of Church and Society; individuals representing the following areas: Education, Stewardship, Worship, Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; Communications; Status and Role of Women; Evangelism; Outdoor Ministries; and Parish and Community Development; Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adult, Adult, Older Adult, and Family Ministries. Members of Jurisdictional and General Church Agencies residing within the District. The District Committee on Nominations shall, insofar as possible, nominate those persons who are representing the District on Annual Conference agencies for comparable positions on the District Council on

Ministries. The Council will elect its Chairperson and such other officers as it may determine are required to accomplish its responsibilities. Membership shall be chosen, insofar as possible, to include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen (with special attention to the inclusion of clergywomen, youth, young adults, older adults, persons with handicapping conditions, and racial and ethnic persons) in keeping with policies for general church agencies. The Council will elect one of its members (other than the Chairperson or District Superintendent) to be a member of the Conference Council on Ministries; this person shall be a layperson if the DCOM chairperson is clergy and vice-versa. The DCOM may form Committees and Task Forces as needed. The District Superintendent, who shall not be the Chairperson, is the DCOM's executive officer, and shall be responsible for implementation of adopted programs. Responsibilities: The District Council on Ministries shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 749, 750 and 751 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

d. **District Committee on Ordained Ministry** [¶ 752, Discipline] Membership: The District Superintendent and five other members in full connection in the district, including women and ethnic clergy (when appointed or residing within the District), nominated annually to the Annual Conference by the Superintendent in consultation with the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry and elected by the Annual Conference. Ad-interim vacancies may be filled by the District Superintendent. The District's member(s) of the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be a member(s) of this Committee. One layman observer and one laywoman observer may be members of the committee (without vote), nominated annually by the District Superintendent and approved by the Annual Conference. This Committee will elect its own Chairperson (who may not be the District Superintendent) and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities. This Committee shall be amenable to the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry. Responsibilities: The District Committee on Ordained Ministry shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 752 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

e. **District Board of Church Location and Building** [¶ 2518-2523, Discipline] Membership: The District Superintendent and 6 persons (1/3 clergy; 1/3 laymen; 1/3 laywomen) and where possible should be inclusive of sex, race, age, and persons with handicapping conditions. The Board shall be divided into three classes. One third shall be elected annually for a three year term. All shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, and elected by the Annual Conference. A chairperson and a secretary shall be elected annually at the first meeting following Annual Conference. Responsibilities: The District Board of Church Location and Building shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 2518-2523 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

f. **District Board of Trustees** [¶ 2517, Discipline] Membership: Nine Members (all of the lay members shall meet the same qualifications as Local Church Trustees). The District Trustees will be nominated to the District Conference by the District Superintendent, in consultation with the District Nominating Committee, and elected by the District Conference. The District Board of Trustees shall report to each session of the District Conference. The Board shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities. Responsibilities: The District Board of Trustees shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 2517 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

g. **Committee on the District Superintendency** [¶ 754, Discipline] Membership: District Lay Leader; two laywomen; two laymen; two clergy; and two at-large members nominated by the District Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference; two additional persons appointed by the District Superintendent; provided that at least three of the 11 members are

clergy and seven are lay persons. The Bishop (or his/her authorized representative) shall be an ex-officio member of this Committee. The Committee shall elect its own Chairperson and such other officers as may be required to carry out its responsibilities. Responsibilities: The Committee on the District Superintendency shall perform those functions as defined in ¶ 754 of the Discipline and those assigned to it by the Annual Conference and the District Conference.

h. **District United Methodist Women (UMW)** [¶ 755, Discipline]
The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

i. **District United Methodist Men (UMM)** [No Disciplinary requirement]
The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationships and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

j. **District Council on Youth Ministries (DCYM)** [¶ 756, Discipline]
The Membership; officers, committees, functions, relationship and duties are as set forth in the Charter, Constitution and By-laws of the organization.

§§§§§§

STANDING RULES

OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

1. The number answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference [unless there was a typographical or printing error].

2. The apportioned amounts arrived at by the use of the Conference decimal are to be accepted as the official apportionment.

3. The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined in the statistical report; and, the amount paid will be the amount reported by the Conference Treasurer.

4. All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the receipt of the final print out from the Conference Treasurer for the year just ended.

5. The District Superintendents are instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or of the District for insertion in the Conference Journal.

6. The expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from:
   a. Registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee
   b. Offerings received at the Annual Conference; and
   c. If necessary, the Conference Administration Fund.

   The expense of retired ministers, spouses, and surviving spouses shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Annual Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented. No registration fee shall be required of retired ministers, their spouses or surviving spouses.

7. A listing of lay members and their addresses elected as members of the Annual Conference by Charge Conferences shall be compiled by the district superintendents and sent to the conference secretary at least 90 days prior to the opening of the session.

8. No one shall be eligible to serve on a board or commission more than one quadrennium past the quadrennium in which tenure in that elected position first began (unless tenure is otherwise prescribed by the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church).

9. That part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations, if not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, shall be reproduced and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action in said report. Any Resolution not printed in the Pre-Conference Journal, or that is not presented as a formal action of a Board, Commission, Committee or Agency of the Annual Conference shall lie on the table overnight before being debated and voted on.

10. Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the pastors involved.

11. No person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) major Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc, at any one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions. The Major Boards, Committees, Commissions and Agencies of the Annual Conference are as follows: The Council on Ministries (to include its Executive Committee); Committee on Planning and Research; Board of Church and Society; Board of Global Ministries; Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; Age Level and Family Coordinators; Board of Discipleship (and its Committees on Education, Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship and Outdoor Ministries); Council on Lay Life and Work; Council on Professional Ministries (to include the Board of Ordained Ministry; Joint Review Committee; Board of Diaconal Ministry; Commission on Equitable Salaries; Board of Pensions; Committee on Group Insurance; and the Joint Committee on Disability); and the Council on Finance and Administration.

12. All councils, boards, committees, and commissions of the Annual Conference shall be more representative. Special consideration should be given to the use of women and youth, full-time local pastors, and ethnic minority groups.

13. No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time. No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.

14. Each year the Conference Council on Ministries will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be named as members of the Annual Conference. Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference and chairpersons of major boards and councils, as defined in Standing Rule Number 11 (this does not include related committees, subcommittees, Task Forces and boards), will be named by the Conference Council on Ministries as Lay Members At-Large. Persons already serving as lay members from local churches or by virtue of Discipline requirement will be excluded from those named.

    When additional lay members are required to equalize representation, the Council on Ministries will notify each District Council on Ministries of the number of persons, if any, to be named, encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be give to Number 1, etc:
    1. Ethnic minority and small membership churches.
    2. Elected chairpersons of conference boards and agencies not included above.
    3. Officers of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work.

4. Conference officers of United Methodist Women; United Methodist Men; and Conference Council on Youth Ministries residing within the bounds of a district.
5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional conference boards and agencies.
6. District presidents of United Methodist Women; United Methodist Men and United Methodist Youth Fellowship.
7. Lay members of conference boards and agencies.
8. One additional youth from each district.
9. United Methodist students being served by campus ministers.
10. At-large district representation.

15. Pastors who are to move following appointment changes at the Annual Conferences shall not receive any of the June compensation from the charge which they are leaving; thus the conference appointive year and pay period shall be June 1 - May 31.

16. Motions requesting or requiring expenditure of Annual Conference funds, which are not included in the proposed budget submitted by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (CFA) shall first be referred to CFA who will study the proposal and report back to the Annual Conference as to where the funding would have to come from and how that would impact the overall Conference budget.

17. Each agency of The Annual Conference will keep records of attendance at its respective meetings. After one year, a conference agency shall be authorized to declare a vacancy in membership because of non-attendance. Once a vacancy is declared, the person shall be notified and the chairperson of the Conference Committee on Nominations shall be notified immediately.

18. The financial records of each District will be audited at the end of each calendar year. The results of those audits will be forwarded to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration no later than July 31 of each year.

19. "Roberts Rules of Order" and "Parliamentary Procedures at a Glance" by O. Garfield Jones shall be the procedural authority for the Annual Conference when not in conflict with The Discipline of The United Methodist Church.

20. Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lie on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a 3/4 vote of those present and voting.

K. MEMOIRS

Our Honoured Dead

(in alphabetical order)

William Eugene Bain
Harold Wilson Brent
Alberta R. Conyers
Ayra Deanne Glover
James Halys
Lourene Hanks
Lois Nadine Luter
Gerald Edwin Martin
Jane O. Moncrief
Robert Montgomery
Lesta McLester
Betty Sue Nance
Ella Patty
Ruth K. Short
Lola Shultz
Alice P. Watts
James F. Weatherford
Thomas Whiddon

§§§§§

WILLIAM EUGENE BAIN

The Reverend William Eugene Bain, son of the late William Otis and Minnie York Bain, was born June 7, 1909, in Illinois and died on September 18, 1990, in Paragould, Arkansas. He was 81 years of age. He was a retired United Methodist minister and a members of Pruett's Chapel United Methodist Church in Paragould. Rev. Bain received his "License to Preach" on July 7, 1960, was ordained Deacon, June 5, 1963, and ordained elder on June 3, 1965 in the North Arkansas Conference.

He was united in marriage on October 13, 1933, to Edith McCluney. During his years of service he served: Biggers/Reyno/Datto; Biggers/Reyno/Datto/Peach Orchard/Knobel; Lincoln/Morrow Town/Weddington/Cincinnati; Shiloh/Pruett's Chapel/Pine Log; Stanford. He retired in 1972 due to health reasons. Rev. Bain's early Methodist membership was in the 4th Street Methodist Church in Rector, Arkansas.

He is survived by his wife, Edith of Paragould, two sons, Charles and Don, and three daughters, Joyce Mitchem, Peggy Murphy, and Carolyn Brown.

Funeral services were held at the First United Methodist Church in Paragould, Arkansas, on September 20, 1990, with Reverends Jim Murphy (son-in-law), N. Wayne Clark (D.S.), and Everett Isom (Pastor at Pruett's Chapel) officiating. Burial was in the Linwood Cemetery in Paragould, Arkansas.

§§§§§

HAROLD WILSON BRENT

Harold Wilson Brent was born to Orville E. and Olive M. (Nothern) Brent on April 28, 1929, at Pfieffer, Arkansas. He died on December 12, 1990. At the time of his death Harold was pastor of the Marvell/Lexa Charge in the Forrest City District.

Harold was married to Linda Case on May 2, 1958. Harold had four children survive him. The children are a daughter, Carla Gay Grant of Conway born September 23, 1963; and three sons, Curtis Lynn of Newark born February 23, 1960; James Allen of Conway born July 21, 1961 and Edward Leon of Batesville born March 16, 1969. There are two grandson.

Harold graduated from Cave City High School and from Arkansas College in Batesville with a B.A. Degree in 1958.

50 Harold was appointed to Guin/Sulphur Rock. Subsequently he served the following churches in the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences: Rosebud, Bethesda/Cushman, Yarbro, Aubrey/Lexa, Emmit, Bearden, Des Ark, Murpheesboro, Newark, Decatur/Centerton, Umstead, Atkins/Bell's Chapel, Desha/Southside, Marvel/Lexa. During this time he also spent three years in military service. He was admitted into the North Arkansas Conference on probation in 1962, and into the Little Rock Conference as a full member in 1964.

Funeral services were held on December 15, 1990 by Rev. Jim Meadors at Crouch Funeral Home in Batesville. Music was by Hassell Kimbrough. Burial was a Oaklawn Cemetery, Batesville, Arkansas.

§§§§§

JAMES HALYS CATHEY

The Reverend James Halys Cathey, son of the late Frank and Sarah Cathey, was born August 1, 1913, and died March 11, 1991, in Jonesboro. He was native of Lorado but spent most of his life in the Bono area. Halys was a farmer and carpenter. Music was his hobby and he taught many singing schools. He was a lay speaker for 30 years and then got his License to Preach in 1969. He served as pastor in United Methodist Churches since 1978 at Shiloh United Methodist Church, Jonesboro.

He was united in marriage to Leola 55 years ago. They had one son, James L Cathey of Jonesboro. He is survived by his wife and son.

Funeral services were held at Trinity Methodist Church, near Bono, Arkansas, on March 14, 1991, with the Reverends Michael Sutton and Harmon Whitehurst officiating. Burial was in the Trinity Cemetery.

§§§§§

MRS. ALBERTA ROBE CONYERS

Mrs. Alberta Robe Conyers was born October 4, 1910, in Kansas City, Missouri. She died December 28, 1990, in Batesville, Arkansas. She was reared in Coffee County, Kansas. She graduated from Burlington, Kansas High School, and took two years of training in kindergarten and primary work at Kansas State Teachers College in Emporia, Kansas. She taught school for five years in Kansas public schools. She left a promising career as a teacher to marry Reverend Lloyd Milton Conyers on May 26, 1937, and enter the adventures of being the spouse of a United Methodist minister in Arkansas.

In addition to being survived by her husband, she is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Leann Lindsey of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Mrs. Annalee McClintock of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Four grandchildren also survive.

Alberta took an active interest in the total program of the churches Brother Conyers served. She was especially interested in the program of United Methodist Women and the program of the children and youth divisions of the church. She was also a great lover of nature. She was gifted craftperson and enjoyed restoring antique furniture.

Funeral services were on December 31, 1990, at First United Methodist Church in Batesville, Arkansas. Reverend Joe Kennedy, Reverend Bryon McSpadden, and Reverend Jim Beal officiated. Burial was in Oak Lawn Cemetery in Batesville.

A most fitting statement was made by her husband, Reverend Lloyd M. Conyers: "In the course of my life, God has smiled on me many times, but never more than when He brought Alberta into my life, to be my companion for more than 53 years, the mother of my children, and grandmother to my grandchildren."

§§§§§

AYRA COUNCIL GLOVER

Mrs. Ayra Council Glover, widow of the late Reverend John W. Glover, died on July 29, 1990, in a Texarkana nursing home. She was 89 years of age.

She was born on July 20, 1901, in Elsworth, Arkansas. She was a retired school teacher, and a member of Hardy United Methodist Church. Mrs. Glover was the oldest of five children. She was a graduate of Arkansas State Teachers College in Conway.

Mrs. Glover was a talented musician. She played piano and organ, and also taught music. She met Reverend Glover, whose first wife had died when he was conducting revival services at Cabot. Two years later he was appointed to the Cabot United Methodist Church; soon thereafter, they were married. After suffering several strokes, Rev. Glover died in 1972, and Mrs. Glover made her home in Jacksonville. A year later, she also suffered a stroke, and lived in a nursing home for the past 17 years.

She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Frank Rowell and Mrs. D.W. Deere, both of Texarkana. Burial was at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens with Reverend Claude Ducelle officiating.

§§§§§

LOURENE H. HANKS

Lourene Hanks, wife of the Reverend Dr. Reed Hanks, passed from this life January 18, 1991, in a Drumright, Oklahoma Nursing Home. She was born February 15, 1915, in Florence, Alabama. when referred to as a lifelong member of the United Methodist Church, she would respond, "I didn't belong to it. It belonged to me." Her words were backed by a life of good deeds expressed in loyalty to Christ and his church.

She and her husband finished Southern College, Florence, Alabama in the same graduating class. Her final rites were planned and conducted by her husband at the First United Methodist Church, Magazine, Arkansas. Brother Hanks was assisted in this service by Dr. Charles McDonald and the Reverend William A. Cheyne. Interment was at the Moore's Chapel Cemetery.

In addition to her husband, Mrs. Hanks is survived by two daughters, Mary Welch of Fontana, California and Lourene Crum of Colton, California; two sons, Robert of Drumright, Oklahoma and Jimmy of Scranton, Arkansas; 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren.

After beginning their ministry 46 years ago, the Hanks served for four years in the North Arkansas Conference before moving to the East Oklahoma Conference where they served for more than ten years, followed by eleven years of service in the California-Arizona Conference. Returning to the North Arkansas in 1973, they served until Reed's retirement in 1984. Since retiring they have served on three additional charges.

Her husband said at her service "To God be the Glory for creating in `Rean' a spirit of love and loyalty to her Lord, her church, her family and her friends."

§§§§§

LOIS NADINE LUTER

Lois Nadine Luter, daughter of the late Mont and Myrtle Boling Seagraves, was born January 14, 1922, at Biggers, Arkansas, and died October 7, 1990, in Jonesboro, Arkansas. Her husband, Rev. Theo Luter preceded her in death. She and Rev. Theo Grayson Luter were married on September 30, 1939.

She is survived by two sons, Jim Luter of Pocahontas and Terrill Luter of Hot Springs; a daughter, Genny Romine of Cabot; a brother, Sonny Seagraves; three sisters, Vera Bundren, Eva Lee Barnes and Juanita Cavenar, all of Pocahontas; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral Services were held October 11, 1990, at First United Methodist Church in Pocahontas with the Reverends Sherman Waters (Pastor) and N. Wayne Clark (D.S.) officiating. Burial was in Hite Cemetery near Biggers, Arkansas.

§§§§§

GERALD EDWIN MARTIN

Gerald Edwin Martin was born November 18, 1925 to Charles Leonard and Marie Louetta Martin. He served Mountain Home Parish, which includes Norfolk, Fairview and Gassville Churches. He served Cave City Circuit and Cave City, Evening Shade and Sidney.

He was married to Wilma Loudell Coots on June 9, 1944. They were blessed with 5 sons and 4 daughters.

He passed away September 21, 1989.

§§§§§

JANE O. MONCRIEF

The memoir for Jane Moncrief will be printed in next years Journal.

§§§§§

ROBERT (BOB) MONTGOMERY

The Reverend Robert (Bob) Montgomery was born in Batesville, Arkansas on June 27, 1913. He died on January 28, 1990, in Jonesboro at St. Bernards Regional Medical Center. He lived in Paragould at the time of his death. He was a member of Pruett's Chapel United Methodist Church in Paragould.

He served as a United Methodist minister in the following churches: Pruett's Chapel, Shiloh, Shugtown, Stanford, Mammoth Springs, Black Rock, Lynn, Powhattan, Monette, Bono and Neneath, Missouri.

He was a mason.

Survivors include his wife, Maudie Covington Montgomery of Paragould; two sons, James Murray Montgomery of Muskegon, Michigan, and Robert D. Montgomery of Tuckerman; five daughters, Joan Gray of Paragould, Melba Joyce Montgomery

of Tuckerman, Mary Lou Turpin of Chesterfield, Missouri, Sandra Bont of St. Charles, Missouri, and Debra Burr of Blytheville; two sisters, Opal Klutts of Paragould and Myrtle Tennison of Muskegon; 24 grandchildren, and 16 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Montgomery; three brothers, J.M. Montgomery Charles Montgomery; two grandson, Tommy Turpin and James Robert Turpin.

Funeral services were held at Pine Log United Methodist Church on January 30, 1990, with the Reverends N. Wayne Clark, Waymon Hollis and Michael Sutton officiating. Burial was at Pine Log Cemetery.

§§§§§

LESTA R. McLESTER

Lesta R. McLester, 96, formerly of Rockford, died Wednesday, May 9, 1990 in Neighbors Nursing Home, at Byron after a short illness.

She was born Nov. 17, 1893 at Quitman, Arkansas, daughter of Albert and Dorothy Harris. She lived a Rockford since 1975, coming from Paragould, Arkansas.

She married Ray L. McLester in Arkansas, Aug. 15, 1916. Reverend McLester retired in 1956 and died in 1972. He had served many churches including Lake City, Weiner, Maynard, St. Marks in Paragould, Shuggtown and Pleasant Grove United Methodist Churches. At one time, Rev. McLester served as state representative for Cleburn County.

She was survived by her son F. Ray McLester of Rockford; 16 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by three sons, Rovell, Farel and Clay McLester.

Services were May 12th with the Reverend Douglas Bowden, pastor of Our Master United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial was at Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Paragould, Arkansas.

§§§§§

MRS. BETTY SUE PIERCE NANCE

Mrs. Betty Sue Pierce Nance was born in Batesville, Arkansas, on January 6, 1937. She died in a Jonesboro, Arkansas, hospital on January 7, 1991. She was married to Reverend Charles William Nance on April 12, 1968. She and Charles made their home in Horseshoe Bend following the disability leave he was granted in 1985.

In addition to being survived by her husband, she is also survived by two sons: Charles Wesley Nance of Kansas City, Missouri; and Terry Matthew Nance of the home; and a grandson Wesley Curtis Nance of Kansas City. Her parents, Ross and Thelma Simmons Pierce of Desha, and a brother, Bill Pierce of Desha, also survive.

Prior to her marriage, Betty worked as a case worker for Independence County Social Services. As a youth, she was very active in church. As a young adult, she was youth counselor for the Sub-district MYF for a number of years.

Funeral services were held in the Desha United Methodist Church on Thursday, January 10, 1991, with Reverend Harlin Shelton, church pastor, and Reverend Jim Beal, Batesville District Superintendent, officiating. Burial was in Alderbrook Cemetery at Desha.

§§§§§

ELLA R. PATTY

Ella R. Patty, daughter of the late Ben T. and Alice Davis Herrington, was born January 3, 1898, in Marvel, Arkansas and died July 7, 1990, at her home in Jonesboro, Arkansas. She was 92 years old at the time of her death.

She was the widow of the late Samuel Oscar Patty who preceded her in death on August 10, 1964. Rev. and Mrs. Patty served 38 years in active ministry.

Mrs. Patty graduated from Malvern High School. She and S.O. Patty were married on October 22, 1917,. They had two sons, one of whom survives: James Lecil Parry of Jonesboro, who was born October 18, 1921.

Mrs. Patty is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Katie Clayton and Mrs. Geraldine Field both of Fort Smith; two granddaughters, Cheryl Patty and Jammilee Patty both of Jonesboro.

After her husband entered the ministry in 1923, she worked faithfully along with him in serving the following charges: Branch, Perry, Ola, Hartford, Beebe, Brinkley, Cabot, Augusta, Wilson, Prairie Grove, Levy NLR, Ozark, and Goddard Memorial in Fort Smith. After retirement in 1961 they built a home in Prairie Grove. In 1971 Mrs. Patty moved to Jonesboro and become a member of First United Methodist Church and made her home there until her death at her home while working in her garden.

Funeral services were held in the chapel of the First United Methodist Church in Jonesboro with Rev. Fred Haustein officiating on July 10, 1990. Graveside services were held in the Prairie Grove Cemetery in Prairie Grove, Arkansas, on July 11, 1990, with Rev. Joe Sherman officiating.

§§§§§

RUTH KATHERINE KELLY SHORT

Ruth Katherine Kelly Short, widow of Rev. Milton B. Short, died August 5, 1990, at age 91. Mrs. Short was born to John and Ada Kelly of Grayson County Texas, March 20, 1899, the youngest of seven children.

She received her formal education in a rural school known as Basin Springs Academy, Texas.
Married Milton Bruce Short September 22, 1922.

Rev. and Mrs. Short served the Methodist Church in Texas and Arkansas. Mrs. Short was a true and constant companion to her husband throughout his ministry, filling all the requirements of the minister's wife through 35 years of service to the Lord and the Methodist Church.

She is survived by three children, Jack M. Short, Kibler, Arkansas, Evelyn Carter, Little Rock, Arkansas and Ann Shaver, Neosho, Missouri and eight grandchildren.

§§§§§

LOLA CHARLOTTE CANNADAY SHULTZ

Lola Charlotte (Cannaday) Shultz, best known as "Topsy", born September 4, 1911, in Huntsville, Arkansas, was the youngest of seven children of W.G. and Anna Wahlquist Cannaday. She died April 5, 1991, in Fort Smith. Rev. Dois Kennedy and Rev. Kim Cloninger led the Goddard congregation in a worship service of praise and thanksgiving on April 9. Burial was in Huntsville.

Lola's father died when she was nine years old. Encouraged by her widowed mother and devoted brothers and sisters, she graduated from high school in Huntsville and Oklahoma A & M in Stillwater, which later became Oklahoma State University. Her college career covered 20 years in five schools: John Brown in Siloam Springs; University of Arkansas; Arkansas Tech; Nazareth (Louisville, Ky.) and Oklahoma A & M, from which she graduated with a B.S.E. degree in 1950 with 124 hours and without losing even one hour earned in any of the schools attended over 20 years. She taught school in Arkansas, Indiana, and Oklahoma.

Lola served her Lord and church well as pastor's wife in Ola and Holly Grove in Arkansas; and Okmulgee, Christ Church in Tulsa, Tonkawa, Prague, St. John's in Oklahoma City, Mooreland, Owasso, Texhoma, and Muldrow in Oklahoma.

She is survived by her husband, retired Methodist minister, Dr. W.B. Shultz; her sister, Mrs. Mary Ethel Potts of Arlington, Va.; her brother, Frank W. Cannaday of Little Rock; four foster sons, Waymon L. Shackelford of Cerritos, Ca.; Jerry E. Trickel of Dallas, Tex.; Harry O. West of Enid, OK.; and Victor R. Sanders of Owasso, OK.; 13 foster grandchildren; 10 foster great-grandchildren; and a host of nephews and nieces.

§§§§§

MRS. ALICE P. WATTS

Mrs. Alice Pearl Smart Watts was born December 5, 1907, in Litchville, Illinois. At the age of two she moved to St. Charles, Missouri. She was married to Reverence William W. Watts on November 3, 1942. The couple moved to Arkansas in 1953. Reverend Watts served churches in the Paragould and Batesville Districts until he was placed on a disability leave in 1972. He was retired in 1984. He died in 1985. Mrs. Watts, a high school graduate, became a Christian in her teenage years. She and Reverend Watts had 11 children (4 sons and 7 daughters), all of whom survive.

Mrs. Watts died on Sunday, August 29, 1990, at the White River Medical Center in Batesville, Arkansas. She suffered a heart attack. She was a member of the Desha United Methodist Church and the Eastern Star.

Funeral services were held in Davies Batesville Funeral Home Chapel. Burial was in Alderbrook Cemetery at Desha. Reverend Lloyd Conyers conducted the services.

§§§§§

JAMES FARIS WEATHERFORD

The Reverend James Faris Weatherford, son of the late James G. and Ida Poe Weatherford, was born January 15, 1909 , Attica, Arkansas, and died on January 13, 1991, in Houston, Texas. His wife, Essie, preceded him in death on January 19, 1990.

Rev. Weatherford is survived by one daughter, Geneva Molder of Alvin, Texas; one sister, Ruth Shaver of Crossett, Arkansas, and one brother, The Reverend Frank Weatherford of Pocahontas, Arkansas. Mr. Weatherford also leaves 11 grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.

Rev. Weatherford served 30 and on-half years as pastor in the United Methodist Churches of Arkansas, serving the following churches: Stranger, Home, Pleasant Plains, Gregory, Pea Ridge, Lamar, Ola, St. Paul, St. John/riverside, Weona, Marmaduke, Imboden/Smithville, and Judsonia.

Funeral services were held at first United Methodist Church in Pocahontas, Arkansas, on January 16, 1991, with the Reverends Sherman Waters (pastor) and N. Wayne Clark (D.S.) officiating. Burial was in the Oak Grove Cemetery in Attica.

§§§§§

REVEREND THOMAS R. WHIDDON

Rev. Thomas R. Whiddon died on Saturday, September 8, at Springdale, Arkansas at the age of 84 years, 4 months and 7 days. He was born May 1, 1905, at Magnolia, Arkansas. He was married to Bertha Ellen Hooten on December 27, 1935.

He received his education at Adrian College, Adrian Michigan, Scarritt College of Nashville, Tennessee and Vanderbilt School of Religion.

He was received on trial in the Tennessee Conference in 1936 and ordained elder in 1940. He transferred to the North Arkansas Conference in 1944 and to the Nebraska Conference in 1955. The churches served included Craig Memorial in Nashville and Spring Hill in Tennessee; Boone County, Cabot, Alma - Mulberry, Danville, Lincoln Summers, and Huntsville, in North Arkansas; and Humbolt-Pleasant View, Omaha Grace, Superior, and Madison-Fairview in Nebraska. He took disability leave in 1967 and retired in 1970.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Bertha, on February 28, 1985.

He is survived by four children; Dr. Ann Mann of Big Spring, Texas; Dr. Thomas Whiddon of Missoula, Montana; Mrs. Mildred Wilber of Big Spring, Texas; and Mrs. Sue Coger of Huntsville, Arkansas, and by 8 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, September 11, at First United Methodist Church in Springdale, Arkansas. Interment will be Huntsville, Arkansas. Memorials may be given to the Bertha and Thomas Whiddon Scholarship Memorial established at the First United Methodist Church of Springdale, Arkansas. Interment was in Huntsville, Arkansas. Memorials were given to the Bertha and Thomas Whiddon Scholarship Memorial established at the Fist United Methodist Church of Springdale, Arkansas.

6 2 '91

6 3 '91
1884

6 4 '91

ples
BOOKS

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
1	Batesville District	Jim Beal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	Kelly Jones	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Stoney Point	Kelly Jones	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bald Knob	Billy Powell	253	0	1	3	26	4	3	3
5	Russell	Billy Powell	139	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	BATESVILLE									
7	Batesville First	Joe Kennedy	847	16	18	14	0	9	12	14
8	Central Avenue	Roger Hook	530	9	6	4	0	6	1	4
9	Bethesda-Campground	Roger Hook	113	1	2	0	25	0	0	1
10	Beebe	Victor Green	473	3	4	9	0	4	2	11
11	Bradford	Rosemary Williams	87	0	0	0	12	1	0	5
12	Cornerstone	Rosemary Williams	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
13	Pleasant Plains	Rosemary Williams	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bull Shoals	Arvest Lawson	377	0	4	3	3	9	0	7
15	Calico Rock	Robert Doom	140	5	1	0	0	0	0	1
16	Spring Creek	Robert Doom	37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Cave City	Bennie Ruth	182	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
18	Bear Creek	Bennie Ruth	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cave Creek	Everne Hunter	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cherokee Village	R. T. Jarrell	650	14	11	2	8	14	8	11
21	Concord	Verl Decker	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	Cedar Grove	Verl Decker	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
23	Jamestown	Verl Decker	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Corinth	Rev. Clair R. Kess	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Cushman	Darrell Kersey	87	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
26	Desha	Harlan Shelton	136	1	0	0	0	3	0	3
27	Southside	Harlan Shelton	98	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
28	Evening Shade	Larry Morris	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	Ash Flat	Larry Morris	74	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
30	Floyd	Cecil Harrison	94	0	3	2	0	1	0	2
31	Harmony	Cecil Harrison	42	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
32	Garner	Jim Gilliam	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
33	Gum Springs	Jim Gilliam	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Oak Grove	Jim Gilliam	68	9	1	4	1	0	0	0
35	Griffithville	Elmer Orr	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	Dogwood	Elmer Orr	43	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
37	New Hope	Elmer Orr	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Ellis Chapel	Elmer Orr	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Higginson	Elmer Orr	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Hardy	James T. Randle	160	0	7	1	3	2	0	4
41	Liberty Hill	James T. Randle	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Heber Springs	Therral Wilson	850	6	23	30	1	13	7	12
43	Wilburn	Therral Wilson	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
44	Holiday Hills	John Chapman	151	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
45	Horseshoe Bend	Allen Bonsall	326	9	4	18	12	15	4	7
46	Judsonia	Bob Edwards	86	9	6	6	0	0	2	5
47	Kensett	Gerald Hammett	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
48	McRae	Gerald Hammett	94	0	3	1	0	0	0	1
49	Leslie	Richard Ihne	92	9	0	3	0	1	1	0
50	Marshall	Richard Ihne	95	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
51	McHue	Bob Reynolds	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
52	Mammoth Springs	George Bloodworth	117	0	1	0	22	3	6	0
53	Camp	George Bloodworth	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
54	Melbourne	Doyle Berckefeldt	87	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Guion	Doyle Berckefeldt	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Sidney	Doyle Berckefeldt	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Moorefield	William Turner	84	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
58	Oil Trough	William Turner	91	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
59	Mountain Home	Waymon Hollis	1210	31	43	21	0	23	3	26
60	Mountain View	Roger Beal	309	5	5	6	2	6	4	3
61	Saint James	Roger Beal	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Newark	Vaughn Harsden	121	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
63	Asbury	Vaughn Harsden	88	0	2	3	0	0	0	2
64	NEWPORT									
65	Emory Chapel	Fredrick Clay	38	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
66	Newport First	Bill Williams	666	5	9	2	0	9	0	10
67	Umsted Memorial	Ray Book	153	0	1	0	0	4	0	1
68	Hope	Ray Book	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Norfork	Charles Nance	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
70	Oak Ridge	Charles Habry	34	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
71	Sharp	Charles Habry	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
72	Powell's Chapel	David Craig	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
73	Quitman UMC	Hammett Evans	118	1	0	0	0	4	3	5

BATESVILLE DISTRICT
STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
74	Damascus	Hemmett Evans	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Enders	Hemmett Evans	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Rosebud	Thomas Sullinger	50	0	0	7	0	0	0	2
77	Pangburn	Thomas Sullinger	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
78	Mount Pisgah	Thomas Sullinger	46	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
79	Salem	Rev. B. Robertson	196	3	2	2	0	5	1	1
80	Viola	Rev. B. Robertson	49	0	1	0	0	0	6	2
81	Saledo	Danny Rogers	52	2	0	0	0	1	0	3
82	Searcy First	Tony Holifield	1184	11	20	14	0	24	2	13
83	Grace	Gaylen Cope	353	2	3	1	40	10	5	9
84	Tuckerman	Roger Glover	240	7	0	1	0	0	1	0
85	Stranger's Home	Roger Glover	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
86	Swifton	Roger Glover	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
87	Wesley	David Bentley	209	6	4	3	1	1	0	7
88	Fairview	David Bentley	126	5	3	4	0	8	4	3
89	Wiseman	Loye Verne Mason	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
90	Forrest Chapel	Loye Verne Mason	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
91	Oxford	Loye Verne Mason	66	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
92	EXTENSION CHURCHES									
93	Mount Tabor		40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove		26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry		19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTAL		13417	190	196	173	160	187	81	213
96	LAST YEAR		13422	178	275	123	105	186	65	225
97	DIFFERENCE		-5	12	-79	50	55	1	16	-12

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituient Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	84	25	0	0	0	0	5	7	11	10	33
3	Stoney Point	57	29	0	0	0	0	5	8	2	10	25
4	Bald Knob	221	90	0	3	0	0	14	12	10	30	66
5	Russell	140	40	0	0	6	0	6	3	8	30	47
6	BATESVILLE											
7	Batesville Fir	860	267	16	0	0	11	35	95	54	218	402
8	Central Avenue	538	164	8	32	23	8	16	39	11	106	172
9	Bethesda-Campg	90	42	1	8	4	0	6	16	6	21	49
10	Beebe	472	200	5	53	23	5	35	60	30	70	195
11	Bradford	69	26	0	0	3	0	4	5	1	16	26
12	Cornerstone	48	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	18	22
13	Pleasant Plai	24	12	0	0	2	0	7	1	1	8	17
14	Bull Shoals	365	174	4	54	45	5	7	26	13	79	125
15	Calico Rock	145	68	1	21	32	3	12	19	6	35	72
16	Spring Creek	38	22	2	2	12	1	5	3	2	21	31
17	Cave City	182	85	0	6	0	5	10	31	6	53	100
18	Bear Creek	29	16	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	14	20
19	Cave Creek	10	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9
20	Cherokee Villa	636	317	3	16	85	7	25	21	13	72	131
21	Concord	42	25	0	0	0	0	5	6	4	26	41
22	Cedar Grove	36	15	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	12	18
23	Jamestown	26	17	0	6	0	0	3	5	5	9	22
24	Corinth	13	12	0	1	4	0	2	5	0	8	15
25	Cushman	85	28	0	0	0	0	11	8	8	19	46
26	Desha	131	45	1	11	0	0	8	9	7	24	48
27	Southside	97	50	2	13	0	0	6	20	12	34	72
28	Evening Shade	44	32	0	0	0	0	7	9	7	14	37
29	Ash Flat	73	41	0	0	0	0	5	8	5	15	33
30	Floyd	96	40	0	0	14	0	5	0	0	30	35
31	Harmony	46	21	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	26	31
32	Garner	50	13	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	17	27
33	Gum Springs	18	20	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	25	35
34	Oak Grove	81	50	9	0	0	10	6	8	9	30	53
35	Griffithville	41	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17	22
36	Dogwood	42	21	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	23	34
37	New Hope	11	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	11
38	Ellis Chapel	8	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	7	17
39	Higginson	60	6	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	6	13
40	Hardy	159	77	6	7	26	0	2	3	3	20	28
41	Liberty Hill	38	12	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	10	18
42	Heber Springs	876	333	13	70	95	0	26	76	30	232	364
43	Wilburn	15	7	0	1	4	0	2	0	2	6	10
44	Holiday Hills	155	62	0	3	6	0	6	3	1	12	22
45	Horseshoe Bend	319	235	7	7	59	2	5	5	0	47	57
46	Judsonia	100	38	0	19	0	0	3	6	0	23	32
47	Kensett	81	38	0	0	0	0	6	4	3	13	26
48	McRae	97	45	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	32	43
49	Leslie	102	58	1	13	10	0	7	14	3	17	41
50	Marshall	96	39	1	10	13	0	4	6	2	13	25
51	McHue	25	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
52	Mammoth Spring	87	45	0	16	0	12	5	8	2	15	30
53	Camp	19	16	0	1	0	5	3	3	4	15	25
54	Melbourne	89	35	0	0	0	0	7	9	7	22	45
55	Guion	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Sidney	25	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Moorefield	83	32	0	11	0	0	4	0	4	20	28
58	Oil Trough	92	45	0	8	0	0	4	5	0	25	34
59	Mountain Home	1253	554	12	146	64	10	26	149	62	208	445
60	Mountain View	310	139	2	26	135	4	15	39	15	39	108
61	Saint James	69	36	4	7	40	1	4	9	12	24	49
62	Newark	119	34	0	18	0	0	8	16	4	12	40
63	Asbury	91	49	1	20	0	0	6	9	10	45	70
64	NEWPORT											
65	Emory Chapel	34	16	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	10	23
66	Newport First	663	171	8	45	7	5	21	55	21	176	273
67	Umsted Memoria	149	50	0	0	0	0	12	10	5	20	47
68	Hope	35	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Norfork	56	11	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	10	13
70	Oak Ridge	32	24	0	3	15	0	3	4	1	8	16
71	Sharp	55	29	0	3	20	12	6	6	6	29	47
72	Powell's Chape	26	21	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	18	22
73	Quitman UMC	107	35	2	2	0	0	5	7	0	13	25

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH SCHOOL

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
74	Damascus	22	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	23
75	Enders	17	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
76	Rosebud	55	26	2	9	0	0	8	13	7	29	57
77	Pangburn	48	12	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	4	7
78	Mount Pisgah	48	10	1	0	0	0	3	8	6	24	41
79	Salem	196	105	5	14	25	1	15	35	20	25	95
80	Viola	42	15	0	5	5	0	3	2	2	10	17
81	Salado	50	20	2	0	0	0	3	6	3	10	22
82	Searcy First	1190	399	8	135	179	8	85	129	82	493	789
83	Grace	295	129	0	48	6	0	16	28	23	82	149
84	Tuckerman	247	80	8	10	5	8	8	26	14	44	92
85	Stranger's Ho	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
86	Swifton	88	26	1	1	0	1	4	5	8	11	28
87	Wesley	213	84	2	19	0	3	7	14	6	23	50
88	Fairview	123	52	2	9	0	11	13	11	12	14	50
89	Wiseman	45	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	16
90	Forrest Chape	21	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	14	21
91	Oxford	66	51	0	0	0	0	9	12	4	18	43
92	EXTENSION CHURC											
93	Mount Tabor	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	13335	5480	145	918	967	138	684	1203	634	3156	5677
96	LAST YEAR	13417	5550	1309	862	1047	136	684	1247	666	3244	5841
97	DIFFERENCE	-82	-70	-1164	56	-80	2	0	-44	-32	-88	-164

BATESVILLE STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M.M. U.M. Men Membership	U.M.M. UMM Paid on Projects	U.M.W. U.M. Women Membership	U.M.W. UMW Paid For Local Work	U.M.Y.F. UM Youth Membership	U.M.Y.F. UMYF Paid for Projects	PROP. Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10800
2	Antioch	24	0	0	0	0	0	9	605	0	0	107000
3	Stoney Point	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	100000
4	Bald Knob	35	37	30	0	22	250	17	771	12	35	439700
5	Russell	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	107000
6	BATESVILLE											
7	Batesville Fir	219	8	9	8	0	0	66	451	40	0	2775927
8	Central Avenue	121	32	0	6	32	1485	68	1529	11	0	606000
9	Bethesda-Campg	31	0	7	1	0	0	12	577	6	0	180000
10	Beebe	125	61	90	3	23	85	85	801	25	400	740000
11	Bradford	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81000
12	Cornerstone	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55800
13	Pleasant Plai	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34000
14	Bull Shoals	63	24	35	0	25	1725	47	3318	12	125	650000
15	Calico Rock	45	25	8	3	8	0	30	1082	6	200	195000
16	Spring Creek	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000
17	Cave City	45	16	97	0	12	150	8	150	26	0	312500
18	Bear Creek	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
19	Cave Creek	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
20	Cherokee Villa	81	50	75	5	43	1625	230	2100	14	1200	1466238
21	Concord	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	135014
22	Cedar Grove	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
23	Jamestown	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
24	Corinth	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000
25	Cushman	25	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	13	0	125000
26	Desha	31	0	4	1	8	45	0	0	0	0	125000
27	Southside	27	0	10	0	8	45	20	653	0	0	250000
28	Evening Shade	17	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
29	Ash Flat	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	117	85000
30	Floyd	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	200000
31	Harmony	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000
32	Garner	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87361
33	Gum Springs	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000
34	Oak Grove	40	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000
35	Griffithville	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
36	Dogwood	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	54000
37	New Hope	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
38	Ellis Chapel	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9000
39	Higginson	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98500
40	Hardy	12	4	0	0	20	0	45	0	0	0	80000
41	Liberty Hill	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37500
42	Heber Springs	224	76	25	3	28	350	143	777	78	740	1030000
43	Wilburn	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000
44	Holiday Hills	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	235000
45	Horseshoe Bend	36	130	35	5	50	790	125	722	0	0	672300
46	Judsonia	17	8	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	275000
47	Kensett	18	0	0	0	0	0	20	588	0	0	165000
48	McRae	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000
49	Leslie	36	22	27	3	0	0	11	100	3	0	334500
50	Marshall	17	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000
51	McHue	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
52	Mammoth Spring	16	10	0	0	0	0	9	315	10	0	215000
53	Camp	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	35000
54	Melbourne	23	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	105000
55	Guion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000
56	Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000
57	Moorefield	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000
58	Oil Trough	25	20	0	0	8	0	15	300	0	0	200000
59	Mountain Home	206	132	113	16	114	10724	218	1741	51	2965	1488342
60	Mountain View	57	10	65	4	20	150	26	500	15	0	575000
61	Saint James	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	73000
62	Newark	22	10	0	0	0	0	18	150	4	0	456000
63	Asbury	39	8	0	0	0	0	16	258	0	0	433840
64	NEWPORT											
65	Emory Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	35000
66	Newport First	100	41	95	5	35	1147	112	2427	26	272	950997
67	Umsted Memoria	20	0	0	0	12	0	10	200	0	0	405300
68	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
69	Norfork	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
70	Oak Ridge	8	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000
71	Sharp	25	19	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	58250
72	Powell's Chape	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56800
73	Quitman UMC	16	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192500

BATESVILLE STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U. M.M. U.M. Men Membership	U.M.M. UMM Paid on Projects	U. M. W. U.M. Women Membership	U. M. W. UMW Paid For Local Work	U. M. Y. F. UM Youth Membership	U. M. Y. F. UMYF Paid for Projects	PROP. Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
74	Damascus	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000
75	Enders	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24000
76	Rosebud	22	0	24	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	90000
77	Pangburn	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69000
78	Mount Pisgah	20	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
79	Salem	50	30	150	3	15	100	32	500	30	129	190000
80	Viola	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	36000
81	Salado	12	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	35000
82	Searcy First	339	152	191	11	45	400	158	530	88	600	3179975
83	Grace	73	40	16	0	25	205	30	1250	14	0	612000
84	Tuckerman	50	10	9	6	45	300	30	600	12	0	300000
85	Stranger's Ho	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
86	Swifton	12	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	8	0	100000
87	Wesley	21	10	8	1	20	2140	44	3607	0	0	425000
88	Fairview	26	6	6	5	0	0	14	496	17	1702	85000
89	Wiseman	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000
90	Forrest Chape	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
91	Oxford	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
92	EXTENSION CHURC											
93	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
94	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
95	Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	3081	1059	1253	108	624	21716	1734	29024	573	8535	23852144
96	LAST YEAR	3167	1027	1231	112	682	11614	2061	38453	493	3838	22162871
97	DIFFERENCE	-86	32	22	-4	-58	10102	-327	-9429	80	4697	1689273

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
1	Batesville Dis	118800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	76500	0	0	725	725	472	472	356	356	256
3	Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	625	625	406	406	306	306	221
4	Bald Knob	75600	0	0	0	1971	1971	1282	1282	966	966	697
5	Russell	0	0	0	0	1074	1124	699	374	527	277	380
6	BATESVILLE											
7	Batesville Fir	150000	63017	283013	0	12929	8640	8410	5205	6340	3170	4571
8	Central Avenue	79400	27000	0	5000	5825	5825	3789	3789	2856	2856	2059
9	Bethesda-Campg	0	0	0	0	1009	1009	657	657	495	495	357
10	Beebe	150000	0	2200	0	6618	6618	4305	4305	3245	3245	2340
11	Bradford	42000	0	0	0	924	924	601	601	453	453	327
12	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	567	567	369	369	278	278	200
13	Pleasant Plai	0	0	0	0	304	0	198	0	149	0	108
14	Bull Shoals	90000	20000	132465	0	5552	5552	3611	3611	2722	2722	1963
15	Calico Rock	61000	42000	0	0	1489	1489	968	968	730	730	526
16	Spring Creek	0	1000	0	0	441	441	287	287	216	216	156
17	Cave City	85000	14929	0	0	1845	200	1200	100	905	100	652
18	Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	361	361	235	235	177	177	128
19	Cave Creek	0	0	0	0	164	164	107	107	80	80	58
20	Cherokee Villa	75000	0	11000	0	7490	7490	4872	4872	3673	3673	2648
21	Concord	0	5736	0	0	708	708	461	461	347	347	250
22	Cedar Grove	0	4229	0	0	273	273	177	177	134	134	96
23	Jamestown	0	1409	0	0	332	332	216	216	163	163	117
24	Corinth	0	401	0	0	133	48	87	32	65	28	47
25	Cushman	0	0	0	0	428	0	279	0	210	0	151
26	Desha	50000	0	0	0	1172	231	763	150	575	113	414
27	Southside	0	0	0	0	1083	1083	704	704	531	531	383
28	Evening Shade	12000	0	0	0	570	570	371	371	279	279	201
29	Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	942	942	613	613	462	462	333
30	Floyd	0	0	0	0	1005	1005	654	654	493	493	355
31	Harmony	0	0	0	0	341	341	222	222	167	167	121
32	Garner	0	4802	0	0	460	460	299	299	226	226	163
33	Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	306	0	199	0	150	0	108
34	Oak Grove	0	0	0	2479	593	593	386	386	291	291	210
35	Griffithville	36000	2537	0	0	617	617	401	401	302	302	218
36	Dogwood	0	3812	0	0	395	395	257	257	194	194	140
37	New Hope	0	976	0	0	161	162	105	105	79	79	57
38	Ellis Chapel	0	1346	0	0	168	168	109	109	82	82	59
39	Higginson	0	0	0	0	424	424	276	276	208	208	150
40	Hardy	62500	9000	0	0	2691	2691	1751	1751	1320	1320	951
41	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	259	259	169	169	127	127	92
42	Heber Springs	85000	190511	45172	0	9365	9365	6092	6092	4592	4592	3311
43	Wilburn	0	50000	0	0	293	293	191	191	144	144	104
44	Holiday Hills	57000	29371	0	0	1622	1622	1055	1055	795	795	573
45	Horseshoe Bend	76000	0	120000	0	5077	5077	3303	3303	2490	2490	1795
46	Judsonia	43600	10000	0	0	902	902	586	586	442	442	319
47	Kensett	0	124645	0	0	1162	1162	756	756	570	570	411
48	McRae	0	39500	0	0	927	927	603	603	455	455	328
49	Leslie	75000	0	0	0	1397	1397	909	909	685	685	494
50	Marshall	0	0	9500	0	865	300	563	200	424	0	306
51	McHue	0	0	0	0	201	201	131	131	99	99	71
52	Mammoth Spring	45000	47500	0	0	1541	0	1002	0	755	0	545
53	Camp	0	0	0	0	240	0	156	0	118	0	85
54	Melbourne	62000	0	0	0	1019	0	663	0	499	0	360
55	Guion	0	0	0	0	239	239	156	156	117	117	85
56	Sidney	0	0	0	0	219	219	142	142	107	107	77
57	Moorefield	70000	2995	0	0	972	972	632	632	476	476	344
58	Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	1021	1021	664	664	500	500	361
59	Mountain Home	95000	34873	54352	0	13990	13990	9101	9101	6860	6860	4946
60	Mountain View	85000	105000	0	0	3354	3354	2182	2182	1645	1645	1186
61	Saint James	0	6000	0	0	649	649	422	422	318	318	230
62	Newark	130000	0	0	0	1914	1914	1245	1245	939	939	677
63	Asbury	0	20000	0	0	1140	1140	741	741	559	559	403
64	NEWPORT											
65	Emory Chapel	0	15000	0	0	503	503	327	327	246	246	178
66	Newport First	75000	67500	0	0	7830	7830	5093	5093	3839	3839	2768
67	Umsted Memoria	69200	0	0	0	1461	0	950	0	716	0	517
68	Hope	0	0	0	0	268	0	174	174	131	0	95
69	Norfork	0	0	0	0	512	512	333	333	251	251	181
70	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	503	503	327	327	246	246	178
71	Sharp	0	0	0	0	535	535	348	348	262	262	189
72	Powell's Chape	0	0	0	0	332	332	216	216	163	163	117
73	Quitman UMC	62000	45000	0	0	1447	1447	941	941	709	709	512

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
74	Damascus	15000	0	0	0	495	495	322	322	242	242	175
75	Enders	0	28242	0	0	191	191	124	124	94	94	68
76	Rosebud	27500	38438	0	0	913	913	594	594	448	448	323
77	Pangburn	0	55000	0	0	532	100	346	346	261	261	188
78	Mount Pisgah	0	1482	0	2300	396	396	257	257	194	194	140
79	Salem	70000	8000	0	0	2697	2697	1755	1755	1323	1323	954
80	Viola	0	9000	0	0	502	502	326	326	246	246	177
81	Salado	0	360	0	0	305	305	199	199	150	150	108
82	Searcy First	172500	159299	73279	0	13412	13412	8725	8725	6577	6577	4741
83	Grace	91800	45000	40160	0	3575	3575	2325	2325	1753	1753	1264
84	Tuckerman	95000	5000	0	0	2886	2886	1877	1877	1415	1415	1020
85	Stranger's Ho	0	0	0	0	117	117	76	76	57	57	41
86	Swifton	86400	50000	0	0	1127	1127	733	733	553	553	399
87	Wesley	68000	5793	372176	0	1729	37	1125	0	848	0	611
88	Fairview	0	701	0	0	1024	1024	666	666	502	502	362
89	Wiseman	0	1075	0	0	394	394	256	256	193	193	139
90	Forrest Chape	0	7115	0	0	220	220	143	143	108	108	78
91	Oxford	0	520	0	0	654	654	426	426	321	321	231
92	EXTENSION CHURC											
93	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	2743300	1481614	1143317	9779	155643	140478	101246	91013	76316	67592	55028
96	LAST YEAR	2884150	1537403	1176947	171000							
97	DIFFERENCE	-140850	-55789	-33630	-161221							

BATESVILLE DISTRICT — APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	470	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	256	155	155	1042	1042	92	0	0	0	0	0
3	Stoney Point	221	134	134	897	897	79	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bald Knob	697	422	422	2831	2831	249	30	0	0	0	60
5	Russell	255	230	230	1543	1543	144	0	0	0	0	0
6	BATESVILLE											
7	Batesville Fir	2286	2766	2173	18570	18570	1666	2202	250	187	3	180
8	Central Avenue	2059	1246	1246	8367	8367	748	0	0	0	0	0
9	Bethesda-Campg	357	216	216	1450	1450	131	0	0	0	0	0
10	Beebe	2340	1416	1416	9506	9506	853	350	100	250	0	450
11	Bradford	327	198	198	1327	1327	118	93	68	68	0	220
12	Cornerstone	200	121	121	814	814	79	0	0	0	0	0
13	Pleasant Plai	0	65	0	437	437	39	0	0	0	0	0
14	Bull Shoals	1963	1188	1188	7974	7974	722	178	1004	294	0	360
15	Calico Rock	526	318	318	2138	2138	300	0	175	58	0	150
16	Spring Creek	156	94	94	633	633	50	20	70	5	0	75
17	Cave City	100	395	100	2650	2650	236	0	0	0	0	0
18	Bear Creek	128	77	77	519	519	52	0	0	0	0	0
19	Cave Creek	58	35	35	235	235	22	0	0	25	0	0
20	Cherokee Villa	2648	1602	1602	10758	10758	971	0	165	119	0	1150
21	Concord	250	152	152	1017	1017	92	141	0	0	0	42
22	Cedar Grove	96	58	58	392	392	39	0	0	0	0	0
23	Jamestown	117	71	71	476	100	39	0	0	0	0	0
24	Corinth	24	29	16	191	72	13	10	30	20	0	30
25	Cushman	0	92	0	615	298	52	0	0	0	0	0
26	Desha	82	251	50	1684	1684	157	0	17	11	0	30
27	Southside	383	232	232	1555	1555	144	0	18	20	0	30
28	Evening Shade	201	122	122	818	818	79	0	0	0	0	0
29	Ash Flat	333	202	202	1353	1353	118	0	0	0	0	0
30	Floyd	355	215	215	1444	1444	131	0	0	20	0	0
31	Harmony	121	73	73	490	490	39	50	0	22	0	60
32	Garner	163	98	98	661	661	66	0	0	0	0	0
33	Gum Springs	0	66	0	440	440	36	0	0	0	0	0
34	Oak Grove	210	127	127	852	852	79	0	0	0	0	0
35	Griffithville	218	132	132	886	886	79	0	25	35	0	50
36	Dogwood	140	84	84	567	567	52	0	0	0	0	0
37	New Hope	57	34	34	231	231	26	0	0	0	0	0
38	Ellis Chapel	59	36	36	241	241	0	25	0	0	0	0
39	Higginson	150	91	91	609	609	52	0	5	0	0	60
40	Hardy	951	576	576	3866	3866	341	170	468	73	0	150
41	Liberty Hill	92	56	56	373	373	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Heber Springs	3311	2004	2004	13452	13452	1207	1801	947	220	0	2100
43	Wilburn	104	63	63	421	421	39	0	0	0	0	60
44	Holiday Hills	573	347	347	2330	2330	210	0	0	156	0	0
45	Horseshoe Bend	1795	1086	1086	7293	7293	656	409	518	153	0	780
46	Judsonia	319	193	193	1295	1295	118	0	0	0	0	0
47	Kensett	411	249	249	1669	1669	144	0	105	0	0	0
48	McRae	328	198	198	1331	1331	118	15	25	25	0	60
49	Leslie	494	299	299	2007	2007	184	349	209	0	0	300
50	Marshall	0	185	0	1242	1242	118	34	67	0	0	0
51	McRae	71	43	43	289	289	26	0	0	0	0	0
52	Mammoth Spring	0	330	0	2213	2213	188	0	0	0	0	0
53	Camp	0	51	0	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Melbourne	0	218	0	1463	1463	131	0	0	16	0	0
55	Guion	85	51	51	343	343	26	0	0	0	0	0
56	Sidney	77	47	47	314	314	26	0	0	100	0	0
57	Moorefield	344	208	208	1396	.1396	131	0	0	40	0	0
58	Oil Trough	361	218	218	1466	1466	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Mountain Home	4946	2993	2993	20095	20095	1797	3529	2140	0	0	420
60	Mountain View	1186	717	717	4817	4817	433	0	80	70	250	120
61	Saint James	230	139	139	932	932	79	0	5	3	0	0
62	Newark	677	409	409	2749	2749	249	25	0	34	0	60
63	Asbury	403	244	244	1637	1637	144	12	21	5	0	60
64	NEWPORT											
65	Emory Chapel	178	108	108	722	722	66	0	27	0	0	0
66	Newport First	2768	1675	1675	11247	11247	1010	953	58	61	0	300
67	Umsted Memoria	0	313	0	2099	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Hope	0	57	0	384	384	39	0	0	20	0	0
69	Norfork	181	109	109	735	735	66	0	0	0	0	0
70	Oak Ridge	178	108	108	722	722	66	0	0	0	0	65
71	Sharp	189	115	115	769	769	66	0	0	0	0	0
72	Powell's Chape	117	71	71	476	476	39	0	0	0	0	0
73	Quitman UMC	512	310	310	2078	2078	184	0	0	41	0	0

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
74	Damascus	175	106	106	710	710	0	0	0	25	0	0
75	Enders	68	41	41	275	275	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Rosebud	323	195	195	1311	1311	118	0	0	0	0	0
77	Pangburn	118	114	114	764	764	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Mount Pisgah	140	85	85	569	569	52	0	0	0	0	120
79	Salem	954	577	577	3875	3875	354	0	0	0	0	0
80	Viola	177	107	107	721	721	58	0	0	0	0	0
81	Salado	108	65	65	438	438	39	0	0	0	0	0
82	Searcy First	4741	2869	2869	19265	19265	1732	3385	500	100	0	980
83	Grace	1264	765	765	5134	5134	459	0	13	0	0	0
84	Tuckerman	1020	617	617	4145	4145	367	0	0	0	0	60
85	Stranger's Ho	41	25	25	168	168	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Swifton	399	241	241	1619	1619	144	0	0	0	0	0
87	Wesley	0	370	0	2483	2483	223	0	175	0	0	0
88	Fairview	362	219	219	1470	1470	131	0	101	0	0	0
89	Wiseman	139	84	84	566	566	52	0	0	0	0	0
90	Forrest Chape	78	47	47	316	316	26	0	0	0	0	0
91	Oxford	231	140	140	940	940	79	0	0	0	0	0
92	EXTENSION CHURC											
93	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	48755	33300	30451	223552	221796	19579	14251	7386	2276	253	8582
96	LAST YEAR											
97	DIFFERENCE											

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	100	0	3168	0	400	1826	0	0	0
3	Stoney Point	125	0	101	0	3017	0	440	1982	0	0	0
4	Bald Knob	145	0	100	673	8000	0	5750	2000	0	0	0
5	Russell	35	0	0	332	4000	0	0	4085	0	0	0
6	BATESVILLE											
7	Batesville Fir	660	0	1014	6610	36400	17500	6000	6100	0	0	54488
8	Central Avenue	656	0	362	225	22406	0	5134	6360	0	0	27164
9	Bethesda-Campg	25	0	13	0	3256	0	378	2364	0	0	0
10	Beebe	430	0	960	125	26750	0	3800	6690	4989	0	27783
11	Bradford	155	0	70	0	6656	0	1040	306	0	0	0
12	Cornerstone	105	0	0	0	2877	0	700	0	153	0	0
13	Pleasant Plai	15	0	0	0	2518	0	200	300	0	0	0
14	Bull Shoals	491	0	898	600	20500	0	5725	6775	5500	0	2703
15	Calico Rock	210	0	92	1270	11404	0	1401	2095	4797	0	420
16	Spring Creek	5	0	0	0	2400	0	1000	200	707	0	0
17	Cave City	137	0	94	0	13000	0	2504	3400	370	0	0
18	Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1000	0	800	840	0	0	0
19	Cave Creek	70	0	100	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Cherokee Villa	1389	0	435	16210	27552	0	7008	5856	1912	16660	21500
21	Concord	80	0	123	453	3000	0	1000	2600	100	0	0
22	Cedar Grove	240	0	0	145	931	0	0	875	0	0	0
23	Jamestown	30	0	0	0	589	0	960	720	35	0	0
24	Corinth	120	0	0	1156	200	0	300	100	0	0	0
25	Cushman	10	0	0	218	2100	0	1100	1000	0	0	0
26	Desha	0	0	125	200	7028	0	2100	3000	300	0	0
27	Southside	88	0	186	600	7680	0	1200	1200	0	0	0
28	Evening Shade	100	0	521	301	4800	0	0	0	0	0	1080
29	Ash Flat	755	0	89	685	4200	0	0	4200	0	0	2640
30	Floyd	0	0	10	0	0	0	2860	5720	0	0	0
31	Harmony	103	0	0	0	1176	0	924	0	0	0	0
32	Garner	150	0	0	0	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0
33	Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	900	0	0	0
34	Oak Grove	0	0	0	126	900	0	300	1200	0	0	0
35	Griffithville	210	0	450	200	2798	0	1399	1399	0	0	910
36	Dogwood	0	0	140	126	0	0	0	2311	0	0	0
37	New Hope	0	0	25	0	803	0	0	73	0	0	0
38	Ellis Chapel	60	0	40	0	598	0	200	300	0	0	0
39	Higginson	49	0	77	0	3113	0	0	0	76	0	0
40	Hardy	1134	0	1359	6034	19005	0	3000	4000	150	0	4698
41	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	350	1200	0	0	324	0	0	0
42	Heber Springs	805	0	166	6812	28400	14400	12500	7500	7085	0	43154
43	Wilburn	100	0	0	0	2300	0	0	1000	0	0	0
44	Holiday Hills	765	0	500	2550	8740	0	4180	4780	0	0	1350
45	Horseshoe Bend	996	0	200	22385	24963	0	2650	3000	2500	0	16800
46	Judsonia	15	0	0	3737	4100	0	1200	2400	0	0	0
47	Kensett	0	0	0	0	1000	0	852	1600	3748	0	0
48	McRae	305	0	85	0	1000	0	816	1000	3800	0	0
49	Leslie	775	0	223	0	7400	0	2350	2350	200	0	0
50	Marshall	65	0	17	0	5400	0	1508	1900	250	0	0
51	McHue	0	0	0	0	1370	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Mammoth Spring	5	0	0	0	12200	0	1000	3000	167	0	360
53	Camp	0	0	0	0	1000	0	400	400	0	0	0
54	Melbourne	0	0	40	0	9043	0	2000	2300	0	0	0
55	Guion	100	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Sidney	25	0	0	0	2129	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Moorefield	120	0	212	0	6136	0	0	765	0	0	0
58	Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	3104	0	600	3300	0	0	0
59	Mountain Home	1830	21	4891	3624	38337	16499	8276	7964	0	0	61431
60	Mountain View	280	0	262	961	16900	0	3500	4800	0	0	11399
61	Saint James	12	0	28	128	2800	0	400	800	0	0	0
62	Newark	70	300	154	0	14500	0	4000	4500	500	0	0
63	Asbury	157	0	226	0	7400	0	0	2000	150	0	0
64	NEWPORT											
65	Emory Chapel	150	0	111	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Newport First	150	0	1865	2458	26000	0	6000	8500	5644	0	46444
67	Umsted Memoria	0	0	15	0	6359	0	4000	5000	0	0	0
68	Hope	0	0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0
69	Norfork	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	800	0	0	0
70	Oak Ridge	90	0	70	100	2040	0	240	2200	0	0	0
71	Sharp	60	0	85	25	2000	0	1000	0	0	0	0
72	Powell's Chape	50	0	23	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Quitman UMC	67	0	255	0	7200	0	1500	3000	0	0	0

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
74	Damascus	0	0	0	0	1740	0	0	1500	0	0	0
75	Enders	0	0	0	0	1080	0	0	577	0	0	0
76	Rosebud	315	0	90	80	7743	0	400	2000	0	0	360
77	Pangburn	90	0	60	0	4380	0	1000	1000	100	0	0
78	Mount Pisgah	25	0	40	100	1844	0	400	400	42	0	0
79	Salem	383	0	393	1000	15200	0	5300	4600	0	0	0
80	Viola	23	0	900	0	1800	0	1200	1300	0	0	0
81	Salado	25	0	10	0	2074	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Searcy First	8763	0	524	1145	39500	12833	11400	6200	0	0	95178
83	Grace	1200	0	247	247	15143	0	4773	6215	0	0	5260
84	Tuckerman	374	0	441	411	13175	0	4000	5000	1000	0	1500
85	Stranger's Ho	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	Swifton	620	0	535	100	6100	0	1100	3000	200	0	0
87	Wesley	78	0	111	1954	14700	0	2400	3600	0	0	1406
88	Fairview	50	23	180	350	6000	0	0	2000	0	0	936
89	Wiseman	50	0	0	0	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Forrest Chape	270	0	0	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Oxford	0	0	0	0	3780	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	EXTENSION CHURC											
93	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	27040	344	20443	84806	649745	61232	149468	195152	44475	16660	428964
96	LAST YEAR											
97	DIFFERENCE											

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	470
2	Antioch	800	650	0	0	105	10147
3	Stoney Point	375	988	0	0	100	9796
4	Bald Knob	1685	6411	0	1165	184	34621
5	Russell	575	2319	0	550	0	15843
6	BATESVILLE						
7	Batesville Fir	18530	37371	67552	7535	2500	306792
8	Central Avenue	5858	15180	436	10821	2051	121543
9	Bethesda-Campg	834	1690	0	3730	342	16947
10	Beebe	6015	24110	2287	2565	2626	138563
11	Bradford	492	2334	0	887	0	16337
12	Cornerstone	270	2264	1000	0	0	9797
13	Pleasant Plai	220	550	0	0	0	4279
14	Bull Shoals	24344	14039	19621	5238	1779	133781
15	Calico Rock	2245	4771	0	3487	400	39444
16	Spring Creek	550	1075	0	0	0	7984
17	Cave City	1381	8186	0	6364	20	38942
18	Bear Creek	619	901	0	1000	0	6709
19	Cave Creek	117	433	0	381	0	3627
20	Cherokee Villa	8017	20865	7000	24800	4873	197525
21	Concord	742	1793	0	2488	0	15589
22	Cedar Grove	541	1524	0	5641	0	11066
23	Jamestown	326	973	0	0	0	4671
24	Corinth	68	26	0	125	0	2418
25	Cushman	876	624	0	386	0	6664
26	Desha	1530	1930	0	500	0	19238
27	Southside	902	2189	0	2200	70	21015
28	Evening Shade	725	1856	0	1350	0	13173
29	'Ash Flat	646	2444	0	2821	0	22503
30	Floyd	1750	550	0	3404	10	18621
31	Harmony	192	178	0	2183	0	6341
32	Garner	2587	3497	0	0	0	11807
33	Gum Springs	2304	2000	0	0	0	6580
34	Oak Grove	1403	1500	0	3580	0	11547
35	Griffithville	6616	0	0	0	117	16844
36	Dogwood	520	1465	0	158	0	6409
37	New Hope	144	435	0	1624	0	3798
38	Ellis Chapel	293	717	0	0	0	2928
39	Higginson	0	1212	0	0	0	6402
40	Hardy	1588	10177	0	1070	671	65243
41	Liberty Hill	85	1144	0	0	0	4179
42	Heber Springs	10752	67791	49443	7351	3190	304440
43	Wilburn	200	1201	0	176	0	6292
44	Holiday Hills	1565	8060	0	6511	0	46089
45	Horseshoe Bend	3369	19030	0	269632	2115	391200
46	Judsonia	292	3188	0	4010	80	22877
47	Kensett	401	3554	0	9225	297	25743
48	McRae	1100	4209	0	0	0	16400
49	Leslie	470	4254	0	0	693	25548
50	Marshall	932	3302	5941	0	0	21276
51	McHue	113	351	0	0	0	2694
52	Mammoth Spring	1660	1695	0	6699	125	29312
53	Camp	120	682	0	0	0	2602
54	Melbourne	571	2508	0	0	0	18072
55	Guion	56	670	0	0	0	4243
56	Sidney	200	1120	0	0	0	4506
57	Moorefield	775	3414	0	0	0	15621
58	Oil Trough	925	5050	0	0	0	17209
59	Mountain Home	18794	50530	242732	30277	3553	554630
60	Mountain View	6283	19504	0	79530	598	158871
61	Saint James	234	2715	0	0	0	9894
62	Newark	1440	17890	0	6400	0	58055
63	Asbury	1793	5749	0	3697	327	26465
64	NEWPORT						
65	Emory Chapel	1770	381	0	0	0	7589
66	Newport First	9498	39554	0	6262	2699	189908
67	Umsted Memoria	1711	12165	795	4902	0	36447
68	Hope	0	1007	0	0	0	3424
69	Norfork	1485	920	0	614	0	7206
70	Oak Ridge	525	1297	0	0	0	8777
71	Sharp	1850	2025	0	0	0	9329
72	Powell's Chape	240	981	0	84	0	4892
73	Quitman UMC	172	6204	0	3430	0	28050

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
74	Damascus	273	1440	0	273	0	7301
75	Enders	557	986	0	0	0	3993
76	Rosebud	3851	2892	0	3000	620	25253
77	Pangburn	133	1194	0	0	0	9660
78	Mount Pisgah	821	1286	0	4468	0	11239
79	Salem	3610	7200	0	0	350	49571
80	Viola	256	800	0	0	0	8416
81	Salado	500	1084	0	0	0	4997
82	Searcy First	42232	68377	14778	127942	3557	494715
83	Grace	3737	8552	8171	6325	751	75909
84	Tuckerman	1858	6115	0	19813	0	66074
85	Stranger's Ho	88	0	0	0	0	1452
86	Swifton	585	6506	400	5158	0	29120
87	Wesley	3140	13528	33951	3200	679	81665
88	Fairview	1880	3200	0	54	468	19616
89	Wiseman	374	609	0	0	0	4697
90	Forrest Chape	302	704	0	0	0	3894
91	Oxford	468	857	0	0	0	7896
92	EXTENSION CHURC						
93	Mount Tabor	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Wild Cherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	BATESVILLE TOTA	230726	596702	454107	705086	35950	4353312
96	LAST YEAR						
97	DIFFERENCE						

BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	Batesville Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	84	84
3	Stoney Point	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
4	Bald Knob	0	0	0	0	0	221	221
5	Russell	0	0	0	0	0	140	140
6	BATESVILLE							
7	Batesville Fir	0	2	0	0	0	858	860
8	Central Avenue	0	0	0	0	0	538	538
9	Bethesda-Campg	0	0	0	0	0	90	90
10	Beebe	0	0	0	0	0	472	472
11	Bradford	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
12	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
13	Pleasant Plai	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
14	Bull Shoals	0	0	0	0	0	365	365
15	Calico Rock	0	0	0	0	0	145	145
16	Spring Creek	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
17	Cave City	0	0	0	0	0	182	182
18	Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
19	Cave Creek	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
20	Cherokee Villa	0	0	0	0	0	636	636
21	Concord	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
22	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
23	Jamestown	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
24	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
25	Cushman	0	0	0	0	0	85	85
26	Desha	0	0	0	0	0	131	131
27	Southside	0	0	0	0	0	97	97
28	Evening Shade	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
29	Ash Flat	0	0	0	0	0	73	73
30	Floyd	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
31	Harmony	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
32	Garner	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
33	Gum Springs	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
34	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
35	Griffithville	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
36	Dogwood	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
37	New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
38	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
39	Higginson	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
40	Hardy	0	0	0	0	0	159	159
41	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
42	Heber Springs	0	0	0	0	0	876	876
43	Wilburn	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
44	Holiday Hills	0	0	0	0	0	155	155
45	Horseshoe Bend	0	0	0	0	0	319	319
46	Judsonia	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
47	Kensett	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
48	McRae	0	0	0	0	0	97	97
49	Leslie	0	0	0	0	0	102	102
50	Marshall	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
51	McHue	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
52	Mammoth Spring	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
53	Camp	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
54	Melbourne	0	0	0	0	0	89	89
55	Guion	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
56	Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
57	Moorefield	0	0	0	0	0	83	83
58	Oil Trough	0	0	0	0	0	92	92
59	Mountain Home	0	1	0	0	0	1252	1253
60	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	310	310
61	Saint James	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
62	Newark	0	0	0	0	0	119	119
63	Asbury	0	0	1	0	0	90	91
64	NEWPORT							
65	Emory Chapel	0	34	0	0	0	0	34
66	Newport First	0	0	0	0	0	663	663
67	Umsted Memoria	0	0	0	0	0	149	149
68	Hope	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
69	Norfork	0	0	0	0	0	56	56
70	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
71	Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
72	Powell's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
73	Quitman UMC	0	0	0	0	0	107	107

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
74	SHERWOOD									
75	Good Shepherd	Bryan Fulwider	109	7	12	6	0	2	0	0
76	Sylvan Hills	William Stroud	912	4	8	3	235	21	7	5
77	Shirley	John Fritzmeier	30	1	0	0	4	0	0	1
78	Vilonia	Valerie Duncan	168	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
79	Mount Carmel	Valerie Duncan	48	0	0	0	0	0	6	1
80	Ward	Frank Warden	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	Sixteenth Section	Frank Warden	128	2	4	0	0	0	0	1
82	WESLEY FOUNDATIONS									
83	Wesley Foundation Tech	David Scroggin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundation UCA	James McKay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURCHES									
86	Ada Valley		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville		31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chapel		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley		36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chapel		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek		29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem		32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing		23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT TOTAL		18820	289	409	270	419	298	139	230
103	LAST YEAR		19080	379	488	252	634	385	142	218
104	DIFFERENCE		-260	-90	-79	18	-215	-87	-3	12

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Conway Distric	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	152	51	0	0	0	0	8	7	12	31	58
3	Austin Station	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bethel	228	87	3	10	0	10	17	34	13	40	104
5	Bigelow	12	6	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	9
6	Cabot	532	223	6	71	309	30	42	125	43	185	395
7	Centerville	15	11	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	9	13
8	Chickalah	19	10	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	0	14
9	Oak Grove	48	18	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	8	16
10	Clinton	513	153	4	20	72	2	11	34	23	59	127
11	Culpepper	19	12	0	4	5	0	1	5	0	10	16
12	Scotland	27	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11
13	CONWAY											
14	Ebenezer Conwa	45	45	5	23	3	5	5	8	13	8	34
15	Mount Zion	22	10	0	0	10	0	5	0	0	5	10
16	Morrilton Wes	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Conway First	1932	621	22	303	342	40	190	257	101	511	1059
18	Salem	202	115	3	38	17	1	20	57	10	46	133
19	Wesley-Conway	245	120	3	55	92	0	16	36	15	85	152
20	Graham Chapel	23	20	0	3	26	0	4	8	0	15	27
21	DARDANELLE											
22	Dardanelle	295	100	7	16	27	0	8	15	5	32	60
23	Liberty Hall	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	9
24	Pisgah	28	20	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	28	34
25	Dover	125	55	2	19	31	3	17	26	19	41	103
26	Moreland	12	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	5
27	Fairfield Bay	536	253	0	12	0	0	6	0	3	56	65
28	Greenbrier	310	152	10	46	62	3	40	51	26	91	208
29	JACKSONVILLE											
30	Jacksonville F	1625	333	20	257	0	9	33	104	45	188	370
31	Korean Church	13	20	0	27	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
32	London	40	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	11
33	Saint Paul	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Mallettown	62	39	0	0	0	0	7	11	8	20	46
35	Maumelle First	420	275	35	123	100	10	12	150	40	83	285
36	Mayflower	132	40	5	13	1	3	6	8	6	15	35
37	MORRILTON											
38	Morrilton	448	161	4	128	73	0	23	63	23	168	277
39	Cleveland	27	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20	22
40	Lanty	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Overcup	37	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	10
42	Solgohachia	42	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Pleasant	28	18	0	0	13	0	6	6	3	12	27
44	Steele - Hope	31	12	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	9	16
45	New Zion	27	15	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	10	16
46	Union Chapel	28	10	0	1	0	0	4	12	2	9	27
47	NORTH LITTLE RO											
48	Amboy	310	63	3	20	21	0	8	20	12	48	88
49	North Little R	2067	561	45	436	24	26	131	297	129	525	1082
50	Gardner Memori	719	231	3	33	39	0	37	36	12	261	346
51	Lakewood	1814	542	11	165	82	20	175	214	120	451	960
52	Levy	650	197	10	49	0	5	21	84	15	154	274
53	McCabe Chapel	83	50	0	14	0	0	17	23	14	27	81
54	Trinity	256	87	4	16	17	0	18	13	9	84	124
55	North Pulaski	132	68	15	38	0	5	12	35	10	48	105
56	Naylor	42	30	0	5	0	0	3	4	6	23	36
57	Oakland	95	39	0	9	3	0	7	6	6	55	74
58	Ola	101	55	0	5	0	0	5	5	2	10	22
59	Bluffton	16	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	16
60	Gravelly	35	20	0	1	8	0	3	4	1	32	40
61	Plainview	50	47	2	2	2	0	5	13	6	32	56
62	Oppelo	107	49	6	7	0	11	5	16	5	22	48
63	Perry	17	18	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	14
64	Wye	46	20	0	8	0	0	3	8	7	5	23
65	Perryville	156	95	2	23	30	5	9	30	25	50	114
66	Adona	24	22	1	0	15	0	4	3	2	16	25
67	Plumerville	174	51	0	0	0	0	6	17	4	13	40
68	Springfield	35	31	0	5	16	6	4	10	4	13	31
69	Pottsville	76	45	1	3	0	0	8	5	7	21	41
70	Bell's Chapel	64	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	17	21
71	RUSSELLVILLE											
72	Russellville F	1436	460	26	274	348	26	139	253	60	352	804
73	Wesley-Russell	328	124	8	30	41	9	23	13	36	71	143

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
74	SHERWOOD											
75	Good Shepherd	132	96	6	34	31	4	15	35	8	48	106
76	Sylvan Hills	659	218	14	49	45	0	36	65	45	140	286
77	Shirley	26	25	0	0	0	0	5	8	1	15	29
78	Vilonia	164	56	2	11	14	0	12	24	7	28	71
79	Mount Carmel	41	28	0	0	12	0	4	12	1	21	38
80	Ward	61	28	0	4	0	0	7	4	0	33	44
81	Sixteenth Sec	133	52	2	16	20	0	20	18	17	52	107
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC											
86	Ada Valley	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chap	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	18702	6589	293	2426	1954	248	1257	2309	999	4528	9093
103	LAST YEAR	18820	6491	338	2703	1650	243	1127	2175	965	4494	8761
104	DIFFERENCE	-118	98	-45	-277	304	5	130	134	34	34	332

CONWAY DIST. STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
						U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Conway Distric	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	39	15	20	0	0	0	14	1163	8	0	331856
3	Austin Station	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	25000
4	Bethel	49	40	30	0	26	1186	23	1547	12	576	350000
5	Bigelow	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
6	Cabot	161	60	75	2	15	0	35	1764	45	1200	436000
7	Centerville	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44000
8	Chickalah	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
9	Oak Grove	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
10	Clinton	63	43	108	2	25	200	100	4023	20	250	1376200
11	Culpepper	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000
12	Scotland	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
13	CONWAY											
14	Ebenezer Conwa	29	0	0	0	5	200	9	200	23	0	67500
15	Mount Zion	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000
16	Morrilton Wes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
17	Conway First	373	250	550	35	0	0	186	2777	102	3500	4619400
18	Salem	53	12	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	287000
19	Wesley-Conway	72	26	24	3	19	150	28	294	6	0	428000
20	Graham Chapel	19	0	6	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	60000
21	DARDANELLE											
22	Dardanelle	52	0	0	1	15	0	25	0	10	0	510000
23	Liberty Hall	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000
24	Pisgah	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35500
25	Dover	45	12	12	2	33	100	34	2121	10	25	277500
26	Moreland	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
27	Fairfield Bay	41	0	22	0	37	165	99	759	0	0	515000
28	Greenbrier	96	89	62	3	20	125	25	2175	37	50	538525
29	JACKSONVILLE											
30	Jacksonville F	215	42	177	15	26	9500	99	1947	60	428	1433500
31	Korean Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	London	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
33	Saint Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000
34	Mallettown	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
35	Maumelle First	120	90	200	20	25	0	54	800	0	0	550000
36	Mayflower	20	8	0	5	8	600	16	770	8	1000	185000
37	MORRILTON											
38	Morrilton	121	13	52	1	20	152	111	459	26	2558	758000
39	Cleveland	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000
40	Lanty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29000
41	Overcup	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
42	Solgohachia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000
43	Mount Pleasant	17	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	75000
44	Steele - Hope	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
45	New Zion	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
46	Union Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000
47	NORTH LITTLE RO											
48	Amboy	46	0	7	0	15	159	14	10	7	0	615600
49	North Little R	447	478	369	37	30	188	244	2872	97	5625	1802063
50	Gardner Memori	195	22	30	3	60	1059	95	682	12	64	1775000
51	Lakewood	380	208	450	17	54	404	116	1700	45	1550	2091692
52	Levy	183	60	159	5	35	315	100	3091	10	1096	940000
53	McCabe Chapel	33	9	8	0	12	0	20	365	0	0	178600
54	Trinity	66	32	4	2	22	106	16	1728	9	0	522000
55	North Pulaski	62	0	53	5	0	0	0	0	11	0	430000
56	Naylor	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	170800
57	Oakland	25	0	0	0	8	0	21	140	4	0	166000
58	Ola	18	14	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000
59	Bluffton	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
60	Gravelly	21	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000
61	Plainview	33	42	45	2	0	0	10	47	15	0	110000
62	Oppelo	34	12	0	11	8	0	18	1702	0	0	116000
63	Perry	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68000
64	Wye	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000
65	Perryville	90	21	10	0	0	0	25	1000	20	0	150000
66	Adona	22	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000
67	Plumerville	25	0	20	0	0	0	6	2700	0	0	62000
68	Springfield	25	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	55000
69	Pottsville	38	27	37	0	0	0	15	85	0	0	281800
70	Bell's Chapel	13	0	0	0	0	0	14	255	0	0	188100
71	RUSSELLVILLE											
72	Russellville F	350	106	77	18	98	0	154	838	63	363	2394925
73	Wesley-Russell	63	22	28	6	19	3100	32	331	25	966	648000

CONWAY DIST. STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M.M. U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U. M. W. U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	U. M. Y. F. UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROP. Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
74	SHERWOOD											
75	Good Shepherd	48	0	15	4	18	327	22	30	15	450	185000
76	Sylvan Hills	113	16	102	0	44	2400	51	1505	45	0	1212100
77	Shirley	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
78	Vilonia	44	0	30	0	0	0	12	390	7	0	258000
79	Mount Carmel	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
80	Ward	22	0	0	0	0	0	16	150	0	0	33000
81	Sixteenth Sec	52	32	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000
85	EXTENSION CHURC											
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
90	Bullock's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4000
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17500
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2000
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	4302	1852	2943	202	697	20436	1870	40620	774	19701	28817461
103	LAST YEAR	4204	1547	2965	276	631	15540	1852	46008	788	14270	29752223
104	DIFFERENCE	98	305	-22	-74	66	4896	18	-5388	-14	5431	-934762

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
1	Conway Distric	136300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	47000	4864	0	0	1739	0	1131	0	853	0	615
3	Austin Station	0	0	0	0	105	105	82	82	55	55	39
4	Bethel	100000	26529	0	0	2384	2384	1551	1551	1169	1169	843
5	Bigelow	0	0	0	0	156	156	101	101	76	76	55
6	Cabot	60000	0	83000	4000	7222	7222	4698	4698	3542	3542	2553
7	Centerville	0	0	0	0	187	187	122	122	92	92	66
8	Chickalah	0	3154	0	0	255	200	166	166	125	125	90
9	Oak Grove	0	2000	0	0	271	271	176	176	133	133	96
10	Clinton	88400	6712	0	0	4740	4740	3083	3083	2324	2324	1676
11	Culpepper	0	0	0	0	175	0	114	0	86	0	62
12	Scotland	0	0	2000	0	246	246	160	160	121	121	87
13	CONWAY											
14	Ebenezer Conwa	28000	1550	0	520	530	530	345	345	260	260	187
15	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	276	276	179	179	135	135	97
16	Morrilton Wes	0	0	0	0	141	0	92	0	69	0	50
17	Conway First	213900	295000	83300	0	21694	21694	14112	14112	10638	10638	7670
18	Salem	0	0	12244	0	1873	1873	1219	1219	919	919	662
19	Wesley-Conway	62000	6743	5202	0	2684	529	1746	350	1316	350	949
20	Graham Chapel	0	6228	0	0	187	187	122	122	92	92	66
21	DARDANELLE											
22	Dardanelle	80000	9541	0	0	3633	3028	2363	1969	1781	1484	1284
23	Liberty Hall	0	3605	0	0	173	173	113	113	85	85	61
24	Pisgah	0	18724	0	0	336	336	218	218	165	165	119
25	Dover	60000	27000	0	0	1657	1657	1078	1078	812	812	586
26	Moreland	0	0	0	0	103	26	67	17	50	13	36
27	Fairfield Bay	0	81104	2394	0	6629	6629	4312	4312	3251	3251	2344
28	Greenbrier	65100	11000	248981	440	3041	3041	1978	1978	1491	1491	1075
29	JACKSONVILLE											
30	Jacksonville F	115100	55591	9737	0	14522	6439	9447	9447	7121	2003	5134
31	Korean Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	London	0	0	0	0	351	351	228	228	172	172	124
33	Saint Paul	0	0	0	0	252	0	164	0	124	0	89
34	Hallettown	0	0	0	0	757	757	492	492	371	371	268
35	Haumelle First	0	50000	350000	0	2171	2171	1412	1412	1064	1064	767
36	Mayflower	55000	0	0	0	1552	1552	1009	1009	761	460	549
37	MORRILTON											
38	Morrilton	182000	66500	63854	0	5805	5805	3776	3776	2846	2846	2052
39	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	285	285	185	185	140	140	101
40	Lanty	0	0	0	0	164	164	107	107	80	80	58
41	Overcup	0	0	0	0	356	356	232	232	175	175	126
42	Solgohachia	0	0	0	0	305	305	199	199	150	150	108
43	Mount Pleasant	0	5000	0	0	352	0	229	229	173	173	124
44	Steele - Hope	0	0	0	0	184	0	120	0	90	0	65
45	New Zion	0	0	0	0	223	223	145	145	109	0	79
46	Union Chapel	0	0	0	0	150	0	97	0	73	0	53
47	NORTH LITTLE RO											
48	Amboy	60000	3000	0	0	2754	2754	1792	1792	1351	0	974
49	North Little R	74135	125642	238942	0	23041	14606	14988	9498	11298	7162	8145
50	Gardner Memori	116000	167141	0	0	10294	10294	6697	6697	5048	5048	3639
51	Lakewood	201057	103481	414774	0	23599	23599	15352	15352	11572	11572	8343
52	Levy	72000	0	3138	0	8096	1364	5267	800	3970	200	2862
53	McCabe Chapel	0	0	0	0	1387	1387	902	902	680	680	490
54	Trinity	129000	5930	0	0	3425	3425	2228	2228	1679	1679	1211
55	North Pulaski	0	1984	18000	0	2879	0	1873	0	1412	0	1018
56	Naylor	0	15000	0	0	480	480	312	312	236	236	170
57	Oakland	0	0	0	0	939	939	611	611	461	461	332
58	Ola	25000	2000	0	0	751	751	488	488	368	368	265
59	Bluffton	0	0	D	0	165	0	107	0	81	0	58
60	Gravelly	0	0	0	0	272	272	177	177	133	133	96
61	Plainview	0	0	0	0	967	967	629	629	474	474	342
62	Oppelo	85000	8684	0	0	932	932	606	606	457	457	330
63	Perry	0	7768	0	0	132	132	86	86	65	65	47
64	Wye	12000	10000	0	0	463	463	309	309	232	232	173
65	Perryville	45000	56000	0	0	2570	1878	1672	0	1260	0	909
66	Adona	0	7000	5000	0	455	455	296	296	223	223	161
67	Plummerville	40000	22000	0	0	1458	1458	949	949	715	715	515
68	Springfield	0	600	0	0	471	118	314	79	236	59	177
69	Pottsville	53100	36200	0	0	1458	250	949	0	715	664	515
70	Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	939	939	611	611	461	461	332
71	RUSSELLVILLE											
72	Russellville F	87000	385540	84568	0	18707	18707	12169	12169	9173	9173	6613
73	Wesley-Russell	75000	4800	92598	25150	3185	3185	2072	2072	1562	1562	1126

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	APPORTIONMENTS World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
74	SHERWOOD											
75	Good Shepherd	0	0	150000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Sylvan Hills	120200	74300	9596	0	7089	340	4611	0	3476	0	2506
77	Shirley	0	0	3000	0	323	323	210	210	158	158	114
78	Vilonia	87000	1595	0	0	1846	1846	1201	1201	905	905	653
79	Mount Carmel	0	1267	0	0	537	537	349	349	263	263	190
80	Ward	0	487	0	0	484	484	315	315	237	237	171
81	Sixteenth Sec	0	3168	0	0	979	979	637	637	480	480	346
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
83	Wesley Foundat	90000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundat	70000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC											
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	2734292	1724432	1880328	30110	208943	167762	135949	112987	102470	78633	73888
103	LAST YEAR	2565038	1763857	1351914	22657							
104	DIFFERENCE	169254	-39425	528414	7453							

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	Conway Distric	0	0	0	0	0	0	170	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	0	372	0	2498	1100	391	0	50	0	0	30
3	Austin Station	39	23	23	160	160	31	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bethel	843	510	510	3424	3424	488	717	10	26	0	0
5	Bigelow	55	33	33	224	224	27	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cabot	2553	1545	1545	10374	10374	851	200	175	20	25	460
7	Centerville	66	40	40	269	269	46	0	0	0	0	0
8	Chickalah	0	55	55	367	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
9	Oak Grove	96	58	58	389	389	56	0	0	0	0	0
10	Clinton	1676	1014	1014	6808	6808	664	0	461	146	0	585
11	Culpepper	0	37	0	251	251	32	0	0	0	0	0
12	Scotland	87	53	53	354	354	33	0	0	0	0	0
13	CONWAY											
14	Ebenezer Conwa	187	113	113	761	761	111	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mount Zion	97	59	59	396	396	6230	0	0	0	0	0
16	Morrilton Wes	0	30	0	203	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
17	Conway First	7670	4641	4641	31162	31162	4620	6550	0	173	0	1905
18	Salem	662	401	401	2691	2691	357	0	0	0	0	0
19	Wesley-Conway	350	574	350	3856	3856	654	0	115	36	0	0
20	Graham Chapel	66	40	40	269	269	57	0	0	0	0	0
21	DARDANELLE											
22	Dardanelle	1070	777	648	5218	4348	821	153	197	35	0	570
23	Liberty Hall	61	37	37	248	248	43	0	0	0	0	60
24	Pisgah	119	72	72	482	482	77	0	3	0	0	0
25	Dover	586	354	354	2379	2379	336	0	70	0	0	0
26	Moreland	9	22	6	148	148	42	0	16	0	0	0
27	Fairfield Bay	2344	1418	1418	9522	9522	833	0	1017	0	0	550
28	Greenbrier	1075	651	651	4369	4369	643	[illegible]	0	0	0	260
29	JACKSONVILLE											
30	Jacksonville F	2003	3107	2003	20859	20859	3097	1000	71	54	0	400
31	Korean Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	London	124	75	75	504	504	68	0	0	0	0	0
33	Saint Paul	0	54	0	362	0	0	37	63	60	0	0
34	Mallettown	268	162	0	1087	0	26	0	0	100	0	0
35	Maumelle First	767	464	464	3118	3118	326	91	188	0	0	60
36	Mayflower	0	332	0	2229	2229	321	0	0	0	0	0
37	MORRILTON											
38	Morrilton	2052	1242	1242	8338	8338	1447	20	487	47	265	0
39	Cleveland	101	61	61	409	409	47	0	0	0	0	0
40	Lanty	58	35	35	235	235	35	0	0	0	0	0
41	Overcup	126	76	76	512	512	81	0	0	0	0	0
42	Solgohachia	108	65	65	438	438	76	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Pleasant	124	75	75	506	506	53	0	0	0	0	0
44	Steele - Hope	0	39	0	265	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	New Zion	79	48	41	320	320	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Union Chapel	0	32	0	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	NORTH LITTLE RO											
48	Amboy	974	589	210	3956	3956	756	0	395	43	0	0
49	North Little R	5163	4929	3127	33095	33095	5124	3	252	0	0	1815
50	Gardner Memori	3639	2202	2202	14787	14787	2407	1769	357	116	0	1660
51	Lakewood	8343	5049	5049	33898	33898	5300	6471	694	167	25	2850
52	Levy	150	1732	150	11630	11630	1906	0	47	0	0	128
53	McCabe Chapel	490	297	297	1992	1992	331	0	0	0	0	0
54	Trinity	1211	733	733	4920	4920	890	0	29	25	0	60
55	North Pulaski	0	616	0	4135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Naylor	170	103	103	690	690	61	0	0	0	0	0
57	Oakland	332	201	201	1349	1349	211	75	10	0	0	0
58	Ola	265	161	161	1079	1079	184	0	34	37	0	0
59	Bluffton	0	35	0	237	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Gravelly	96	58	58	390	390	60	0	0	0	0	60
61	Plainview	342	207	207	1388	1388	167	0	20	0	0	120
62	Oppelo	330	199	199	1339	1339	228	0	0	0	0	0
63	Perry	47	28	28	190	190	51	0	0	0	0	60
64	Wye	173	97	97	658	658	117	0	0	0	0	0
65	Perryville	0	550	310	3692	3692	625	50	12	0	0	0
66	Adona	161	97	97	653	653	107	0	0	0	0	0
67	Plumerville	515	312	312	2094	2094	243	0	0	0	0	0
68	Springfield	44	98	98	667	667	114	0	0	0	0	0
69	Pottsville	0	312	0	2094	2094	385	0	0	0	0	0
70	Bell's Chapel	332	201	201	1349	1349	227	0	10	0	0	0
71	RUSSELLVILLE											
72	Russellville F	6613	4002	4002	26871	26871	4014	7097	1090	106	0	800
73	Wesley-Russell	1126	681	681	4575	4575	816	585	123	119	0	180

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
74	SHERWOOD											
75	Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	0	200	77	125	65	0	100
76	Sylvan Hills	0	1517	0	10183	460	1041	20	249	169	0	60
77	Shirley	114	69	69	463	463	44	0	0	0	0	0
78	Vilonia	653	395	395	2651	2651	424	0	0	38	0	0
79	Mount Carmel	190	115	115	772	772	0	0	0	5	0	0
80	Ward	171	104	104	696	696	70	0	0	0	0	0
81	Sixteenth Sec	346	209	209	1406	1406	146	0	0	0	0	0
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC											
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	57511	44694	35673	300118	281373	49362	25085	6370	1587	315	12773
103	LAST YEAR											
104	DIFFERENCE											

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
1	Conway Distric	0	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	211	0	0	0	10500	0	3500	2000	0	0	2100
3	Austin Station	300	0	0	0	1800	0	900	900	0	0	0
4	Bethel	70	0	20	371	15500	0	3000	5500	0	0	1161
5	Bigelow	0	0	0	680	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Cabot	776	0	1037	5324	25800	0	3900	8000	0	0	39900
7	Centerville	50	0	0	21	1000	0	0	0	100	0	0
8	Chickalah	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Oak Grove	0	0	30	1058	1586	0	0	0	0	0	216
10	Clinton	937	0	750	3134	17700	0	4680	7500	0	0	9721
11	Culpepper	45	0	0	400	765	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Scotland	0	0	0	1010	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	CONWAY											
14	Ebenezer Conwa	0	0	187	0	2600	0	0	0	0	0	59
15	Mount Zion	0	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Morrilton Wes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Conway First	1907	225	1336	10290	40880	13290	19814	9901	5124	26800	117042
18	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	14900	0	0	0	3822
19	Wesley-Conway	90	0	451	1015	14700	0	2385	4500	908	0	8002
20	Graham Chapel	0	0	0	245	800	0	0	800	0	0	0
21	DARDANELLE											
22	Dardanelle	265	0	160	300	14400	0	2400	8300	1605	0	15172
23	Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	735	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Pisgah	0	0	500	74	1620	0	237	0	0	0	0
25	Dover	203	0	60	456	13860	0	1138	0	0	0	350
26	Moreland	0	0	0	30	858	0	65	220	0	0	0
27	Fairfield Bay	3585	0	3120	3663	32550	0	9150	6300	1346	0	14771
28	Greenbrier	50	0	95	0	19110	0	2000	3022	300	0	8943
29	JACKSONVILLE											
30	Jacksonville F	1570	308	1326	7446	33400	0	3300	8000	0	0	77708
31	Korean Church	0	0	0	480	5750	0	0	1940	0	0	0
32	London	0	0	105	0	1620	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Saint Paul	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Mallettown	0	0	362	0	2500	0	0	3000	0	0	0
35	Maumelle First	0	0	396	0	21000	0	12100	4720	0	0	13269
36	Mayflower	0	0	91	0	11700	0	3750	1250	0	0	2675
37	MORRILTON											
38	Morrilton	127	0	315	2907	30760	6196	5849	9608	7874	0	34494
39	Cleveland	0	0	50	0	2562	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Lanty	0	0	0	0	1563	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Overcup	0	0	65	0	2563	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Solgohachia	0	0	0	0	2304	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Pleasant	132	0	25	0	1040	0	200	200	0	0	0
44	Steele - Hope	74	0	0	0	1000	0	200	0	0	0	0
45	New Zion	0	0	0	0	2800	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Union Chapel	0	0	0	0	990	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	NORTH LITTLE RO											
48	Amboy	130	0	81	1435	17300	0	2400	2400	0	0	10158
49	North Little R	2137	0	2333	25636	44400	21500	19500	9500	6277	18500	106165
50	Gardner Memori	1186	0	1972	4969	26800	0	3200	5700	250	0	53851
51	Lakewood	3117	0	3293	11890	38730	13770	7600	11737	8469	25681	99064
52	Levy	0	0	259	0	27500	0	6000	7000	0	0	64955
53	McCabe Chapel	25	0	0	300	5000	0	1647	0	0	0	3174
54	Trinity	200	0	737	112	15500	0	2000	4000	0	0	9320
55	North Pulaski	15	0	45	0	11185	0	4792	4792	5483	0	4680
56	Naylor	68	0	0	100	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	0
57	Oakland	0	0	199	550	4345	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Ola	35	0	81	462	4089	0	0	4089	1571	0	1300
59	Bluffton	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	450	0	0	0
60	Gravelly	163	0	0	132	600	0	0	480	0	0	0
61	Plainview	50	0	12	88	8664	0	1800	1800	200	0	0
62	Oppelo	0	0	3652	1200	3920	0	2180	2860	0	0	0
63	Perry	110	0	16	94	0	0	1680	50	0	0	0
64	Wye	73	0	69	258	1530	0	1739	0	0	0	0
65	Perryville	50	0	120	470	13245	0	2400	3224	0	0	5466
66	Adona	0	0	0	319	2000	0	600	1000	0	0	201
67	Plummerville	150	0	0	0	8276	0	1750	0	0	0	0
68	Springfield	50	0	5	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Pottsville	292	0	187	0	10664	0	3125	2200	436	0	0
70	Bell's Chapel	50	0	50	40	5994	0	2170	1500	436	0	0
71	RUSSELLVILLE											
72	Russellville F	2895	363	3994	39928	40900	22275	10200	15667	1403	0	118292
73	Wesley-Russell	534	0	140	340	18700	0	3600	5500	300	0	8736

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
74	SHERWOOD											
75	Good Shepherd	357	0	555	3313	9000	0	0	0	0	0	6628
76	Sylvan Hills	570	0	6497	500	25250	5733	5274	5888	6006	0	35898
77	Shirley	0	0	30	200	1440	0	0	360	0	0	0
78	Vilonia	0	45	35	1218	11828	0	2500	1620	0	0	0
79	Mount Carmel	0	0	8	50	1552	0	400	400	0	0	0
80	Ward	0	0	0	643	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0
81	Sixteenth Sec	540	0	400	1800	3600	0	0	3600	0	0	0
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC											
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	23189	941	35404	134951	715478	82764	180025	184478	48088	70981	877293
103	LAST YEAR											
104	DIFFERENCE											

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	Conway Distric	0	0	0	0	0	323
2	Atkins	1207	7096	0	600	421	29206
3	Austin Station	132	1148	0	0	0	5675
4	Bethel	2851	5900	0	2276	275	48046
5	Bigelow	0	0	0	1555	0	4107
6	Cabot	11774	22620	15915	3239	757	170707
7	Centerville	154	481	0	198	0	2826
8	Chickalah	119	411	0	151	0	2484
9	Oak Grove	130	590	0	240	0	5029
10	Clinton	3100	12850	3526	7602	1841	94842
11	Culpepper	0	2425	0	60	0	3978
12	Scotland	87	631	0	7465	0	11447
13	CONWAY						
14	Ebenezer Conwa	428	3943	0	195	0	9719
15	Mount Zion	384	0	0	0	0	10156
16	Morrilton Wes	140	0	0	600	0	776
17	Conway First	41645	115631	13540	27822	5068	553480
18	Salem	2974	7799	3500	5178	0	46295
19	Wesley-Conway	4019	12590	8638	934	578	65400
20	Graham Chapel	649	1579	0	0	147	5053
21	DARDANELLE						
22	Dardanelle	5150	10940	0	4138	682	77835
23	Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	1555
24	Pisgah	300	200	0	4200	0	8603
25	Dover	2350	7165	0	2427	250	35531
26	Moreland	64	1007	0	0	0	2521
27	Fairfield Bay	8095	16279	660	2392	1788	133575
28	Greenbrier	4082	14084	21103	49460	403	136160
29	JACKSONVILLE						
30	Jacksonville F	22302	53031	4474	43953	1863	306057
31	Korean Church	4738	6508	0	200	0	19616
32	London	220	0	0	0	0	3467
33	Saint Paul	0	500	0	0	0	2460
34	Hallettown	904	991	0	1925	0	11696
35	Maumelle First	15000	32000	30893	0	500	139539
36	Mayflower	1439	4221	5565	0	790	37052
37	MORRILTON						
38	Morrilton	10306	29717	9158	5000	1100	179736
39	Cleveland	150	950	0	8000	0	12940
40	Lanty	0	300	0	0	0	2577
41	Overcup	175	800	0	1500	0	6661
42	Solgohachia	0	500	0	0	0	4145
43	Mount Pleasant	1600	2340	0	0	0	6697
44	Steele - Hope	171	279	0	0	0	1749
45	New Zion	164	800	0	300	0	4872
46	Union Chapel	108	500	0	0	0	1598
47	NORTH LITTLE RO						
48	Amboy	2230	11161	0	9774	370	68319
49	North Little R	17130	92242	105000	101355	4457	655977
50	Gardner Memori	8999	49315	0	9077	3880	218175
51	Lakewood	26013	101399	71442	6546	2002	544073
52	Levy	8935	22896	2193	2604	1730	160447
53	McCabe Chapel	1935	5678	0	0	400	24238
54	Trinity	4708	18503	0	0	1028	71308
55	North Pulaski	1449	11570	3756	511	0	48278
56	Naylor	231	2236	0	0	0	7087
57	Oakland	1385	2277	0	3250	25	16220
58	Ola	1001	3492	0	4144	0	23631
59	Bluffton	170	890	0	0	0	2052
60	Gravelly	966	2771	0	800	0	7158
61	Plainview	1582	4410	0	224	221	23365
62	Oppelo	595	4881	0	1165	0	24544
63	Perry	304	4690	0	2347	0	9950
64	Wye	236	2373	0	765	0	9092
65	Perryville	2748	8270	0	1000	210	43770
66	Adona	471	1816	0	889	0	9288
67	Plummerville	0	11816	0	0	100	28378
68	Springfield	0	3300	2200	0	0	10634
69	Pottsville	937	3198	0	1078	0	25510
70	Bell's Chapel	1050	3035	0	0	0	18455
71	RUSSELLVILLE						
72	Russellville F	31568	83658	19667	138475	2951	622878
73	Wesley-Russell	6839	22119	13232	4500	540	100104

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
74	SHERWOOD						
75	Good Shepherd	6778	27374	0	0	210	54782
76	Sylvan Hills	894	50334	16324	3803	1098	166408
77	Shirley	708	48	0	0	0	4167
78	Vilonia	1298	2939	0	0	100	29696
79	Mount Carmel	382	2012	0	210	0	7245
80	Ward	385	1871	0	0	0	8576
81	Sixteenth Sec	639	3408	0	0	0	18190
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI						
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	3800	0	3800
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC						
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Bullock's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	0
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	0
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	279677	944788	350786	477927	35785	5271986
103	LAST YEAR						
104	DIFFERENCE						

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	Conway Distric	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Atkins	0	0	0	0	0	152	152
3	Austin Station	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
4	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	228	228
5	Bigelow	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
6	Cabot	0	0	0	0	0	532	532
7	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
8	Chickalah	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
9	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
10	Clinton	0	0	0	0	0	513	513
11	Culpepper	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
12	Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
13	CONWAY							
14	Ebenezer Conwa	0	45	0	0	0	0	45
15	Mount Zion	0	22	0	0	0	0	22
16	Morrilton Wes	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
17	Conway First	2	1	0	0	0	1929	1932
18	Salem	0	0	1	0	0	201	202
19	Wesley-Conway	1	1	0	0	0	243	245
20	Graham Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
21	DARDANELLE							
22	Dardanelle	0	1	0	0	0	294	295
23	Liberty Hall	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
24	Pisgah	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
25	Dover	0	0	0	0	0	125	125
26	Moreland	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
27	Fairfield Bay	0	0	0	0	0	536	536
28	Greenbrier	0	0	0	0	0	310	310
29	JACKSONVILLE							
30	Jacksonville F	3	1	0	0	0	1621	1625
31	Korean Church	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
32	London	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
33	Saint Paul	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
34	Mallettown	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
35	Maumelle First	0	0	0	0	0	420	420
36	Mayflower	0	0	0	0	0	132	132
37	MORRILTON							
38	Morrilton	0	0	0	0	0	448	448
39	Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
40	Lanty	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
41	Overcup	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
42	Solgohachia	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
43	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	28	28
44	Steele - Hope	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
45	New Zion	0	27	0	0	0	0	27
46	Union Chapel	0	28	0	0	0	0	28
47	NORTH LITTLE RO							
48	Amboy	0	0	0	0	0	310	310
49	North Little R	1	0	1	0	0	2065	2067
50	Gardner Memori	0	0	0	0	0	719	719
51	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	1814	1814
52	Levy	0	0	0	0	0	650	650
53	McCabe Chapel	0	83	0	0	0	0	83
54	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	256	256
55	North Pulaski	0	0	0	0	0	132	132
56	Naylor	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
57	Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	95	95
58	Ola	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
59	Bluffton	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
60	Gravelly	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
61	Plainview	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
62	Oppelo	0	0	0	0	0	107	107
63	Perry	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
64	Wye	0	0	0	0	0	46	46
65	Perryville	0	0	0	0	0	156	156
66	Adona	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
67	Plummerville	0	0	0	0	0	174	174
68	Springfield	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
69	Pottsville	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
70	Bell's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
71	RUSSELLVILLE							
72	Russellville F	0	2	0	0	0	1434	1436
73	Wesley-Russell	0	0	1	0	0	327	328

CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
74	SHERWOOD							
75	Good Shepherd	0	0	0	0	0	132	132
76	Sylvan Hills	0	1	0	0	0	658	659
77	Shirley	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
78	Vilonia	0	0	0	0	0	164	164
79	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
80	Ward	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
81	Sixteenth Sec	0	0	0	0	0	133	133
82	WESLEY FOUNDATI							
83	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	EXTENSION CHURC							
86	Ada Valley	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
87	Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
88	Birta	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
89	Briggsville	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
90	Bullock's Chap	0	32	0	0	0	0	32
91	Cato	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Center Valley	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
93	Centerville	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
94	Corinth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Cypress Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	Gordon's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
97	Hill Creek	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
98	Houston	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
99	Mt. Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
100	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
101	Wing	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
102	CONWAY DISTRICT	20	252	3	0	0	18427	18702
103	LAST YEAR							
104	DIFFERENCE							

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
1	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	Aaron Barling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alpena	Herman Smith	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bergman	Herman Smith	31	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
	BELLA VISTA									
4	Bella Vista First UMC	Wendell Dorman	1022	4	53	14	0	19	7	15
5	Highland UMC	Jack Schaible	52	1	20	3	0	2	0	1
6	Bentonville	Guy Whitney Jr.	918	26	50	14	51	21	12	11
7	Berryville	Bonda Deere Moyer	313	7	7	7	11	11	7	4
8	Brightwater	Denman Gillett	107	2	0	2	0	0	0	1
9	Bland Chapel	Denman Gillett	72	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	Cincinnati	Joe Hall	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Rhea	Joe Hall	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Wedington	Joe Hall	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Decatur	Richard Stegall	103	0	3	1	0	5	0	2
14	Centerton	Richard Stegall	129	5	0	0	12	3	4	6
15	Diamond City	Steve Broome	80	0	6	0	2	3	0	0
16	Omaha	Steve Broome	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Elm Springs	Charles Coffelt	160	6	2	2	0	3	2	1
18	Harmon	Charles Coffelt	66	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
19	Eureka Springs	James Harrison	313	1	4	0	0	11	3	2
20	Everton	Charles Cantrell	60	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
21	Valley Springs	Charles Cantrell	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	FAYETTEVILLE									
23	Central Fayetteville	Jack Wilson	2646	47	72	30	256	54	20	26
24	Sequoyah	Michael Mattox	472	12	29	14	11	18	7	1
25	Saint James	Sara Bainbridge	56	5	1	1	0	1	0	2
26	Trinity Fayetteville	Don Eubanks	220	7	11	4	0	9	0	3
27	Goshen	Don Eubanks	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Wiggins	Von Dell Mooney	309	8	7	3	2	5	2	8
29	Farmington	Von Dell Mooney	47	3	0	3	0	1	1	2
30	Gentry	Tim Harlan	175	1	5	1	12	0	4	3
31	Springtown	Tim Harlan	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Gravette	Joseph Betz	206	2	3	4	0	2	0	4
33	Sulphur Springs	Joseph Betz	75	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
34	Green Forest	David Hanshew	276	11	7	3	10	2	1	6
35	Harrison First	Jerry Canada	722	11	13	3	0	14	9	15
36	Saint Paul	James Wilson	154	2	1	2	0	8	7	2
37	Bellefonte	James Wilson	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
38	Valley View	James Wilson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
39	Highfill	Lonnie Nelson	75	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
40	Huntsville	Michael Gordon	151	7	5	1	0	0	2	0
41	Presley Chapel	Michael Gordon	44	3	0	0	2	1	0	2
42	Jasper	Larry Hunt	96	19	3	1	5	3	0	2
43	Lincoln	Carlos Summers	139	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
44	Morrow	Carlos Summers	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	Pea Ridge	Paul Klinger	140	1	1	0	0	2	0	2
46	Oakley Chapel	Paul Klinger	63	0	4	1	0	0	0	1
47	Prairie Grove	Joe Sherman	381	8	6	2	0	1	1	4
48	Viney Grove	Joe Sherman	59	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
49	ROGERS									
50	Central Rogers	Ben Hines	1518	28	27	19	0	21	5	28
51	Grace	Don Hall Jr.	165	14	19	5	1	10	1	1
52	Shiloh	Gladys Kearney	42	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
53	Siloam Springs	Philip L. Hathcock	583	8	10	5	106	15	7	12
54	SPRINGDALE									
55	Saint Joe	Jack Cox	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Springdale First	Max Whitfield	2208	17	50	9	0	15	4	21
57	Hanmaum Korean	Byung-Woo Cho	46	4	1	10	0	0	3	0
58	Wesley	Charles Cooper	291	0	10	1	86	16	17	4
59	Mount Hebron	Charles Cooper	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
60	Tucks Chapel	Paul Johnson	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Winslow	Donald Wester	40	0	2	2	0	0	1	0
62	Elkins	Donald Wester	37	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
63	Yellville	Luke Conway	169	6	1	5	48	4	0	7
64	Pleasant Ridge	Luke Conway	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
65	Cedar Grove	Luke Conway	83	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
66	New Home	Paul Farley	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wesley Foundation U of A	Gregg Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT TOTAL		15675	282	444	176	621	284	130	216
69	LAST YEAR		15543	268	420	158	100	266	108	226
70	DIFFERENCE		132	14	24	18	521	18	22	-10

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH SCHOOL

	Church Name	Total Members 9	Average Worship Attendance 10	Baptisms 11	Preparatory 12	Constitutient Roll 13	Enrolled in Confirmation 14	Leaders 15	Children 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Sunday School Membership 19
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	0	D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alpena	68	33	0	13	0	0	7	12	6	20	45
3	Bergman	31	26	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	10	11
	BELLA VISTA											
4	Bella Vista Fi	1052	606	3	0	0	0	12	7	0	117	136
5	Highland UMC	73	52	1	2	10	0	5	1	0	10	16
6	Bentonville	913	356	12	167	50	20	43	153	40	175	411
7	Berryville	301	100	4	58	64	8	34	47	13	67	161
8	Brightwater	110	61	0	24	40	0	12	23	6	35	76
9	Bland Chapel	70	48	0	1	21	0	2	1	0	9	12
10	Cincinnati	31	15	0	0	8	0	2	0	1	13	16
11	Rhea	40	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Wedington	20	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Decatur	100	61	0	5	21	6	8	26	10	28	72
14	Centerton	109	40	0	0	0	0	6	8	2	21	37
15	Diamond City	81	57	0	7	34	0	7	7	2	42	58
16	Omaha	48	18	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	10	13
17	Elm Springs	164	72	5	15	32	3	13	20	13	48	94
18	Harmon	64	30	0	3	5	0	4	0	0	13	17
19	Eureka Springs	302	104	5	58	0	0	10	49	12	33	104
20	Everton	58	28	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	17	29
21	Valley Spring	18	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	15	18
22	FAYETTEVILLE											
23	Central Fayett	2439	772	43	320	294	20	330	410	173	627	1540
24	Sequoyah	490	249	18	126	43	6	34	104	35	77	250
25	Saint James	60	55	3	19	0	0	6	9	0	9	24
26	Trinity Fayett	230	138	5	45	0	0	17	19	24	74	134
27	Goshen	25	22	0	5	0	0	3	9	0	8	20
28	Wiggins	310	113	6	23	0	7	20	16	8	66	110
29	Farmington	49	26	3	7	0	1	5	6	1	16	28
30	Gentry	163	55	1	8	115	0	8	5	15	19	47
31	Springtown	38	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	9
32	Gravette	209	76	4	22	8	0	10	20	5	46	81
33	Sulphur Sprin	74	35	1	3	2	0	3	2	5	10	20
34	Green Forest	278	153	3	49	19	7	14	58	11	85	168
35	Harrison First	711	249	14	120	79	10	39	97	40	170	346
36	Saint Paul	142	48	0	12	6	1	7	10	8	30	55
37	Bellefonte	71	23	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	8	10
38	Valley View	23	24	0	0	8	0	3	1	0	24	28
39	Highfill	82	47	3	5	0	0	7	14	10	34	65
40	Huntsville	162	57	2	8	23	4	8	14	10	12	44
41	Presley Chape	42	31	0	1	8	2	4	7	3	15	29
42	Jasper	109	72	8	18	63	20	6	40	8	44	98
43	Lincoln	137	48	0	8	23	0	6	6	4	41	57
44	Morrow	80	37	0	4	25	0	7	15	6	24	52
45	Pea Ridge	138	62	1	7	4	0	3	11	2	19	35
46	Oakley Chapel	67	30	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	21	24
47	Prairie Grove	391	147	0	49	0	10	18	75	20	81	194
48	Viney Grove	62	32	0	0	0	0	3	11	4	32	50
49	ROGERS											
50	Central Rogers	1538	512	14	213	50	16	44	186	82	556	868
51	Grace	190	137	15	37	114	2	21	26	15	65	127
52	Shiloh	37	18	0	12	0	0	5	2	2	10	19
53	Siloam Springs	466	226	6	44	58	13	27	73	33	177	310
54	SPRINGDALE											
55	Saint Joe	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	6
56	Springdale Fir	2244	520	20	258	70	16	278	299	139	477	1193
57	Hanmaum Korean	58	50	4	27	0	0	6	35	2	10	53
58	Wesley	179	75	0	7	7	0	9	9	3	38	59
59	Mount Hebron	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Tucks Chapel	24	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
61	Winslow	43	30	2	8	0	0	3	5	4	15	27
62	Elkins	34	43	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Yellville	122	76	1	24	0	9	9	20	19	55	103
64	Pleasant Ridg	40	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	17
65	Cedar Grove	86	31	0	3	0	0	4	5	1	27	37
66	New Home	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	15326	6152	208	1851	1317	181	1154	1975	803	3741	7673
69	LAST YEAR	15689	5988	232	1692	1289	142	1002	1915	752	3224	6893
70	DIFFERENCE	-363	164	-24	159	28	39	152	60	51	517	780

FAYETTEVILLE STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990					U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1 FAYETTEVILLE D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000
2 Alpena	26	8	9	0	0	0	11	970	0	0	45000
3 Bergman	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38500
BELLA VISTA											
4 Bella Vista Fi	65	50	15	0	425	12060	348	16779	0	0	1000000
5 Highland UMC	8	0	5	0	18	1206	23	7453	0	0	5000
6 Bentonville	204	251	35	11	60	3200	96	3516	60	5337	1822500
7 Berryville	87	81	97	7	15	1262	49	679	15	0	645500
8 Brightwater	30	8	49	2	0	0	20	1612	0	0	192400
9 Bland Chapel	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	190000
10 Cincinnati	18	13	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	15000
11 Rhea	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	16000
12 Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000
13 Decatur	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	50	332800
14 Centerton	20	0	0	0	0	0	11	50	0	0	240000
15 Diamond City	27	0	8	0	8	100	47	2100	0	0	250000
16 Omaha	10	0	8	0	0	0	10	260	0	0	41000
17 Elm Springs	22	33	62	5	20	1000	6	285	13	0	243000
18 Harmon	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000
19 Eureka Springs	40	28	12	0	0	0	55	1184	7	0	558100
20 Everton	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000
21 Valley Spring	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
22 FAYETTEVILLE											
23 Central Fayett	451	613	435	33	26	0	236	1915	178	3680	4110676
24 Sequoyah	130	173	261	6	25	500	75	1125	35	200	1303000
25 Saint James	10	5	163	0	0	0	4	50	6	441	75000
26 Trinity Fayett	66	0	27	11	26	0	49	400	24	0	1000000
27 Goshen	14	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	105000
28 Wiggins	60	0	30	5	0	0	86	295	10	0	1000000
29 Farmington	22	22	12	0	0	0	12	165	1	0	120000
30 Gentry	19	0	0	1	0	0	18	110	15	0	175000
31 Springtown	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000
32 Gravette	52	8	30	1	0	0	15	0	12	0	247000
33 Sulphur Sprin	12	10	9	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	118000
34 Green Forest	100	12	29	3	18	2350	90	2223	9	0	650000
35 Harrison First	143	0	39	10	45	885	120	1057	32	186	1780000
36 Saint Paul	36	7	14	0	0	0	30	489	4	81	260000
37 Bellefonte	6	8	8	0	0	0	8	300	0	0	80000
38 Valley View	24	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29000
39 Highfill	36	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	100000
40 Huntsville	29	5	19	4	0	0	18	208	7	0	225000
41 Presley Chape	20	0	11	0	2	0	3	20	4	0	77600
42 Jasper	41	22	0	6	15	150	21	650	0	0	299000
43 Lincoln	22	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	550	152400
44 Morrow	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	350	65000
45 Pea Ridge	20	14	0	1	0	0	14	1227	0	0	165000
46 Oakley Chapel	6	12	0	0	0	0	12	1610	0	0	122895
47 Prairie Grove	97	0	15	8	15	0	59	1037	15	0	670000
48 Viney Grove	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
49 ROGERS											
50 Central Rogers	316	90	225	21	63	612	221	4403	59	0	3572838
51 Grace	56	36	94	3	0	0	41	515	15	125	500000
52 Shiloh	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
53 Siloam Springs	119	138	20	8	25	175	91	801	35	0	855000
54 SPRINGDALE											
55 Saint Joe	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000
56 Springdale Fir	396	157	377	15	20	250	227	3454	134	0	3204756
57 Hanmaum Korean	40	30	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 Wesley	43	12	0	0	23	820	23	523	0	0	449000
59 Mount Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
60 Tucks Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19000
61 Winslow	25	15	0	0	0	0	13	138	0	0	90000
62 Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 Yellville	49	10	16	6	12	712	12	1033	12	40	221400
64 Pleasant Ridg	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
65 Cedar Grove	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82500
66 New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600
67 Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600000
68 FAYETTEVILLE DI	3257	1921	2177	174	861	25282	2200	58636	738	11110	28698465
69 LAST YEAR	3275	1741	1850	132	836	17931	2228	56572	522	6299	27586404
70 DIFFERENCE	-18	180	327	42	25	7351	-28	2064	216	4811	1112061

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID	Ministerial Support Apportionment	Ministerial Support PAID	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment
		31	32	33	34	35	35	36	36	37	37	38
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	118500	11650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alpena	0	2438	0	0	714	714	465	465	350	350	253
3	Bergman	0	9705	0	0	337	337	219	219	165	165	119
	BELLA VISTA											
4	Bella Vista Fi	105000	92439	0	0	9787	9787	6367	6367	4799	4799	3460
5	Highland UMC	0	55471	0	0	0	340	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bentonville	0	55901	235165	0	12390	12390	8060	8060	6076	6076	4380
7	Berryville	68200	7121	0	0	3489	3489	2270	2270	1711	1711	1233
8	Brightwater	57000	0	0	0	1647	1647	1072	1072	808	808	582
9	Bland Chapel	0	0	0	9695	963	963	626	626	472	472	340
10	Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	253	253	165	165	124	124	90
11	Rhea	0	0	0	0	290	218	189	142	142	107	103
12	Wedington	0	0	0	0	222	222	144	144	109	109	78
13	Decatur	82600	0	0	0	1484	1484	965	965	727	727	524
14	Centerton	0	3863	0	0	1206	1206	784	784	591	591	426
15	Diamond City	70000	0	38922	0	1404	1404	913	913	689	689	496
16	Omaha	0	0	0	0	548	548	357	357	269	269	194
17	Elm Springs	80000	20000	0	0	1765	1765	1148	1148	866	866	624
18	Harmon	0	0	0	0	1008	1008	656	656	494	494	356
19	Eureka Springs	96000	87134	0	0	4324	4324	2813	2813	2121	2121	1529
20	Everton	7500	9000	0	0	663	663	432	432	325	325	235
21	Valley Spring	0	5000	0	6500	363	363	236	236	178	178	128
22	FAYETTEVILLE											
23	Central Fayett	200324	302482	154200	0	28251	19413	18378	12639	13853	9534	9988
24	Sequoyah	66000	48699	277325	0	5227	5227	3400	3400	2563	2563	1848
25	Saint James	20000	3000	0	0	898	400	584	200	441	100	318
26	Trinity Fayett	110000	0	0	0	4226	2350	2749	1100	2072	0	1494
27	Goshen	30000	8000	0	0	592	592	385	385	290	290	209
28	Wiggins	64000	0	0	0	3726	2652	2424	2056	1827	789	1317
29	Farmington	0	0	700	0	716	398	466	305	351	205	253
30	Gentry	73500	7119	0	0	1995	700	1298	400	978	250	705
31	Springtown	0	3500	0	0	333	0	216	0	163	0	118
32	Gravette	79000	4500	0	0	2600	2600	1691	1691	1275	1275	919
33	Sulphur Sprin	0	5000	0	0	674	674	438	438	330	330	238
34	Green Forest	55000	23497	0	0	3338	3338	2172	2172	1637	1637	1180
35	Harrison First	95000	72000	3000	0	10512	10512	6838	3140	5155	4479	3716
36	Saint Paul	31000	6000	0	0	1275	1275	876	876	600	143	400
37	Bellefonte	0	25472	0	0	646	0	420	420	317	317	228
38	Valley View	0	3500	0	0	246	246	160	160	121	121	87
39	Highfill	0	0	0	0	732	732	476	476	359	359	259
40	Huntsville	60000	0	0	0	1478	1478	962	962	725	725	523
41	Presley Chape	0	0	0	0	777	0	506	0	381	0	275
42	Jasper	61000	0	0	0	1682	1682	1094	1094	825	825	595
43	Lincoln	64200	0	0	0	2053	2053	1336	1336	1007	1007	726
44	Morrow	0	26100	0	0	910	787	592	515	446	386	322
45	Pea Ridge	38000	0	0	0	1534	0	998	0	752	0	542
46	Oakley Chapel	0	33470	0	0	619	619	402	402	303	303	219
47	Prairie Grove	60000	5000	0	0	4114	4114	2676	2676	2017	2017	1454
48	Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	470	470	306	306	231	231	166
49	ROGERS											
50	Central Rogers	158704	176884	250037	26177	20084	20084	13065	13065	9848	9848	7100
51	Grace	0	2564	177349	0	0	100	0	100	0	100	0
52	Shiloh	0	2969	0	0	425	425	277	277	209	209	150
53	Siloam Springs	101000	60000	28742	0	8635	8635	5617	5617	4234	4234	3053
54	SPRINGDALE											
55	Saint Joe	0	0	0	0	264	16	171	10	129	0	93
56	Springdale Fir	123700	403028	70105	0	23516	23516	15297	15297	11531	11531	8313
57	Hanmaum Korean	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Wesley	79400	13118	33671	0	3307	687	2151	108	1622	77	1169
59	Mount Hebron	0	0	0	0	115	120	75	0	56	0	41
60	Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	207	207	134	134	101	101	73
61	Winslow	35000	3951	0	0	452	452	294	294	222	222	160
62	Elkins	0	4964	0	0	382	382	248	248	187	187	135
63	Yellville	58000	10000	0	0	1876	1876	1221	1221	920	920	663
64	Pleasant Ridg	0	0	0	0	493	493	321	321	242	242	174
65	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	658	658	428	428	323	323	233
66	New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wesley Foundat	82000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	2429628	1615539	1289216	42372	182895	163088	119023	102103	89659	76861	64606
69	LAST YEAR	2354091	2233197	1416150	110251							
70	DIFFERENCE	75537	-617658	-126934	-67879							

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	10	0	0
2	Alpena	253	153	153	1026	1026	291	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bergman	119	72	72	484	484	134	0	0	0	0	60
	BELLA VISTA											
4	Bella Vista Fi	3460	2094	2094	14059	14059	4116	8336	464	146	0	390
5	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	70	680	295	49	0	360
6	Bentonville	4380	2651	2651	17797	17797	3736	0	175	104	0	0
7	Berryville	1233	746	746	5012	5012	1425	1620	288	80	0	240
8	Brightwater	582	352	352	2366	2366	495	0	70	0	0	0
9	Bland Chapel	340	206	206	1383	1383	339	0	100	0	0	0
10	Cincinnati	90	54	54	364	364	150	0	0	0	0	0
11	Rhea	77	62	47	417	313	93	0	0	0	0	0
12	Wedington	78	47	47	319	319	78	0	0	0	0	0
13	Decatur	524	317	317	2131	2131	557	0	0	71	0	0
14	Centerton	426	258	258	1732	1732	484	120	0	0	0	0
15	Diamond City	496	300	300	2017	2017	471	234	21	0	0	240
16	Omaha	194	117	117	788	788	227	0	0	6	0	0
17	Elm Springs	624	378	378	2536	2536	663	0	89	0	0	240
18	Harmon	356	216	216	1448	1448	363	0	29	0	0	180
19	Eureka Springs	1529	925	925	6212	6212	0	1014	1508	47	0	0
20	Everton	235	142	142	953	953	252	0	0	0	0	240
21	Valley Spring	128	78	78	522	522	120	0	0	0	0	60
22	FAYETTEVILLE											
23	Central Fayett	6884	6044	6044	40580	40580	10233	2407	0	0	0	2280
24	Sequoyah	1848	1118	1118	7508	7508	1392	2086	660	79	0	0
25	Saint James	50	192	0	1291	200	0	0	125	0	0	0
26	Trinity Fayett	0	904	0	6070	6070	1420	0	294	0	0	0
27	Goshen	209	127	127	851	851	230	0	64	0	0	0
28	Wiggins	796	797	487	5352	5352	968	1000	87	36	0	0
29	Farmington	172	153	85	1029	1029	288	0	0	0	0	0
30	Gentry	183	427	67	2866	2866	370	0	40	0	0	0
31	Springtown	0	71	0	478	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Gravette	919	556	556	3734	3734	740	0	119	0	0	0
33	Sulphur Sprin	238	144	144	968	968	301	0	11	0	0	75
34	Green Forest	1180	714	714	4795	4795	1415	0	400	0	0	0
35	Harrison First	619	2249	375	15099	15099	3295	1185	55	74	962	0
36	Saint Paul	400	221	0	2156	2156	0	0	0	7	0	0
37	Bellefonte	228	138	138	928	928	218	0	0	14	0	0
38	Valley View	87	53	53	354	354	102	0	0	0	0	0
39	Highfill	259	157	157	1051	1051	248	0	0	0	0	0
40	Huntsville	328	316	0	2124	2124	659	176	0	0	0	0
41	Presley Chape	0	166	0	1117	1117	220	0	0	0	0	0
42	Jasper	595	360	360	2416	2416	719	0	236	101	0	100
43	Lincoln	726	439	439	2949	2949	532	0	0	10	0	0
44	Morrow	268	195	174	1307	1138	405	0	0	17	0	0
45	Pea Ridge	0	328	127	2204	2204	0	0	70	50	0	0
46	Oakley Chapel	219	132	132	889	889	282	0	138	36	0	0
47	Prairie Grove	1454	880	880	5909	5909	1616	659	10	35	0	180
48	Viney Grove	166	101	101	675	675	176	0	0	17	0	0
49	ROGERS											
50	Central Rogers	7100	4297	4297	28848	28848	7443	2360	401	115	10	1300
51	Grace	100	0	100	0	100	900	691	150	96	0	0
52	Shiloh	150	91	91	611	611	131	0	77	12	0	0
53	Siloam Springs	3053	1847	1847	12403	12403	3332	1441	1378	25	0	0
54	SPRINGDALE											
55	Saint Joe	0	56	0	379	10	0	0	20	0	0	40
56	Springdale Fir	8313	5031	5031	33778	33778	9241	6503	321	50	50	2050
57	Hanmaum Korean	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0
58	Wesley	24	707	18	4750	2385	0	521	134	32	0	0
59	Mount Hebron	0	25	0	165	182	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Tucks Chapel	73	44	44	297	297	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Winslow	160	97	97	649	649	150	0	0	0	0	0
62	Elkins	135	82	82	548	548	171	0	0	0	0	0
63	Yellville	663	401	401	2695	2695	506	578	0	72	0	170
64	Pleasant Ridg	174	106	106	709	709	198	0	0	66	0	43
65	Cedar Grove	233	141	141	946	946	297	0	0	0	0	0
66	New Home	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	53130	39075	33686	263044	258585	63262	31611	7949	1457	1022	8248
69	LAST YEAR											
70	DIFFERENCE											

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alpena	0	0	441	0	4536	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Bergman	25	0	0	2324	3300	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BELLA VISTA											
4	Bella Vista Fi	3010	0	8557	3882	32399	11819	14248	12160	0	0	55195
5	Highland UMC	125	0	422	440	875	0	456	229	0	0	0
6	Bentonville	155	0	1128	1644	45681	1917	7200	328	850	22676	55003
7	Berryville	307	0	1061	2546	18297	0	3650	4000	1203	0	7451
8	Brightwater	141	0	50	415	11427	0	2100	3240	244	0	0
9	Bland Chapel	149	0	162	473	4962	0	2100	3240	269	0	0
10	Cincinnati	80	0	20	0	1680	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Rhea	52	0	30	97	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Wedington	0	0	0	880	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Decatur	0	0	289	360	7133	0	2234	3283	64	0	2146
14	Centerton	0	0	0	0	5629	0	928	3082	0	0	0
15	Diamond City	110	0	946	1131	7457	0	4896	4896	0	0	0
16	Omaha	200	0	110	266	4786	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Elm Springs	96	0	136	0	6000	0	3402	3643	200	0	3886
18	Harmon	63	0	40	0	6000	0	1902	1283	325	0	0
19	Eureka Springs	885	0	5	3502	22800	0	3200	7000	0	0	6882
20	Everton	0	0	140	385	2500	0	0	2480	150	0	0
21	Valley Spring	0	0	0	52	2592	0	0	0	150	0	0
22	FAYETTEVILLE											
23	Central Fayett	3070	0	1390	11979	48278	29030	20583	12000	2023	8046	219597
24	Sequoyah	455	0	178	1508	23990	5000	6755	5950	1223	0	24530
25	Saint James	0	0	0	729	4800	0	3780	0	150	0	1725
26	Trinity Fayett	320	0	2375	789	25760	0	2500	4200	0	0	31410
27	Goshen	0	0	16	0	2700	0	550	1250	0	0	0
28	Wiggins	500	0	630	303	18375	0	2640	4000	2784	0	10424
29	Farmington	20	0	0	0	3550	0	2000	0	700	0	0
30	Gentry	0	0	220	0	10971	0	2400	1608	2252	0	1836
31	Springtown	0	0	0	0	2900	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Gravette	77	0	278	0	12050	0	5000	3000	1045	0	0
33	Sulphur Sprin	0	0	150	0	3600	0	600	1200	0	0	0
34	Green Forest	0	0	761	8014	17500	0	4000	4400	1596	0	7289
35	Harrison First	665	0	291	4128	31194	0	6020	1754	6032	0	54149
36	Saint Paul	190	0	0	1692	8235	0	2295	2970	0	0	0
37	Bellefonte	65	0	10	300	3321	0	926	1198	0	0	0
38	Valley View	0	0	0	0	432	0	108	180	0	0	0
39	Highfill	50	0	30	900	4800	0	0	0	0	0	600
40	Huntsville	135	0	0	120	7520	0	700	2190	100	0	0
41	Presley Chape	35	0	0	100	5000	0	780	1000	0	0	0
42	Jasper	177	0	679	383	12227	0	2000	2840	0	0	1506
43	Lincoln	0	0	207	217	10882	0	3873	3689	1195	0	0
44	Morrow	11	0	53	345	5568	0	1500	1500	311	0	0
45	Pea Ridge	321	0	0	1502	11450	0	500	1000	500	0	0
46	Oakley Chapel	165	0	0	429	5090	0	0	100	0	0	0
47	Prairie Grove	659	0	185	3775	21000	0	4800	3000	0	0	7749
48	Viney Grove	20	0	0	113	2200	0	700	700	0	0	0
49	ROGERS											
50	Central Rogers	1598	0	20	9941	44050	25400	5800	9100	1850	0	130763
51	Grace	185	0	111	947	18263	0	10200	2800	1446	0	0
52	Shiloh	52	0	97	59	2500	0	400	400	100	0	0
53	Siloam Springs	1095	0	1719	9403	32718	9000	6292	6545	1120	0	34941
54	SPRINGDALE											
55	Saint Joe	23	0	0	23	1150	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Springdale Fir	5881	0	4626	10535	40450	30710	16200	9000	5950	0	120057
57	Hanmaum Korean	0	0	0	945	10874	0	2002	2068	1200	0	0
58	Wesley	155	0	266	562	16892	0	3323	3525	0	0	9852
59	Mount Hebron	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	500	0	0	0
60	Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	900
61	Winslow	0	0	0	0	700	0	2000	0	0	0	0
62	Elkins	100	0	324	324	740	0	0	860	0	0	0
63	Yellville	319	0	130	1365	7487	0	1440	3309	157	0	0
64	Pleasant Ridg	95	0	40	300	2677	0	0	0	35	0	0
65	Cedar Grove	88	0	0	0	4594	0	0	60	0	0	0
66	New Home	0	0	0	200	1560	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	21924	0	28323	90327	681102	112876	168983	146760	35224	30722	788691
69	LAST YEAR											
70	DIFFERENCE											

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT CHURCH EXPENDITURES
STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	0	0	0	0	0	130
2	Alpena	761	1787	0	80	227	11084
3	Bergman	204	1086	0	0	0	8529
	BELLA VISTA						
4	Bella Vista Fi	22464	108647	0	239725	16779	582903
5	Highland UMC	1562	14833	0	2110	255	23101
6	Bentonville	19168	63315	34390	12332	3071	324227
7	Berryville	3820	15460	0	10534	761	87204
8	Brightwater	1042	6141	0	64	571	32827
9	Bland Chapel	290	5225	1484	2073	0	24856
10	Cincinnati	384	487	0	0	0	3851
11	Rhea	0	1104	0	44	0	4124
12	Wedington	300	590	0	0	0	4267
13	Decatur	1075	4504	0	5870	0	33734
14	Centerton	0	5993	0	288	0	21521
15	Diamond City	1131	6471	7959	5270	570	47622
16	Omaha	661	2471	0	2749	199	13948
17	Elm Springs	1368	5173	0	22500	0	54713
18	Harmon	740	2657	0	1018	0	18778
19	Eureka Springs	5653	23979	0	3640	1287	99326
20	Everton	600	5270	0	3380	0	18147
21	Valley Spring	1968	2223	0	0	0	8670
22	FAYETTEVILLE						
23	Central Fayett	39406	104171	61413	66757	5027	742784
24	Sequoyah	12434	26272	2700	523729	1200	661805
25	Saint James	941	3437	1485	0	50	18172
26	Trinity Fayett	6297	9733	1718	8380	805	105521
27	Goshen	1100	2100	0	0	143	10607
28	Wiggins	2940	15897	0	12941	1395	87052
29	Farmington	534	3013	1850	224	200	14573
30	Gentry	1288	5207	0	1025	495	32178
31	Springtown	763	463	0	0	0	4126
32	Gravette	8266	9345	0	1371	60	52126
33	Sulphur Sprin	287	2213	0	6012	430	17671
34	Green Forest	3721	8436	56588	15584	616	144156
35	Harrison First	10097	41229	23168	58361	2373	279256
36	Saint Paul	427	6157	0	3741	300	30864
37	Bellefonte	350	3375	0	1899	105	13812
38	Valley View	191	1091	0	289	0	3414
39	Highfill	1076	3422	0	2558	0	16718
40	Huntsville	1626	5137	0	1642	366	25988
41	Presley Chape	1442	3923	0	400	40	14057
42	Jasper	2049	7619	0	5307	375	43290
43	Lincoln	998	8625	0	2295	0	41033
44	Morrow	1198	4440	0	2476	0	21092
45	Pea Ridge	362	3758	0	3520	340	25704
46	Oakley Chapel	639	3669	0	1000	388	14500
47	Prairie Grove	17573	1348	0	10372	888	90899
48	Viney Grove	1247	1119	0	150	0	8391
49	ROGERS						
50	Central Rogers	44277	116120	50335	79950	7303	621378
51	Grace	2680	17319	38365	1919	300	96972
52	Shiloh	345	1125	0	0	0	7061
53	Siloam Springs	12928	35715	3321	7125	5297	209184
54	SPRINGDALE						
55	Saint Joe	154	1962	0	1614	0	5022
56	Springdale Fir	41024	101053	63273	138000	2901	705341
57	Hanmaum Korean	8540	9312	0	0	0	35941
58	Wesley	2103	12685	7486	5233	532	66600
59	Mount Hebron	0	382	0	0	0	1684
60	Tucks Chapel	254	552	0	720	0	4482
61	Winslow	775	2223	0	3854	0	11576
62	Elkins	0	327	0	4000	0	8428
63	Yellville	2022	7198	0	360	357	33246
64	Pleasant Ridg	177	1626	0	0	0	7302
65	Cedar Grove	430	1516	0	0	0	9714
66	New Home	1112	0	0	545	0	3417
67	Wesley Foundat	0	19200	2400	27000	0	49400
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	297264	890930	357935	1312030	56006	5820099
69	LAST YEAR						
70	DIFFERENCE						

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	FAYETTEVILLE D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alpena	0	0	0	0	0	68	68
3	Bergman	1	0	0	0	0	30	31
	BELLA VISTA							
4	Bella Vista Fi	0	0	0	0	0	1052	1052
5	Highland UMC	0	0	0	0	0	73	73
6	Bentonville	0	0	0	0	0	913	913
7	Berryville	0	0	0	0	0	301	301
8	Brightwater	0	0	0	0	0	110	110
9	Bland Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
10	Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
11	Rhea	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
12	Wedington	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
13	Decatur	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
14	Centerton	0	0	0	0	0	109	109
15	Diamond City	0	0	0	2	0	79	81
16	Omaha	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
17	Elm Springs	0	0	0	0	0	164	164
18	Harmon	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
19	Eureka Springs	0	0	0	0	0	302	302
20	Everton	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
21	Valley Spring	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
22	FAYETTEVILLE							
23	Central Fayett	0	4	0	0	0	2435	2439
24	Sequoyah	2	6	0	0	0	482	490
25	Saint James	0	57	0	0	0	3	60
26	Trinity Fayett	0	0	0	0	0	230	230
27	Goshen	0	2	0	0	0	23	25
28	Wiggins	0	5	0	0	0	305	310
29	Farmington	0	0	0	0	0	49	49
30	Gentry	0	0	0	0	0	163	163
31	Springtown	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
32	Gravette	0	0	0	0	0	209	209
33	Sulphur Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
34	Green Forest	0	0	0	0	0	278	278
35	Harrison First	0	0	0	0	0	711	711
36	Saint Paul	0	0	2	0	0	140	142
37	Bellefonte	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
38	Valley View	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
39	Highfill	0	0	0	0	0	82	82
40	Huntsville	0	0	0	0	0	162	162
41	Presley Chape	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
42	Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	109	109
43	Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	137	137
44	Morrow	0	0	0	0	0	80	80
45	Pea Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	138	138
46	Oakley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	67	67
47	Prairie Grove	0	0	0	0	0	391	391
48	Viney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
49	ROGERS							
50	Central Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	1538	1538
51	Grace	0	0	0	0	0	190	190
52	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
53	Siloam Springs	0	0	0	0	0	466	466
54	SPRINGDALE							
55	Saint Joe	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
56	Springdale Fir	2	0	2	1	0	2239	2244
57	Hanmaum Korean	57	0	0	0	0	1	58
58	Wesley	2	0	0	0	0	177	179
59	Mount Hebron	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
60	Tucks Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
61	Winslow	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
62	Elkins	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
63	Yellville	0	0	0	0	0	122	122
64	Pleasant Ridg	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
65	Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
66	New Home	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
67	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	FAYETTEVILLE DI	64	74	4	3	0	15181	15326
69	LAST YEAR							
70	DIFFERENCE							

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Forrest City District	Charles Ramsay	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	Jesse Bruner	339	2	2	1	23	6	4	18
3	Tupelo	Jesse Bruner	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bay Village	David Weber	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
5	Farm Hill	David Weber	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brinkley	Joe VanCleve	268	12	4	3	17	3	3	9
7	Brasfield	Joe VanCleve	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Cherry Valley	Joe Edgington	124	1	0	0	19	5	0	1
9	Vanndale	Joe Edgington	54	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
10	Clarendon	Thomas Anderson	249	0	3	5	0	6	0	8
11	Holly Grove	Thomas Anderson	92	3	0	1	0	3	0	2
12	Colt	James E. Wingo	85	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
13	Forrest Chapel	James E. Wingo	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
14	Wesley Chapel-ForrestCi	James E. Wingo	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
15	Cotton Plant	Clitus Coe	91	0	4	0	0	2	3	4
16	Hunter	Clitus Coe	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Crawfordsville	Jim Rowland	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Earle	David Driver	160	0	1	1	0	7	5	1
19	Elaine	Bill Vernon Dennis	102	4	0	0	0	9	7	4
20	Ellis Chapel	Linda Green-Driver	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Central	Linda Green-Driver	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Fakes Chapel	Daphne Straughn	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Forrest City First	Ellsworth Watson	798	8	5	7	1	18	4	10
24	Forrest Hills	Leroy Craig	82	3	1	0	0	2	0	3
25	Madison	Leroy Craig	72	1	1	1	0	2	0	1
26	Harrisburg First	Nicholas C. Lascaro	388	10	1	0	0	2	0	5
27	Pleasant Valley	Nicholas C. Lascaro	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Helena 1st	Gerald Rainwater	460	6	0	1	0	4	1	4
29	Hickory Ridge	David Acklin	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
30	Tilton	David Acklin	93	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
31	Hughes	Marilyn Webb	283	5	2	0	0	1	2	2
32	Widener	Marilyn Webb	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Joiner	Joe Sparks	183	1	0	0	0	10	10	18
34	Turrell	Joe Sparks	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lepanto	Willis Osban	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	Garden Point	Willis Osban	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Marianna	Denzel Stokes	351	0	1	0	0	13	9	12
38	Bear Creek Camp	Denzel Stokes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGER PARISH									
40	Livingston Chapel	Edward Davis	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
41	Kynette	Lawrence Taylor	20	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
42	Scruggs Chapel	Lawrence Taylor	43	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Cornerstone	Lawrence Taylor	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Wesley Chapel-Brinkley	Rufus Alexander	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
45	Taylor's Chapel	Rufus Alexander	44	5	0	0	0	0	0	3
46	Smith Chapel	Frederick Clay	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Marion	William C. Haltom	477	9	5	6	0	1	0	3
48	Marked Tree	Joe E. Linam	351	0	5	4	0	1	1	4
49	Marvell	Harold Brent	265	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
50	Lexa	Harold Brent	42	1	0	2	0	2	0	1
51	McCrory	Bennie Harmon	252	3	2	0	0	1	1	7
52	White Hall	Bennie Harmon	43	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
53	De View	Bennie Harmon	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
54	Parkin	David Fleming	160	0	0	0	11	0	0	4
55	Patterson	Daniel Hanke	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
56	Trumann	Frank Cook	228	3	4	0	2	3	9	5
57	Tyronza	Floyd Ervin	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Centerview	Floyd Ervin	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
59	Weiner	Harmon Whitehurst	55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	Fisher	Harmon Whitehurst	87	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	West Helena	Pryor Cruce	544	5	10	2	0	10	6	6
62	WEST MEMPHIS									
63	West Memphis First	J. Clif Christopher	1064	16	11	12	0	14	5	8
64	Rosewood	Richard Gregory	253	6	8	4	0	2	3	4
65	Wheatley	J. Leon Wilson	97	4	0	1	0	0	0	4
66	Salem	J. Leon Wilson	80	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
67	Wilson	Don Nicholson	99	0	4	0	0	0	0	2
68	Keiser	Don Nicholson	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Wynne	Dewey Dark	666	14	10	1	0	4	1	8
70	McElroy	Dewey Dark	133	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
71	FORREST CITY DISTRICT TOTAL		10507	150	88	54	74	140	79	191
72	LAST YEAR		10726	132	137	67	166	143	64	182
73	DIFFERENCE		-219	18	-49	-13	-92	-3	15	9

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Forrest City O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	293	91	0	30	15	0	7	28	11	41	87
3	Tupelo	19	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
4	Bay Village	33	10	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	10	16
5	Farm Hill	48	20	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	10	18
6	Brinkley	255	125	7	38	85	4	40	40	6	99	185
7	Brasfield	36	30	0	0	20	0	6	12	3	27	48
8	Cherry Valley	100	32	0	3	0	0	3	2	1	17	23
9	Vanndale	52	34	0	2	4	0	4	0	8	24	36
10	Clarendon	243	58	1	20	17	10	13	15	6	40	74
11	Holly Grove	91	25	0	10	8	2	3	0	0	26	29
12	Colt	82	20	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	15	16
13	Forrest Chape	110	84	0	22	33	0	20	38	7	52	117
14	Wesley Chapel	48	24	0	4	10	0	5	1	3	16	25
15	Cotton Plant	86	32	0	10	5	0	8	10	5	22	45
16	Hunter	31	17	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	11
17	Crawfordsville	53	32	0	18	0	0	5	18	3	12	38
18	Earle	149	60	0	17	28	4	14	35	10	35	94
19	Elaine	86	49	4	5	19	4	9	14	8	27	58
20	Ellis Chapel	37	12	0	6	0	0	4	3	0	10	17
21	Central	19	14	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	8	11
22	Fakes Chapel	22	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Forrest City F	785	217	3	81	68	8	38	62	49	168	317
24	Forrest Hills	81	30	6	11	0	0	4	7	3	5	19
25	Madison	72	25	1	2	0	0	1	2	3	7	13
26	Harrisburg Fir	392	130	9	34	20	8	18	45	18	57	138
27	Pleasant Vall	79	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	15
28	Helena 1st	458	134	1	42	42	6	22	36	30	68	156
29	Hickory Ridge	143	45	0	15	0	1	10	12	5	30	57
30	Tilton	94	50	2	5	0	2	8	6	3	30	47
31	Hughes	285	62	1	31	18	6	8	21	7	36	72
32	Widener	51	17	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	12	20
33	Joiner	146	45	1	3	0	1	9	9	0	20	38
34	Turrell	42	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
35	Lepanto	103	34	0	3	0	2	3	4	2	12	21
36	Garden Point	58	0	0	1	0	0	4	1	4	15	24
37	Marianna	318	112	0	29	0	0	19	20	7	48	94
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGE											
40	Livingston Cha	26	12	0	3	4	0	6	4	4	6	20
41	Kynette	27	15	2	0	13	0	3	13	1	8	25
42	Scruggs Chape	45	15	2	0	0	2	2	0	5	10	17
43	Cornerstone	15	10	3	0	0	0	1	4	3	6	14
44	Wesley Chapel-	24	15	5	5	0	0	8	10	3	9	30
45	Taylor's Chap	46	40	15	18	0	0	15	20	7	12	54
46	Smith Chapel	15	10	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	4	12
47	Marion	493	173	6	82	10	9	20	77	20	100	217
48	Marked Tree	354	102	2	15	27	1	15	16	8	68	107
49	Marvell	255	93	3	18	28	0	14	28	10	47	99
50	Lexa	42	22	1	0	4	0	4	3	0	12	19
51	McCrory	248	68	4	7	12	3	8	14	6	34	62
52	White Hall	39	15	0	6	20	0	4	12	0	9	25
53	De View	30	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	13
54	Parkin	145	52	0	13	7	0	9	8	0	25	42
55	Patterson	15	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7
56	Trumann	216	70	3	14	33	0	9	25	3	57	94
57	Tyronza	76	39	2	7	0	0	5	0	4	20	29
58	Centerview	38	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	20	26
59	Weiner	60	75	4	1	0	0	5	3	0	18	26
60	Fisher	88	38	1	4	0	3	8	5	7	20	40
61	West Helena	539	156	4	70	32	4	17	48	14	103	182
62	WEST MEMPHIS											
63	West Memphis F	1076	424	10	328	107	10	49	208	85	352	694
64	Rosewood	262	143	8	16	0	2	11	31	18	43	103
65	Wheatley	98	45	5	4	14	0	9	10	7	17	43
66	Salem	75	37	0	6	5	0	6	8	5	17	36
67	Wilson	101	44	1	13	6	0	5	14	8	12	39
68	Keiser	52	24	0	5	5	0	3	7	0	12	22
69	Wynne	678	230	13	71	146	11	92	75	46	225	438
70	McElroy	137	42	2	13	24	0	8	12	4	22	46
71	FORREST CITY DI	10315	3780	133	1166	892	103	644	1112	484	2339	4579
72	LAST YEAR	10507	3715	114	1154	739	105	625	1076	540	2395	4636
73	DIFFERENCE	-192	65	19	12	153	-2	19	36	-56	-56	-57

FORREST CITY STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
						U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
	Church Name	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Forrest City D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
2	Augusta	36	20	60	0	12	1500	25	215	20	0	731264
3	Tupelo	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
4	Bay Village	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53000
5	Farm Hill	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37000
6	Brinkley	79	12	12	5	32	201	55	150	8	58	927600
7	Brasfield	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45000
8	Cherry Valley	15	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000
9	Vanndale	30	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000
10	Clarendon	42	10	55	0	14	0	35	1320	10	0	685000
11	Holly Grove	19	2	29	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	473000
12	Colt	5	0	0	0	12	417	0	0	0	0	120000
13	Forrest Chape	72	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380000
14	Wesley Chapel	16	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
15	Cotton Plant	26	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	204000
16	Hunter	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
17	Crawfordsville	16	0	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	381048
18	Earle	32	15	10	0	10	0	25	3784	8	800	517000
19	Elaine	38	7	22	4	0	0	14	57	0	0	150000
20	Ellis Chapel	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88000
21	Central	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31000
22	Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
23	Forrest City F	172	23	31	8	25	0	156	1052	40	0	1255780
24	Forrest Hills	15	15	6	0	12	50	11	1400	0	0	94000
25	Madison	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68000
26	Harrisburg Fir	68	35	65	9	16	50	30	387	18	0	750000
27	Pleasant Vall	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	35000
28	Helena 1st	76	21	38	6	25	3450	68	1150	28	0	786557
29	Hickory Ridge	25	12	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	250000
30	Tilton	40	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000
31	Hughes	43	11	54	4	0	0	23	310	14	592	600000
32	Widener	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
33	Joiner	20	14	10	0	0	0	16	304	0	0	109000
34	Turrell	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49000
35	Lepanto	14	0	12	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	355000
36	Garden Point	22	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	22000
37	Marianna	86	9	45	0	25	2710	43	325	12	100	800000
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000
39	MARRIANNA LARGE											
40	Livingston Cha	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
41	Kynette	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43800
42	Scruggs Chape	17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
43	Cornerstone	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
44	Wesley Chapel-	15	0	8	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	28000
45	Taylor's Chap	35	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2	0	56000
46	Smith Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
47	Marion	115	75	25	9	0	0	35	2874	15	25	1010000
48	Marked Tree	68	12	21	0	6	0	28	2109	9	0	1455700
49	Marvell	67	10	10	0	15	0	33	284	10	0	737700
50	Lexa	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	105000
51	McCrory	37	32	20	3	6	400	20	360	12	150	663000
52	White Hall	15	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81500
53	De View	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000
54	Parkin	25	0	0	0	20	0	27	0	0	0	365000
55	Patterson	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4800
56	Trumann	39	0	0	0	19	0	40	364	0	0	778480
57	Tyronza	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181000
58	Centerview	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
59	Weiner	13	8	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	329000
60	Fisher	31	20	18	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	80000
61	West Helena	87	60	85	4	25	1094	44	1901	7	0	1666000
62	WEST MEMPHIS											
63	West Memphis F	319	100	173	13	43	1500	145	3300	69	410	3229857
64	Rosewood	55	0	12	2	35	600	15	1913	8	0	750000
65	Wheatley	36	18	10	0	6	50	12	400	0	0	277000
66	Salem	26	32	28	0	7	50	13	261	0	0	130000
67	Wilson	29	8	0	0	0	0	22	700	15	0	310000
68	Keiser	14	0	0	0	0	0	12	150	0	0	150000
69	Wynne	185	214	267	14	35	0	127	2445	47	0	1614800
70	McElroy	24	7	0	0	0	0	13	225	6	0	337400
71	FORREST CITY DI	2483	889	1190	93	411	12072	1188	27765	362	2135	25344286
72	LAST YEAR	2513	944	1216	94	484	10335	1234	44152	370	4575	22057166
73	DIFFERENCE	-30	-55	-26	-1	-73	1737	-46	-16387	-8	-2440	3287120

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30,31,32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
1	Forrest City D	143000	29028	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	88000	19866	0	0	4374	1512	2846	0	2145	0	1546
3	Tupelo	0	0	0	0	228	228	148	148	112	112	81
4	Bay Village	0	0	0	0	262	262	170	170	128	128	92
5	Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	407	407	265	265	200	200	144
6	Brinkley	142000	4825	0	0	4925	4925	3204	3204	2415	2415	1741
7	Brasfield	0	8500	0	0	483	406	314	314	237	210	171
8	Cherry Valley	70000	3000	0	0	1399	567	910	0	686	0	495
9	Vanndale	0	39445	0	0	1167	1167	759	759	572	572	413
10	Clarendon	76300	252400	0	0	2413	2413	1569	1569	1183	1183	853
11	Holly Grove	0	4214	0	0	1149	1149	747	0	563	0	406
12	Colt	108000	0	0	0	645	0	420	0	316	0	228
13	Forrest Chape	0	10500	0	0	2049	2049	1333	1333	1005	1005	724
14	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	466	466	303	303	229	229	165
15	Cotton Plant	33000	3359	400	0	1479	512	962	512	725	511	523
16	Hunter	0	6516	0	0	512	20	333	20	251	20	181
17	Crawfordsville	58000	28486	0	0	1523	1523	991	991	747	747	539
18	Earle	67500	2518	0	0	2933	2933	1908	1620	1438	1233	1037
19	Elaine	80000	0	0	0	1690	1690	1099	1099	829	829	597
20	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	412	0	268	0	202	0	146
21	Central	0	0	0	0	430	430	280	280	211	211	152
22	Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	232	0	151	151	114	114	82
23	Forrest City F	197500	86590	9250	0	10470	10470	6811	6811	5134	5134	3702
24	Forrest Hills	65000	0	0	0	944	113	614	75	463	75	334
25	Madison	0	0	0	0	851	0	553	200	417	417	301
26	Harrisburg Fir	120000	152541	0	0	4699	2819	3057	1834	2304	1382	1661
27	Pleasant Vall	0	6388	0	0	506	506	329	329	248	248	179
28	Helena 1st	105000	156000	0	0	6261	1170	4073	4073	3070	1950	2213
29	Hickory Ridge	90000	0	0	0	1400	0	911	0	687	0	495
30	Tilton	0	0	0	0	986	986	641	364	483	100	349
31	Hughes	80000	50000	0	0	2501	370	1627	240	1226	181	884
32	Widener	0	45000	0	0	569	0	370	370	279	0	201
33	Joiner	50000	21264	0	0	1540	1540	1001	1001	755	755	544
34	Turrell	0	0	0	0	460	460	299	299	226	226	163
35	Lepanto	45000	54502	56159	3900	1729	1305	1125	846	848	639	611
36	Garden Point	0	0	0	0	562	562	365	365	275	275	199
37	Marianna	120000	50444	0	0	5914	4790	3847	3847	2900	2349	2091
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGE											
40	Livingston Cha	0	0	0	0	254	150	165	100	125	0	90
41	Kynette	0	3500	1000	0	222	200	144	0	109	50	78
42	Scruggs Chape	0	0	0	0	314	100	205	205	154	50	111
43	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	163	0	106	0	80	0	58
44	Wesley Chapel-	0	0	0	0	293	293	191	191	144	142	104
45	Taylor's Chap	25000	0	0	0	483	483	314	314	237	237	171
46	Smith Chapel	0	0	0	0	156	20	101	40	76	35	55
47	Marion	140000	11081	29570	1200	6074	6074	3951	3951	2978	2978	2147
48	Marked Tree	180000	32436	0	0	5196	5196	3380	3380	2548	2548	1837
49	Marvell	105400	2500	0	0	2991	2991	1946	1946	1467	1467	1058
50	Lexa	0	4000	0	0	735	735	478	478	360	360	260
51	McCrory	100000	283858	0	5076	3647	1348	2372	2372	1788	0	1289
52	White Hall	0	10900	0	0	423	423	275	275	208	208	150
53	De View	0	0	0	0	226	226	147	147	111	111	80
54	Parkin	60000	0	4000	0	2201	2201	1432	1432	1079	1079	778
55	Patterson	0	0	0	0	151	151	98	98	74	74	53
56	Trumann	82000	0	0	0	2698	0	1755	0	1323	0	954
57	Tyronza	50000	6000	0	0	1373	200	893	817	673	400	485
58	Centerview	0	0	0	0	530	530	345	0	260	0	187
59	Weiner	75000	0	0	0	1259	1259	819	819	617	617	445
60	Fisher	0	0	0	0	928	664	604	517	455	344	328
61	West Helena	100000	66070	203957	0	5791	3638	3767	2223	2839	1475	2047
62	WEST MEMPHIS											
63	West Memphis F	114000	82000	1008524	0	16729	16729	10882	10882	8203	8203	5914
64	Rosewood	90000	7258	53273	0	3887	3887	2528	2528	1906	1906	1374
65	Wheatley	80000	0	0	0	1438	1438	935	935	705	705	508
66	Salem	0	0	0	0	1018	1018	662	662	499	499	360
67	Wilson	80000	130000	0	0	1685	1685	1096	395	826	700	596
68	Keiser	0	0	0	0	747	747	486	486	366	366	264
69	Wynne	192200	325567	0	0	9983	9983	6494	6494	4895	4895	3529
70	McElroy	0	1500	0	0	1011	1011	658	658	496	496	358
71	FORREST CITY DI	3211900	2002056	1366133	10176	141176	111130	91832	75737	69224	53395	49911
72	LAST YEAR	2849500	1934249	388843	1800							
73	DIFFERENCE	362400	67807	977290	8376							

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	Forrest City D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	0	936	0	6283	6283	554	226	40	8	0	60
3	Tupelo	81	49	49	327	327	90	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bay Village	92	56	56	376	376	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Farm Hill	144	87	87	585	585	137	0	0	0	0	0
6	Brinkley	1741	1054	1054	7074	7074	1534	1000	136	100	0	10
7	Brasfield	149	103	87	694	616	143	0	0	6	0	60
8	Cherry Valley	0	299	299	2010	2010	485	0	13	0	0	0
9	Vanndale	413	250	250	1676	1676	448	0	40	0	0	0
10	Clarendon	853	516	516	3465	3465	935	0	0	60	0	60
11	Holly Grove	0	246	0	1650	1650	529	0	0	29	0	60
12	Colt	0	138	0	927	927	0	1485	0	0	0	0
13	Forrest Chape	724	438	438	2944	2944	613	0	0	0	0	60
14	Wesley Chapel	165	100	100	669	669	155	0	0	0	0	0
15	Cotton Plant	523	317	317	2125	2125	556	0	0	0	0	0
16	Hunter	20	109	20	735	735	170	0	0	10	0	0
17	Crawfordsville	539	326	326	2188	2188	714	0	0	0	0	0
18	Earle	0	628	0	4214	4214	978	0	140	154	0	60
19	Elaine	597	362	362	2428	2428	528	0	84	31	0	60
20	Ellis Chapel	0	88	0	592	592	305	0	0	0	0	0
21	Central	152	92	92	618	618	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Fakes Chapel	82	50	50	333	333	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Forrest City F	3702	2240	2240	15039	15039	3404	0	147	130	0	695
24	Forrest Hills	45	202	75	1356	1140	0	0	0	22	0	0
25	Madison	0	182	0	1222	1222	0	0	0	89	0	110
26	Harrisburg Fir	997	1005	603	6749	6749	708	0	0	43	0	0
27	Pleasant Vall	179	108	108	726	726	122	56	54	0	0	0
28	Helena 1st	1400	1339	850	8993	8993	2500	0	67	78	0	0
29	Hickory Ridge	495	300	300	2011	2011	546	0	0	0	0	0
30	Tilton	150	211	211	1416	1416	264	0	0	0	0	0
31	Hughes	130	535	79	3592	3592	946	0	11	77	0	0
32	Widener	0	122	0	817	817	185	0	0	23	0	0
33	Joiner	544	329	329	2211	2211	421	0	0	50	0	300
34	Turrell	163	98	98	661	661	169	0	0	15	0	60
35	Lepanto	459	370	279	2483	1863	137	0	0	20	0	0
36	Garden Point	199	120	120	807	807	491	0	0	0	0	0
37	Marianna	1694	1265	1025	8495	8495	1864	0	0	173	0	60
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGE											
40	Livingston Cha	50	54	54	365	246	101	0	0	0	0	0
41	Kynette	0	47	0	319	250	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Scruggs Chape	0	67	50	452	452	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Cornerstone	0	35	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Wesley Chapel-	0	63	0	421	421	107	0	0	0	0	0
45	Taylor's Chap	171	103	103	694	694	167	0	53	0	0	0
46	Smith Chapel	0	33	0	224	85	0	30	40	0	35	0
47	Marion	2147	1299	1299	8724	8724	1698	0	77	124	0	120
48	Marked Tree	1837	1112	1112	7464	7464	1265	0	0	56	0	420
49	Marvell	1058	640	640	4297	4297	905	0	130	155	224	60
50	Lexa	260	157	157	1055	1055	270	2000	50	150	0	180
51	McCrory	300	780	780	5238	5238	1292	39	139	53	0	60
52	White Hall	150	91	91	608	608	136	0	90	20	0	0
53	De View	80	48	48	324	324	94	0	0	5	0	0
54	Parkin	778	471	471	3161	3161	961	0	370	108	0	0
55	Patterson	53	32	32	216	226	49	0	0	0	100	0
56	Trumann	0	577	0	3876	3876	630	40	43	27	0	0
57	Tyronza	0	294	50	1972	1972	125	0	0	0	0	120
58	Centerview	187	113	113	761	761	118	0	0	0	0	60
59	Weiner	445	269	269	1808	1808	448	0	0	0	0	180
60	Fisher	244	199	143	1333	1339	253	0	0	0	0	0
61	West Helena	1208	1239	731	8318	8328	474	0	77	0	0	180
62	WEST MEMPHIS											
63	West Memphis F	5914	3579	3579	24029	24029	4672	600	0	0	0	300
64	Rosewood	1374	832	832	5583	5583	1078	0	0	31	0	0
65	Wheatley	508	308	309	2065	2065	551	0	41	273	0	0
66	Salem	360	218	218	1462	1462	343	0	58	325	0	0
67	Wilson	0	360	0	2420	2420	405	0	25	45	0	0
68	Keiser	264	160	160	1073	1073	220	16	0	35	0	0
69	Wynne	3529	2136	2136	14339	14339	3210	452	333	200	0	1280
70	McElroy	358	216	216	1453	1453	398	0	0	0	0	0
71	FORREST CITY DI	37707	30202	24013	202779	201330	40601	5944	2258	2725	359	4615
72	LAST YEAR											
73	DIFFERENCE											

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home	Youth Service Fund	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas.	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc.	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc.	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
		47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1	Forrest City D	0	100	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	410	0	1647	416	17640	0	3300	7500	2200	0	13374
3	Tupelo	25	0	0	69	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bay Village	0	0	0	0	800	0	400	600	0	0	0
5	Farm Hill	10	0	0	0	1262	0	485	700	0	0	0
6	Brinkley	395	0	488	11	19525	0	3225	5460	0	0	24058
7	Brasfield	25	0	0	425	2000	0	0	650	0	0	0
8	Cherry Valley	97	0	56	677	8250	0	1000	1600	722	0	0
9	Vanndale	217	38	0	851	8250	0	1000	1600	723	0	0
10	Clarendon	193	0	60	600	12000	0	2000	3067	0	0	5173
11	Holly Grove	135	0	30	30	6133	0	1500	3000	0	0	3100
12	Colt	45	0	1155	0	3600	0	2400	0	0	0	0
13	Forrest Chape	305	0	0	3817	7200	0	9720	2400	0	0	0
14	Wesley Chapel	100	0	0	0	3200	0	600	0	0	0	0
15	Cotton Plant	252	0	88	0	10920	0	1118	1300	228	0	1040
16	Hunter	106	0	76	0	2600	0	712	900	72	0	0
17	Crawfordsville	514	0	0	0	13200	0	2220	350	780	0	3223
18	Earle	80	0	129	0	13500	0	4800	4800	1900	0	4888
19	Elaine	323	0	365	1680	12000	0	2617	3210	0	0	0
20	Ellis Chapel	25	0	0	0	3200	0	800	800	0	0	0
21	Central	0	0	0	0	3200	0	800	800	0	0	0
22	Fakes Chapel	125	0	25	0	600	0	0	600	0	0	0
23	Forrest City F	1105	16	2097	1068	34066	0	5650	8909	1146	0	45684
24	Forrest Hills	0	0	67	0	5100	0	1200	400	0	0	0
25	Madison	50	0	0	0	5200	0	800	2000	0	0	0
26	Harrisburg Fir	1332	0	211	0	21818	0	2900	3082	1670	0	11689
27	Pleasant Vall	81	0	233	101	2040	0	960	0	0	0	520
28	Helena 1st	885	0	150	0	27080	0	4800	5200	1200	0	27435
29	Hickory Ridge	80	0	0	0	8219	0	2670	2053	0	0	0
30	Tilton	100	0	0	150	4085	0	952	777	0	0	0
31	Hughes	151	0	467	356	11845	0	5000	5500	482	0	1300
32	Widener	0	0	60	30	2900	0	550	1650	0	0	0
33	Joiner	372	0	0	0	10500	0	3000	0	0	0	0
34	Turrell	35	0	75	150	3300	0	300	600	0	0	0
35	Lepanto	95	0	524	0	1850	0	1000	1000	1115	0	0
36	Garden Point	145	0	11	0	10950	0	1650	3000	0	0	0
37	Marianna	531	0	1139	0	19161	0	5600	7550	1405	0	27850
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	1700	0	600	1200	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGE											
40	Livingston Cha	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	200	0	0	0
41	Kynette	0	0	10	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Scruggs Chape	0	0	8	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	50
43	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Wesley Chapel-	0	0	0	0	1560	0	884	200	0	0	0
45	Taylor's Chap	0	0	0	0	1300	0	482	220	0	0	0
46	Smith Chapel	0	0	123	0	500	0	0	100	0	0	0
47	Marion	495	0	606	0	29853	0	3750	7500	1747	0	31425
48	Marked Tree	425	0	734	295	26300	0	3500	4500	0	0	8500
49	Harvell	290	0	451	0	17064	0	3000	2400	0	0	7715
50	Lexa	247	0	1775	2151	3400	0	1100	1184	0	0	0
51	McCrory	2126	0	681	2088	19198	0	2500	4000	3500	0	8862
52	White Hall	60	20	0	1040	300	0	600	1200	300	0	0
53	De View	55	0	0	0	480	0	300	600	120	0	0
54	Parkin	484	0	382	0	13219	0	3200	2900	700	0	0
55	Patterson	0	0	110	0	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Trumann	12	0	0	0	14000	0	3745	4000	250	0	6858
57	Tyronza	20	0	130	0	10230	0	1700	2000	1000	0	0
58	Centerview	10	0	50	0	1800	0	1200	900	240	0	240
59	Weiner	150	0	2271	137	7500	0	1700	1600	0	0	0
60	Fisher	25	0	204	0	6000	0	1185	1095	0	0	1200
61	West Helena	255	0	753	450	25500	0	6500	6500	1000	0	25352
62	WEST MEMPHIS											
63	West Memphis F	536	0	200	0	35788	17400	6600	9965	1547	0	115000
64	Rosewood	251	0	75	1402	22500	0	4050	2850	0	0	9120
65	Wheatley	542	0	0	0	7500	0	1300	3350	0	0	0
66	Salem	120	0	100	0	3900	0	1435	2400	0	0	0
67	Wilson	45	0	590	200	8160	0	1760	3500	0	0	2982
68	Keiser	30	0	141	0	4588	0	500	1300	0	0	400
69	Wynne	1141	0	2381	10179	31903	0	5491	7850	0	0	34394
70	McElroy	600	0	165	650	3600	0	0	1580	1190	0	0
71	FORREST CITY DI	16263	174	21128	29023	622357	17400	132811	156152	25237	0	421432
72	LAST YEAR											
73	DIFFERENCE											

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	Forrest City D	0	0	0	0	0	135
2	Augusta	4547	17265	0	0	962	77944
3	Tupelo	74	1913	0	198	0	4814
4	Bay Village	150	350	0	0	0	3384
5	Farm Hill	250	400	0	0	0	4932
6	Brinkley	1274	17227	0	4299	1961	101116
7	Brasfield	1115	2050	0	0	450	8706
8	Cherry Valley	1308	6095	0	7657	0	30836
9	Vanndale	1602	5941	0	1129	0	26676
10	Clarendon	2111	5805	0	7395	478	49936
11	Holly Grove	1215	4809	0	20534	0	43903
12	Colt	136	2425	0	0	105	12278
13	Forrest Chape	2081	7462	0	50828	0	92979
14	Wesley Chapel	504	2241	0	6441	0	15173
15	Cotton Plant	1195	6856	0	495	317	28865
16	Hunter	519	3085	0	538	0	9623
17	Crawfordsville	1004	11315	0	0	0	39634
18	Earle	3103	5609	0	800	736	51677
19	Elaine	4008	5832	0	0	332	38075
20	Ellis Chapel	178	1286	0	0	0	7186
21	Central	200	1360	0	0	0	8143
22	Fakes Chapel	200	325	0	0	0	2605
23	Forrest City F	24534	62623	7915	38080	3816	284481
24	Forrest Hills	800	6000	2866	1700	20	19698
25	Madison	400	3300	0	0	0	13788
26	Harrisburg Fir	7402	18585	0	3382	445	87651
27	Pleasant Vall	415	2301	0	893	0	9872
28	Helena 1st	4132	29803	9178	5215	3132	139291
29	Hickory Ridge	1321	7652	0	6494	0	31841
30	Tilton	641	7320	0	317	0	17833
31	Hughes	5062	10306	0	3606	348	50049
32	Widener	333	1742	0	1750	0	10410
33	Joiner	1568	8634	0	0	310	31535
34	Turrell	325	2148	0	0	0	9084
35	Lepanto	300	730	0	0	0	12162
36	Garden Point	1000	3050	0	0	950	23575
37	Marianna	2951	22576	22467	2180	1800	139507
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	3500
39	MARRIANNA LARGE						
40	Livingston Cha	200	560	0	0	0	3461
41	Kynette	225	1400	207	0	0	3242
42	Scruggs Chape	50	800	0	0	0	2965
43	Cornerstone	330	400	0	0	0	1210
44	Wesley Chapel-	50	850	0	1000	0	5698
45	Taylor's Chap	300	1500	0	0	0	6024
46	Smith Chapel	200	300	0	0	0	1508
47	Marion	6326	41092	13671	5405	1609	170671
48	Marked Tree	3013	32512	0	9727	1415	114199
49	Marvell	7020	12574	0	3553	1117	69057
50	Lexa	401	3092	0	2804	0	21849
51	McCrory	2104	8783	0	3451	814	69728
52	White Hall	956	1803	0	962	0	9242
53	De View	326	906	0	0	0	3822
54	Perkin	2800	11721	500	0	620	47087
55	Patterson	115	150	0	0	0	2598
56	Trumann	3481	12248	0	0	673	49883
57	Tyronza	330	10072	0	155	0	29321
58	Centerview	220	1600	0	2419	0	10448
59	Weiner	319	12721	0	9247	0	41490
60	Fisher	786	4011	0	580	0	18590
61	West Helena	5996	3838	42174	19468	1356	157476
62	WEST MEMPHIS						
63	West Memphis F	81199	81536	49915	1432	2832	478858
64	Rosewood	2470	13822	10734	1222	0	85715
65	Wheatley	2711	8462	0	2587	470	33747
66	Salem	2505	2855	0	1135	186	19581
67	Wilson	901	7689	0	5444	0	36946
68	Keiser	402	2566	0	0	0	13294
69	Wynne	47349	24419	0	13291	4498	229747
70	McElroy	1698	8046	0	3722	159	26000
71	FORREST CITY DI	252741	608749	159627	251535	31911	3306354
72	LAST YEAR						
73	DIFFERENCE						

FORREST CITY DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	Forrest City D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Augusta	0	0	0	0	0	293	293
3	Tupelo	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
4	Bay Village	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
5	Farm Hill	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
6	Brinkley	0	0	0	0	0	255	255
7	Brasfield	0	0	0	0	0	36	36
8	Cherry Valley	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
9	Vanndale	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
10	Clarendon	0	0	0	0	0	243	243
11	Holly Grove	0	0	0	0	0	91	91
12	Colt	0	0	0	0	0	82	82
13	Forrest Chape	0	0	0	0	0	110	110
14	Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
15	Cotton Plant	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
16	Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
17	Crawfordsville	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
18	Earle	0	0	0	0	0	149	149
19	Elaine	0	0	3	0	0	83	86
20	Ellis Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
21	Central	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
22	Fakes Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
23	Forrest City F	0	0	1	0	1	783	785
24	Forrest Hills	0	0	0	0	0	81	81
25	Madison	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
26	Harrisburg Fir	0	0	0	0	0	392	392
27	Pleasant Vall	0	0	0	0	0	79	79
28	Helena 1st	1	0	0	0	0	0	458
29	Hickory Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	143	143
30	Tilton	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
31	Hughes	0	0	0	0	0	285	285
32	Widener	0	0	0	0	0	51	51
33	Joiner	0	0	0	0	0	146	146
34	Turrell	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
35	Lepanto	0	0	0	0	0	103	103
36	Garden Point	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
37	Marianna	0	0	0	0	0	318	318
38	Bear Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MARRIANNA LARGE							
40	Livingston Cha	0	26	0	0	0	0	26
41	Kynette	0	27	0	0	0	0	27
42	Scruggs Chape	0	45	0	0	0	0	45
43	Cornerstone	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
44	Wesley Chapel-	0	24	0	0	0	0	24
45	Taylor's Chap	0	46	0	0	0	0	46
46	Smith Chapel	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
47	Marion	0	0	0	0	0	493	493
48	Marked Tree	0	0	0	0	0	354	354
49	Marvell	0	0	0	0	0	255	255
50	Lexa	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
51	McCrory	5	0	0	0	0	243	248
52	White Hall	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
53	De View	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
54	Parkin	0	0	0	0	0	145	145
55	Patterson	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
56	Trumann	0	0	0	0	0	216	216
57	Tyronza	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
58	Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
59	Weiner	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
60	Fisher	0	0	0	0	0	88	88
61	West Helena	0	0	0	0	0	539	539
62	WEST MEMPHIS							
63	West Memphis F	0	0	0	0	0	1076	1076
64	Rosewood	0	0	0	0	0	262	262
65	Wheatley	0	0	0	0	1	97	98
66	Salem	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
67	Wilson	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
68	Keiser	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
69	Wynne	13	0	0	0	0	665	678
70	McElroy	0	0	0	0	0	137	137
71	FORREST CITY DI	18	198	4	0	2	10093	10315
72	LAST YEAR							
73	DIFFERENCE							

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
1	Fort Smith Dist	William Cheyne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	David Shoemaker	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Denning	David Shoemaker	18	0	3	4	0	0	0	1
4	Alma	Jerry Pulliam	176	2	6	11	0	9	0	5
5	Mount View	Jerry Pulliam	85	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Altus	Tom Nation	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Grenades Chapel	Tom Nation	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Barling	Otha Strayhorn	44	3	0	2	0	1	0	1
9	Belleville	Joe Gramling	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
10	Havana	Joe Gramling	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Birdsview	Michael Cate	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
12	Booneville	Frank Clemmons	475	8	7	1	6	11	26	24
13	Washburn	Frank Clemmons	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Branch	Warren Thompson	59	0	0	0	9	2	0	1
15	Coles Chapel	Warren Thompson	103	2	0	0	1	0	3	5
16	Charleston	James Barton	293	4	5	5	2	2	0	5
17	Clarksville	William P. Connell	716	4	14	2	15	11	0	10
18	Danville	Sam Williams	301	6	9	6	0	5	1	5
19	Trinity	Sam Williams	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Waltreak	Sam Williams	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	FORT SMITH									
22	Cavanaugh	Michael Strickland	225	1	2	1	0	2	0	4
23	Faith	Randall Nix	102	2	3	0	2	4	0	2
24	Fort Smith First	Joseph Taylor	2568	25	30	17	1	36	4	41
25	Goddard	Dois Kennedy	1649	37	31	19	5	29	2	21
26	Mallalieu	Arthur Parham	111	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
27	Mount Olive	Arthur Parham	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	Midland Heights	J.M. Rogers	453	1	4	1	0	8	0	8
29	Saint Andrew	Leonard Higgins	71	8	5	5	0	0	3	0
30	Saint Paul	Robert Bell	723	14	39	22	0	22	7	9
31	Wesley	Greg Webb	500	14	7	6	4	3	2	3
32	Wyatt	Don Groves	102	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
33	Greenwood	David Orr	646	22	13	24	0	2	3	8
34	Hackett	Charles Armour	107	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
35	Bonanza	Charlea Armour	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Hartford	Pat Milliard	158	11	5	1	0	0	0	2
37	Midland	Pat Milliard	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
38	Hartman	Lance King	84	0	3	0	5	3	12	15
39	Coal Hill	Lance King	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40	Spadra	Lance King	51	0	0	0	0	0	5	6
41	Hays Chapel	Carmon Austin	147	3	0	1	1	0	0	3
42	Lamar	Samuel Ryan	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Olive	Samuel Ryan	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	Lavaca	Raymond Hawkins	66	4	6	0	0	0	0	2
45	Vesta	Raymond Hawkins	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
46	Magazine	Don Lanier	163	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
47	Moores Chapel	Don Lanier	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Waveland	Don Lanier	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Mansfield	Rex Dickey	94	3	0	3	0	0	0	2
50	Huntington	Rex Dickey	72	0	0	0	0	5	1	2
51	Milltown	Pat Warrick	40	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
52	Mount Pleasant	Terry Scott	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Parks	Terry Scott	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
54	Mulberry	Ben Anderson	156	2	4	0	0	3	0	1
55	Kibler	Ben Anderson	118	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
56	New Bethel	William Wilder	39	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
57	Dyer	William Wilder	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
58	New Hope	Robert Jeffery	77	5	1	0	4	2	0	1
59	Newberry Chapel	Robert Jeffery	19	15	0	2	2	0	1	0
60	Ozark	Edward Wyers	391	3	3	6	0	15	0	9
61	Cecil	Edward Wyers	73	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
62	Paris	Paul Bokker	282	8	6	25	0	2	1	7
63	Prairie View	Ken Hope	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
64	Pioneer Memorial	Ken Hope	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Scranton	Ken Hope	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Square Rock	Alcinda Franklin	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
67	Cauthron	Alcinda Franklin	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	VAN BUREN									
69	City Heights	Bill Kelton	132	5	2	2	0	1	0	0
70	Heritage	Charles Watt	670	17	11	15	9	13	8	11
71	Waldron	Lewis Chesser	256	0	2	3	0	2	0	3
72	EXTENSION CHURCHES									
73	Bethel		25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
74	Hendricks Hills Faith		135	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
75	McKendree		91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion		52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine		122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek		22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Camp	William Cheyne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DISTRICT TOTAL		13905	242	230	184	66	205	80	251
82	LAST YEAR		13852	197	290	184	122	208	63	225
83	DIFFERENCE		53	45	-60	0	-56	-3	17	26

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	26	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12
3	Denning	24	22	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	20	24
4	Alma	181	89	3	14	27	4	9	22	14	17	62
5	Mount View	87	38	1	5	13	2	3	4	2	23	32
6	Altus	25	9	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	15	23
7	Grenades Chap	29	14	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	24	33
8	Barling	47	41	2	6	0	0	4	6	2	34	46
9	Belleville	72	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	27	30
10	Havana	23	25	0	5	0	0	3	3	1	20	27
11	Birdsview	18	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	18
12	Booneville	424	112	0	38	31	4	23	44	20	63	150
13	Washburn	38	30	1	1	8	0	6	6	3	14	29
14	Branch	47	25	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	10	12
15	Coles Chapel	96	36	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	26	40
16	Charleston	298	115	5	40	0	0	18	35	19	53	125
17	Clarksville	700	201	6	52	71	6	31	63	31	194	319
18	Danville	311	132	6	54	23	0	19	52	24	51	146
19	Trinity	18	11	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	10	14
20	Waltreak	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	FORT SMITH											
22	Cavanaugh	223	72	2	15	0	0	7	11	14	32	64
23	Faith	99	40	1	6	14	0	5	7	3	32	47
24	Fort Smith Fir	2558	705	8	269	50	19	94	170	93	679	1036
25	Goddard	1679	468	33	159	0	13	46	155	64	266	531
26	Hallalieu	111	55	1	14	0	14	4	5	6	16	31
27	Mount Olive	22	15	0	5	0	0	3	5	5	7	20
28	Midland Height	443	138	0	8	15	2	15	10	5	80	110
29	Saint Andrew	86	80	3	13	35	3	10	30	15	33	88
30	Saint Paul	760	316	15	80	72	9	38	108	32	235	413
31	Wesley	515	177	10	99	35	5	35	70	17	160	282
32	Wyatt	100	26	0	5	7	0	3	0	0	20	23
33	Greenwood	692	265	19	95	45	19	15	67	50	120	252
34	Hackett	101	40	0	14	0	0	7	25	7	37	76
35	Bonanza	31	8	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	8	13
36	Hartford	173	70	10	9	0	0	8	12	15	15	50
37	Midland	47	15	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	8	15
38	Hartman	52	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Coal Hill	42	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	13
40	Spadra	40	15	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	15	19
41	Hays Chapel	147	50	2	2	0	0	8	9	0	45	62
42	Lamar	87	50	3	8	0	0	6	6	7	20	39
43	Mount Olive	37	33	0	4	0	0	4	4	4	16	28
44	Lavaca	74	21	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	11
45	Vesta	43	25	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	10	23
46	Magazine	162	73	0	21	18	4	13	25	7	50	95
47	Moores Chapel	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Waveland	34	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Mansfield	98	50	1	8	19	0	7	16	0	20	43
50	Huntington	64	21	0	4	0	0	2	4	2	10	18
51	Milltown	42	12	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	12
52	Mount Pleasant	31	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10	12
53	Parks	41	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	23
54	Mulberry	158	105	2	19	10	3	10	30	12	40	92
55	Kibler	116	55	4	13	14	0	10	13	15	41	79
56	New Bethel	43	26	2	3	30	2	4	4	2	20	30
57	Dyer	32	10	0	0	16	0	2	0	0	10	12
58	New Hope	76	22	0	6	26	1	10	10	4	34	58
59	Newberry Chap	33	17	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	10	15
60	Ozark	379	155	3	27	0	3	21	43	30	85	179
61	Cecil	75	40	1	2	10	0	5	14	11	12	42
62	Paris	311	175	8	53	0	4	35	45	40	115	235
63	Prairie View	22	18	0	0	0	0	7	4	4	7	22
64	Pioneer Memor	29	18	0	0	0	0	4	3	12	25	44
65	Scranton	23	14	0	0	0	0	5	8	15	15	43
66	Square Rock	15	16	0	9	8	0	3	10	1	17	31
67	Cauthron	6	6	0	0	4	0	1	2	2	6	11
68	VAN BUREN											
69	City Heights	140	66	2	14	18	3	8	20	2	30	60
70	Heritage	672	241	15	100	150	5	28	69	40	196	333
71	Waldron	256	100	2	31	0	2	14	21	9	61	105
72	EXTENSION CHURC											
73	Bethel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	CHURCH SCHOOL Leaders	Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
74	Hendricks Hill	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	13959	4989	175	1336	775	127	662	1302	678	3340	5982
82	LAST YEAR	13905	4979	184	1227	1110	148	640	1366	675	3322	6003
83	DIFFERENCE	54	10	-9	109	-335	-21	22	-64	3	18	-21

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U. M.M. U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U. M. W. U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	U. M. Y. F. UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	PROP. Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
2	Alix	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000
3	Denning	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28000
4	Alma	35	8	7	1	0	0	17	3454	7	219	200500
5	Mount View	16	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	77600
6	Altus	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36000
7	Grenades Chap	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000
8	Barling	20	0	0	2	0	0	18	440	0	0	240000
9	Belleville	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122000
10	Havana	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33278
11	Birdsview	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
12	Booneville	75	26	52	5	0	0	58	1211	23	1900	1251500
13	Washburn	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
14	Branch	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258000
15	Coles Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115000
16	Charleston	89	34	75	4	15	900	65	780	16	100	497860
17	Clarksville	144	57	61	6	23	0	160	480	25	0	1681840
18	Danville	76	35	30	1	9	0	34	1038	22	3000	505000
19	Trinity	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000
20	Waltreak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92000
21	FORT SMITH											
22	Cavanaugh	25	22	17	0	17	0	10	0	12	50	190500
23	Faith	30	6	0	0	0	0	12	500	0	0	300000
24	Fort Smith Fir	685	240	190	19	66	400	328	500	172	1640	6300000
25	Goddard	247	269	120	15	76	273	179	1173	96	990	1987998
26	Hallalieu	19	6	5	0	6	200	18	800	6	100	583084
27	Mount Olive	12	0	0	0	4	100	5	200	5	50	260900
28	Midland Height	85	14	0	0	0	0	40	6000	0	0	1097100
29	Saint Andrew	50	0	5	8	17	300	0	0	15	500	250000
30	Saint Paul	217	184	54	11	13	727	130	3000	45	2875	2900000
31	Wesley	130	12	70	5	25	1000	23	1500	15	500	920000
32	Wyatt	11	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	443000
33	Greenwood	118	160	110	10	25	1075	70	740	75	400	621000
34	Hackett	30	12	12	0	0	0	27	1000	0	0	320000
35	Bonanza	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000
36	Hartford	35	0	0	0	0	0	13	600	30	2000	319400
37	Midland	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
38	Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48000
39	Coal Hill	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000
40	Spadra	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000
41	Hays Chapel	35	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
42	Lamar	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000
43	Mount Olive	22	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	107500
44	Lavaca	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000
45	Vesta	21	0	0	0	0	0	7	105	0	0	40000
46	Magazine	55	21	15	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	199900
47	Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
48	Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	Mansfield	20	12	21	0	0	0	16	150	0	0	300000
50	Huntington	10	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000
51	Milltown	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43500
52	Mount Pleasant	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000
53	Parks	12	8	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	66000
54	Mulberry	50	15	35	1	24	617	27	1964	8	0	630000
55	Kibler	35	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	150000
56	New Bethel	20	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	67000
57	Dyer	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000
58	New Hope	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	142	0	0	102000
59	Newberry Chap	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61500
60	Ozark	92	26	45	3	25	3636	57	1011	22	200	1385641
61	Cecil	38	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000
62	Paris	92	55	2	0	25	0	78	1300	40	0	1119000
63	Prairie View	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46000
64	Pioneer Memor	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000
65	Scranton	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16700
66	Square Rock	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
67	Cauthron	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
68	VAN BUREN											
69	City Heights	37	26	62	3	0	0	18	1144	6	132	425000
70	Heritage	176	100	120	7	18	412	73	2250	62	1000	1305548
71	Waldron	50	12	20	0	0	0	60	0	20	0	495000
72	EXTENSION CHURC											
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

						U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000
81	FORT SMITH DIST	3307	1395	1203	108	388	9640	1573	31482	738	15656	29370849
82	LAST YEAR	3364	1012	1086	117	369	7729	1702	45360	641	8860	27050906
83	DIFFERENCE	-57	383	117	-9	19	1911	-129	-13878	97	6796	1475959

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
1	Fort Smith Dis	75000	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	0	0	0	0	195	0	127	25	96	0	69
3	Denning	0	0	0	0	157	0	102	0	77	0	55
4	Alma	50000	5371	0	0	2407	0	1566	0	1181	0	851
5	Mount View	0	2896	0	0	974	974	633	633	477	477	344
6	Altus	12000	0	0	0	336	336	218	218	165	165	119
7	Grenades Chap	0	0	0	0	313	0	204	0	154	0	111
8	Barling	0	0	0	0	687	687	447	447	337	337	243
9	Belleville	66000	0	0	0	789	789	513	513	387	387	279
10	Havana	0	0	0	0	386	386	251	251	189	189	136
11	Birdsview	0	0	0	0	177	177	115	115	87	87	63
12	Booneville	151750	75147	0	0	5661	5661	3683	3683	2776	2776	2001
13	Washburn	0	2513	0	0	415	415	270	270	204	204	147
14	Branch	0	0	0	0	732	732	476	476	359	359	259
15	Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	850	850	553	553	417	417	300
16	Charleston	109780	3468	0	0	3025	3025	1968	1968	1483	1483	1069
17	Clarksville	114000	8000	0	0	9272	9272	6031	6031	4546	4546	3278
18	Danville	85000	53000	16000	0	4695	4695	3054	3054	2302	2302	1660
19	Trinity	0	940	0	0	165	165	107	107	81	81	58
20	Waltreak	0	60600	0	0	128	0	83	0	63	0	45
21	FORT SMITH											
22	Cavanaugh	65000	0	52000	0	2223	2220	1446	1452	1090	1092	786
23	Faith	40000	16786	0	54056	985	493	641	321	483	242	348
24	Fort Smith Fir	89000	718345	306000	8892	35731	35731	23243	23243	17521	17521	12632
25	Goddard	220000	117500	10000	0	16919	16919	11006	11006	8296	8296	5981
26	Mallalieu	39600	0	162543	0	1102	0	717	0	540	0	390
27	Mount Olive	0	0	75000	1500	195	0	127	0	96	0	69
28	Midland Height	134000	0	0	0	4864	4864	3164	3164	2385	2385	1719
29	Saint Andrew	0	23693	0	135000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Saint Paul	0	97093	584984	7757	12099	12099	7871	7871	5933	5933	4277
31	Wesley	57500	55000	383596	0	5403	5403	3515	3515	2649	2649	1910
32	Wyatt	45700	0	0	0	1111	0	723	0	545	0	393
33	Greenwood	73000	190633	49207	0	6949	6949	4520	4520	3407	3407	2457
34	Hackett	0	17000	0	0	1361	1361	886	886	668	668	481
35	Bonanza	0	0	0	0	339	339	220	220	166	166	120
36	Hartford	32100	1000	0	0	1312	1312	853	853	643	643	464
37	Midland	0	0	0	0	416	104	271	68	204	51	147
38	Hartman	11000	0	0	0	515	515	335	335	252	252	182
39	Coal Hill	0	0	0	0	284	0	185	0	139	0	100
40	Spadra	0	0	0	0	393	393	255	255	193	193	139
41	Hays Chapel	0	8335	0	0	775	775	504	504	380	380	274
42	Lamar	37500	0	0	0	1050	292	683	0	515	0	371
43	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	662	662	431	431	325	325	234
44	Lavaca	36000	0	0	0	760	760	494	494	373	373	269
45	Vesta	0	0	0	0	449	449	292	292	220	220	159
46	Magazine	68750	0	0	0	1631	0	1061	1061	800	800	577
47	Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	206	206	134	134	101	101	73
48	Waveland	0	3868	0	0	361	361	235	235	177	177	128
49	Mansfield	60000	6868	0	0	1363	1363	887	887	669	669	482
50	Huntington	0	2809	0	0	640	209	416	416	314	192	226
51	Milltown	0	0	0	0	244	244	159	159	120	120	86
52	Mount Pleasant	0	9900	0	0	380	266	247	173	186	130	134
53	Parks	0	0	0	0	342	342	222	222	168	168	121
54	Mulberry	110000	0	0	0	2157	2157	1403	1403	1058	1058	763
55	Kibler	0	0	0	0	1160	1160	755	755	569	569	410
56	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	239	239	156	156	117	117	85
57	Dyer	0	0	0	0	263	263	171	171	129	129	93
58	New Hope	14500	0	0	0	946	946	616	616	464	464	335
59	Newberry Chap	0	0	0	0	347	296	226	226	170	153	123
60	Ozark	148900	33813	0	0	4286	4286	2788	2788	2102	2102	1515
61	Cecil	0	0	0	0	655	655	426	426	321	321	232
62	Paris	182900	0	0	0	4723	4723	3073	3073	2316	2316	1670
63	Prairie View	0	0	0	0	362	362	236	236	178	178	128
64	Pioneer Memor	0	0	0	0	414	414	269	269	203	203	146
65	Scranton	0	0	0	0	372	100	242	85	183	0	132
66	Square Rock	0	6800	0	0	168	168	109	109	82	82	59
67	Cauthron	0	4700	0	0	121	121	79	79	59	59	43
68	VAN BUREN											
69	City Heights	0	0	15500	0	1261	1261	820	820	618	618	446
70	Heritage	0	157471	1056631	0	9513	0	6188	0	4665	0	3363
71	Waldron	75000	0	0	0	3937	2772	2561	1803	1930	1359	1392
72	EXTENSION CHURC											
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	2203980	1708549	2711461	207205	163352	142718	106262	94076	80103	70691	57751
82	LAST YEAR	2122930	1725749	2806821	21744							
83	DIFFERENCE	81050	-17200	-95360	185461							

FORT SMITH DISTRICT — APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	0	42	0	281	25	100	0	0	0	0	0
3	Denning	0	34	0	225	225	76	0	0	0	0	0
4	Alma	0	515	0	3458	3458	0	0	46	13	0	60
5	Mount View	344	208	208	1399	1399	296	0	0	0	0	0
6	Altus	119	72	72	482	482	102	0	0	0	0	0
7	Grenades Chap	0	67	0	450	150	96	0	0	0	0	0
8	Barling	243	147	147	987	987	209	0	0	0	0	0
9	Belleville	279	169	169	1133	1133	187	0	0	0	0	0
10	Havana	136	83	83	554	554	117	0	0	0	0	120
11	Birdsview	63	38	38	254	254	54	100	0	0	0	0
12	Booneville	2001	1211	1211	8132	8132	1715	35	230	88	0	360
13	Washburn	147	89	89	596	596	126	0	0	0	0	0
14	Branch	259	157	157	1051	1051	221	0	110	15	0	0
15	Coles Chapel	300	182	182	1220	1220	257	0	0	0	0	0
16	Charleston	1069	647	647	4345	4345	1096	0	369	52	0	0
17	Clarksville	3278	1984	1984	13318	13318	2808	0	232	120	0	240
18	Danville	1660	1004	1004	6744	6744	1673	0	0	0	0	0
19	Trinity	58	35	35	237	237	70	0	0	0	0	0
20	Waltreak	0	27	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	FORT SMITH											
22	Cavanaugh	780	476	480	3193	2762	828	0	11	0	0	0
23	Faith	174	211	106	1415	1415	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Fort Smith Fir	12632	7644	7644	51324	51524	11422	4476	2913	383	532	3668
25	Goddard	5981	3620	3620	24303	24303	6325	5011	345	74	0	2003
26	Mallalieu	0	236	0	1583	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Mount Olive	0	42	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Midland Height	1719	1041	1041	6986	6986	1475	0	0	0	0	0
29	Saint Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
30	Saint Paul	4277	2588	2588	17379	17379	3665	1800	30	0	0	225
31	Wesley	1910	1156	1156	7761	7806	1637	20	10	16	0	0
32	Wyatt	0	238	0	1596	1607	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Greenwood	2457	1487	1487	9981	9981	2105	0	164	92	167	0
34	Hackett	481	291	291	1956	1956	262	0	30	26	0	240
35	Bonanza	120	72	72	487	487	150	0	0	0	0	60
36	Hartford	464	281	281	1884	1884	397	135	0	0	0	225
37	Midland	37	89	22	598	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Hartman	182	110	110	740	740	182	0	0	0	0	0
39	Cool Hill	0	61	0	408	408	121	0	0	0	0	0
40	Spadra	139	84	84	564	564	120	0	0	0	0	0
41	Hays Chapel	274	166	166	1114	1114	235	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lamar	0	225	0	1508	1508	400	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Olive	234	142	142	951	951	201	0	0	0	0	0
44	Lavaca	269	163	163	1092	1092	231	0	25	23	0	0
45	Vesta	159	96	96	645	645	136	0	14	16	0	0
46	Magazine	577	349	349	2343	2343	593	0	53	85	0	0
47	Moores Chapel	73	44	44	295	295	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Waveland	128	77	77	519	519	0	0	72	0	0	60
49	Mansfield	482	292	292	1958	1958	503	26	251	52	0	0
50	Huntington	226	137	137	919	919	277	0	14	0	0	0
51	Milltown	86	52	52	351	351	74	0	0	0	0	0
52	Mount Pleasant	94	81	57	545	382	91	0	0	0	0	0
53	Parks	121	73	73	491	491	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Mulberry	763	461	461	3098	3098	774	34	131	74	0	60
55	Kibler	410	248	248	1666	1666	435	0	0	0	0	0
56	New Bethel	85	51	51	343	343	93	0	27	0	0	0
57	Dyer	93	56	56	377	377	95	0	47	0	0	60
58	New Hope	335	202	202	1359	1359	347	0	0	0	0	60
59	Newberry Chap	109	74	64	498	498	105	0	0	0	0	0
60	Ozark	1515	917	917	6156	6194	1298	40	441	0	0	0
61	Cecil	232	140	140	941	941	199	0	7	0	0	0
62	Paris	1670	1010	1010	6785	6785	1401	0	65	0	0	0
63	Prairie View	128	77	77	520	520	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pioneer Memor	146	89	89	595	595	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Scranton	35	80	60	535	105	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Square Rock	59	36	36	241	241	58	0	0	0	0	0
67	Cauthron	43	26	26	174	174	36	0	0	0	0	0
68	VAN BUREN											
69	City Heights	446	270	270	1811	1811	381	1000	0	0	1000	360
70	Heritage	0	2035	0	13664	7060	0	0	13	0	0	0
71	Waldron	980	842	593	5655	3982	953	0	0	0	0	0
72	EXTENSION CHURC											
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	51081	34949	30956	234638	222579	46808	12957	5650	1129	1699	8101
82	LAST YEAR											
83	DIFFERENCE											

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home	Youth Service Fund	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas.	Other Benevolence Paid Direct	Pastor Salary Paid	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc.	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s)	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc.	Diaconal Minister's Compensation	Other Staff Compensation
		47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	75	0	0	97	1480	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Denning	0	0	0	0	1735	0	0	225	40	0	0
4	Alma	31	0	10	1832	14800	0	2600	4150	1375	0	7567
5	Mount View	0	0	10	1000	3480	0	0	3480	760	0	0
6	Altus	50	0	0	25	3931	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Grenades Chap	0	0	0	25	2795	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Barling	100	0	40	0	6000	0	3000	0	0	0	0
9	Belleville	30	0	176	0	6762	0	0	50	130	0	0
10	Havana	0	0	30	0	2900	0	0	0	163	0	0
11	Birdsview	0	0	0	0	880	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Booneville	1044	0	941	1730	26296	0	4000	5250	402	0	18052
13	Washburn	95	0	127	45	1080	0	300	600	0	0	0
14	Branch	100	0	100	450	2000	0	2200	600	0	0	0
15	Coles Chapel	5	0	5	0	2825	0	3100	900	0	0	0
16	Charleston	400	0	361	0	21483	0	3270	4460	1325	0	5026
17	Clarksville	60	0	630	982	35061	0	3737	4092	915	0	45890
18	Danville	495	0	0	475	23529	0	3200	6000	1000	0	29491
19	Trinity	25	0	0	0	1000	0	0	0	50	0	0
20	Waltreak	0	0	0	0	1352	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	FORT SMITH											
22	Cavanaugh	30	0	0	118	13520	0	3600	3150	2690	0	1200
23	Faith	0	0	0	60	9750	0	500	250	0	0	540
24	Fort Smith Fir	2764	0	4435	18508	61100	55750	18002	0	0	16070	301971
25	Goddard	783	0	1701	15740	35700	18100	9100	9200	800	0	82526
26	Mallalieu	0	0	912	1000	13585	0	0	100	65	0	2340
27	Mount Olive	0	0	0	600	1440	0	0	100	30	0	0
28	Midland Height	275	0	369	100	19477	0	5919	12650	200	0	0
29	Saint Andrew	35	0	0	1062	10883	0	0	0	1153	0	4186
30	Saint Paul	70	0	731	18739	36242	0	3500	5000	2208	21400	70854
31	Wesley	215	0	1051	983	17573	0	4500	5000	7607	0	16196
32	Wyatt	83	0	0	0	6720	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Greenwood	2068	0	0	2600	27500	0	4000	6500	4741	0	30498
34	Hackett	795	0	316	120	6730	0	1730	0	0	0	0
35	Bonanza	0	0	0	0	1250	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Hartford	145	0	65	0	4000	0	0	4627	0	0	0
37	Midland	0	0	0	0	1800	0	0	1800	0	0	0
38	Hartman	0	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Coal Hill	0	0	0	0	1260	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Spedra	0	0	0	0	2520	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Hays Chapel	268	0	272	0	4260	0	0	0	1500	0	0
42	Lamar	0	0	90	0	11157	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Olive	0	0	108	0	3005	0	4531	0	0	0	0
44	Lavaca	60	0	111	100	3320	0	2200	1000	0	0	0
45	Vesta	52	0	50	0	1650	0	0	1650	0	0	0
46	Magazine	0	0	0	0	10000	0	2000	3600	0	0	2400
47	Moores Chapel	0	0	242	0	1000	0	300	392	0	0	0
48	Waveland	50	0	241	0	2200	0	600	752	0	0	0
49	Mansfield	0	0	126	752	10800	0	2250	2250	217	0	0
50	Huntington	310	0	95	408	2546	0	500	2520	0	0	0
51	Milltown	0	0	0	0	882	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	100	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Parks	100	0	87	0	2200	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Mulberry	1710	0	40	0	10127	0	2170	2170	0	0	6340
55	Kibler	111	0	0	0	4200	0	900	900	167	0	0
56	New Bethel	89	0	46	287	1247	0	516	1247	0	0	0
57	Dyer	120	0	57	10	500	0	500	500	0	0	0
58	New Hope	200	0	0	0	7500	0	1200	0	0	0	0
59	Newberry Chap	52	0	0	0	2025	0	2100	0	0	0	0
60	Ozark	448	0	329	687	20913	0	4204	5500	0	0	17207
61	Cecil	0	0	20	0	1500	0	700	800	0	0	2600
62	Paris	275	0	315	380	20249	0	5640	11711	0	0	19173
63	Prairie View	0	0	0	0	2640	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pioneer Memor	0	0	10	0	3900	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Scranton	0	0	25	0	3780	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Square Rock	100	0	0	200	677	0	0	0	352	0	0
67	Cauthron	200	0	0	127	550	0	0	0	352	0	0
68	VAN BUREN											
69	City Heights	225	0	1702	1517	9840	0	4600	1200	1060	0	0
70	Heritage	566	0	1388	1503	34330	17183	14000	7600	470	0	51481
71	Waldron	130	0	0	0	17000	0	2770	6000	0	0	14245
72	EXTENSION CHURC											
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Oar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	14839	0	17439	72362	629637	91033	127939	127976	29772	37470	729783
82	LAST YEAR											
83	DIFFERENCE											

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	0	0	0	355
2	Alix	309	1897	0	0	0	4008
3	Denning	649	0	1797	783	0	5530
4	Alma	1741	13891	0	707	275	52556
5	Mount View	2242	3947	0	771	0	20021
6	Altus	300	1100	0	0	0	6900
7	Grenades Chap	200	210	0	0	0	3476
8	Barling	0	337	0	0	0	12534
9	Belleville	609	4220	0	0	0	15434
10	Havana	766	2044	0	0	0	7739
11	Birdsview	250	614	0	0	0	2632
12	Booneville	7929	23536	0	4928	1212	121212
13	Washburn	615	1623	0	20	0	6352
14	Branch	375	2013	0	0	0	11218
15	Coles Chapel	971	1343	0	0	0	12928
16	Charleston	2647	13111	25236	525	0	91898
17	Clarksville	11902	30141	48448	12544	2410	238641
18	Danville	2388	20593	1260	5747	553	115863
19	Trinity	450	1500	0	0	0	3778
20	Waltreak	0	1100	0	0	0	2452
21	FORT SMITH						
22	Cavanaugh	1729	10282	17653	1510	75	65182
23	Faith	4499	9228	0	0	0	27578
24	Fort Smith Fir	74031	133889	168506	35468	11091	1073274
25	Goddard	22173	84585	20000	194612	1800	580703
26	Mallalieu	609	4021	0	1800	0	24432
27	Mount Olive	300	1924	15000	1150	0	20544
28	Midland Height	3800	17234	1100	2000	1011	85769
29	Saint Andrew	4515	16323	0	9399	0	47856
30	Saint Paul	19420	31583	132067	21485	2438	421604
31	Wesley	16517	24728	44400	6480	638	170010
32	Wyatt	1835	9100	0	0	0	19345
33	Greenwood	10117	23896	53859	43605	1490	242203
34	Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	15892
35	Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	2864
36	Hartford	1504	0	0	0	0	16535
37	Midland	0	0	0	0	0	4032
38	Hartman	142	2249	0	0	0	7707
39	Coal Hill	218	0	0	0	0	2007
40	Spadra	240	1493	0	0	0	6001
41	Hays Chapel	620	3623	0	683	0	14674
42	Lamar	999	6545	0	0	0	20991
43	Mount Olive	197	1792	0	0	0	12579
44	Lavaca	528	2551	0	0	0	13300
45	Vesta	153	1009	0	91	0	6682
46	Magazine	3039	5269	0	1495	0	33664
47	Moores Chapel	0	362	0	0	0	3149
48	Waveland	770	0	0	0	0	6242
49	Mansfield	1058	7603	0	10117	255	41911
50	Huntington	256	2232	0	0	0	11257
51	Milltown	127	365	0	0	0	2460
52	Mount Pleasant	268	240	0	0	0	4001
53	Parks	210	811	0	7089	281	12195
54	Mulberry	3600	9970	0	9006	0	55146
55	Kibler	7280	419	0	540	0	19760
56	New Bethel	584	1626	0	1056	0	7809
57	Dyer	430	1155	0	0	0	4563
58	New Hope	893	4925	6312	1187	88	26634
59	Newberry Chap	759	1578	0	4700	0	12665
60	Ozark	7531	16065	0	31416	1418	125299
61	Cecil	1388	2510	0	2694	0	15133
62	Paris	8000	19050	0	17000	1400	124236
63	Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	4141
64	Pioneer Memor	0	0	0	0	0	5626
65	Scranton	0	0	0	0	0	4190
66	Square Rock	929	600	0	120	0	3731
67	Cauthron	300	500	0	374	0	2941
68	VAN BUREN						
69	City Heights	2381	7661	3040	11651	100	52944
70	Heritage	13007	44533	143036	29929	2000	368099
71	Waldron	3430	3021	10600	9221	788	79647
72	EXTENSION CHURC						
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Gar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	254729	639770	692314	481903	29323	4664734
82	LAST YEAR						
83	DIFFERENCE						

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	Fort Smith Dis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Alix	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
3	Denning	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
4	Alma	0	0	0	1	0	180	181
5	Mount View	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
6	Altus	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
7	Grenades Chap	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
8	Barling	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
9	Belleville	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
10	Havana	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
11	Birdsview	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
12	Booneville	0	0	0	0	0	424	424
13	Washburn	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
14	Branch	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
15	Coles Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
16	Charleston	0	7	0	0	0	291	298
17	Clarksville	0	0	4	0	0	696	700
18	Danville	2	0	0	0	0	309	311
19	Trinity	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
20	Waltreak	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
21	FORT SMITH							
22	Cavanaugh	0	0	0	0	0	223	223
23	Faith	0	0	0	0	0	99	99
24	Fort Smith Fir	0	1	0	0	0	2557	2558
25	Goddard	0	0	2	0	0	1677	1679
26	Mallalieu	0	110	0	0	0	1	111
27	Mount Olive	0	17	0	0	0	5	22
28	Midland Height	0	0	0	0	0	443	443
29	Saint Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	86	86
30	Saint Paul	0	0	0	1	0	759	760
31	Wesley	0	1	2	1	0	511	515
32	Wyatt	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
33	Greenwood	0	0	0	0	1	691	692
34	Hackett	0	0	0	0	0	101	101
35	Bonanza	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
36	Hartford	0	0	0	0	0	173	173
37	Midland	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
38	Hartman	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
39	Coal Hill	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
40	Spadra	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
41	Hays Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	147	147
42	Lamar	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
43	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
44	Lavaca	0	0	0	0	0	74	74
45	Vesta	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
46	Magazine	0	0	0	0	0	162	162
47	Moores Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
48	Waveland	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
49	Mansfield	0	0	0	0	0	98	98
50	Huntington	0	0	0	0	0	64	64
51	Milltown	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
52	Mount Pleasant	0	0	0	0	0	31	31
53	Parks	0	0	0	0	0	41	41
54	Mulberry	0	0	0	0	0	158	158
55	Kibler	0	0	0	0	0	116	116
56	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
57	Dyer	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
58	New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
59	Newberry Chap	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
60	Ozark	2	0	0	0	0	377	379
61	Cecil	0	0	0	0	0	75	75
62	Paris	0	0	0	0	0	311	311
63	Prairie View	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
64	Pioneer Memor	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
65	Scranton	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
66	Square Rock	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
67	Cauthron	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
68	VAN BUREN							
69	City Heights	0	0	0	0	0	140	140
70	Heritage	4	0	0	0	0	668	672
71	Waldron	0	0	0	0	0	256	256
72	EXTENSION CHURC							
73	Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	25	25

FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Racial / Ethnic Identification

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
74	Hendricks Hill	0	0	0	0	0	133	133
75	McKendree	0	0	0	0	0	91	91
76	Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	0	52	52
77	New Blaine	0	0	0	0	0	122	122
78	Gar Creek	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
79	Central City	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
80	Shoal Creek Ca	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	FORT SMITH DIST	8	154	8	3	1	13785	13959
82	LAST YEAR							
83	DIFFERENCE							

PARAGOULD/JOPNESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
1	Paragould/Jonesboro	Wayne Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	Wayne Johnson	204	1	0	3	0	1	0	1
3	Pleasant Valley	Wayne Johnson	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Beech Grove	George Srum	174	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	Black Rock	Gail Anderson	94	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
6	Lynn	Gail Anderson	54	1	3	0	0	0	2	2
7	Powhatan	Gail Anderson	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	BLYTHEVILLE									
9	Blytheville First	Lawrence Dodgen	1183	18	12	6	0	32	5	13
10	Aldersgate	Allen Rainey	348	5	2	3	0	6	3	3
11	Promised Land	Allen Rainey	92	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
12	Bono	Jimmy Dale Thresher	71	2	6	0	0	1	0	2
13	Shady Grove	Jimmy Dale Thresher	61	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
14	Boydsville	Fred Hewett	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Brookland	John Roy Soward	108	1	5	0	0	0	0	2
16	Pine Log	John Roy Soward	95	0	0	3	0	3	4	2
17	Wood's Chapel	John Roy Soward	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
18	Campground	J.B. Harris	150	2	3	0	0	0	0	2
19	Warren's Chapel	J.B. Harris	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	3
20	Corning	Marion Fleming	209	7	3	4	1	2	8	0
21	Knobel	Marion Fleming	38	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
22	New Home	Marion Fleming	44	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
23	Cummin's Chapel	Ted Winberry	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
24	Mars Hill	Ted Winberry	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Pleasant Grove	Ted Winberry	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Dell	Michael Hollowell	137	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
27	Luxora	Michael Hollowell	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	Eli Lindsey	John Stoll	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
29	Friendship	John Stoll	14	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
30	Wayland Springs Camp	John Stoll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	TBS	37	0	0	0	2	6	8	1
32	Rock Springs	TBS	46	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
33	Hoxie	Will Dublin	271	11	5	4	0	2	0	3
34	Imboden	Ron Newberry	101	0	2	1	0	1	3	2
35	Smithville	Ron Newberry	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
36	JONESBORO									
37	Jonesboro First	Fred Haustein	1678	21	50	22	11	41	17	20
38	Fisher Street	Jerry Nichols	371	0	2	2	0	8	0	0
39	Pleasant Grove	Jerry Nichols	137	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
40	Huntington Avenue	Carroll Jackson	639	3	26	2	0	14	1	7
41	Nettleton	Jack Jackson	278	1	0	2	0	7	22	6
42	Lake City	Jack Jackson	61	5	3	2	0	0	1	0
43	Lake View	Jack Jackson	28	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
44	Saint Paul	Ken and Marcia Dodd	216	6	6	5	0	9	4	3
45	Mount Carmel	Ken and Marcia Dodd	93	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
46	New Haven	Ken and Marcia Dodd	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
47	Leachville	David Swift	205	0	2	4	0	2	4	4
48	Caraway	David Swift	182	1	3	0	1	7	9	7
49	Liberty Hill	Ken Mowery	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Manila	Sam Long	217	5	1	1	7	10	1	7
51	Community	Sam Long	49	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	Marmaduke	Jim Murphy	169	1	4	1	0	6	1	2
53	Saint Mark's	Jim Murphy	38	1	0	1	0	2	1	2
54	Maynard	Wm. Ray Burrow	75	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
55	Middlebrook	Wm. Ray Burrow	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	Wm. Ray Burrow	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
57	Monette	Lynn McClure	90	0	7	1	0	0	0	2
58	Osceola	John R. Collier	454	6	4	6	0	8	3	3
59	PARAGOULD									
60	Christ United	Everett Isom	140	2	2	0	0	0	0	1
61	Pruett's Chapel	Everett Isom	89	0	3	2	0	0	0	7
62	Paragould First	Woodrow Smith	947	16	28	18	2	16	8	19
63	Griffin Mem	Robert Woody	362	4	9	0	3	7	6	5
64	Schugtown	Robert Woody	38	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
65	Shiloh	Michael Sutton	188	3	8	0	0	4	0	5
66	Stanford	Michael Sutton	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
67	Piggott 1st	Leonard Nash	281	5	5	0	0	4	0	6
68	Simmons Chapel	Leonard Nash	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
69	Pocahontas	Sherman Waters	478	3	8	4	0	8	2	16
70	Ramer's Chapel	Debra Johnson	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Hurricane	Debra Johnson	45	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
72	Ravenden	Danny Roark	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Ravenden Springs	Danny Roark	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PARAGOULD/JOPNESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL REPORT
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year	Received on Confession	Received by Transfer	Received From Other Denom.	Removed by Charge Conference	Removed by Transfer	Removed to Other Denom.	Removed by Death
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
74	Rector	Robert Burnham	408	12	5	5	0	3	0	6
75	Leonard/Macedonia	Robert Burnham	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Reyno	TBS	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shiloh	Halys Cathey	97	3	0	0	0	1	0	1
78	Saint Francis	James Ogden	50	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
79	Wright's Chapel	James Ogden	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	Sedgwick	Russell Hull	96	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
81	Pleasant Hill	Russell Hull	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
82	Union Grove	Alice Bryant	93	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
83	Walnut Ridge	Lamar Davis	438	0	5	3	0	10	2	6
84	Alicia	Lamar Davis	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
85	Yarbro	Charlotte Staggs	37	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
86	WESLEY FOUNDATION									
87	Wesley Foundation	Gary Goldman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	EXTENSION CHURCHES									
89	Biggers		18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak		15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
91	Oean		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer		50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard		68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONESBORO TOTAL		13438	158	231	109	27	253	127	203
97	LAST YEAR		13473	142	211	92	56	193	61	170
98	DIFFERENCE		-35	16	20	17	-29	60	66	33

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Paragould/Jone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	206	110	1	21	0	4	12	30	22	82	146
3	Pleasant Val	33	23	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	20	27
4	Beech Grove	177	32	2	0	0	0	9	0	2	25	36
5	Black Rock	92	37	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	13	25
6	Lynn	54	30	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	11	20
7	Powhatan	10	6	0	2	0	0	2	2	0	3	7
8	BLYTHEVILLE											
9	Blytheville Fi	1169	309	8	292	104	19	80	62	52	308	502
10	Aldersgate	346	140	4	34	22	0	16	26	14	85	141
11	Promised Land	94	43	1	9	0	0	4	14	3	22	43
12	Bono	76	45	4	9	9	6	11	12	15	38	76
13	Shady Grove	62	25	1	3	0	1	3	3	1	20	27
14	Boydsville	17	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15	17
15	Brookland	112	73	3	12	0	0	10	14	7	50	81
16	Pine Log	89	65	3	4	0	0	10	18	21	34	83
17	Wood's Chapel	47	20	0	0	0	0	8	12	6	17	43
18	Campground	153	64	1	10	24	0	12	24	12	40	88
19	Warren's Chap	50	24	2	1	12	0	6	5	4	23	38
20	Corning	212	74	4	14	0	7	10	19	16	44	89
21	Knobel	37	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4
22	New Home	39	14	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	19
23	Cummin's Chape	62	19	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	15	23
24	Mars Hill	16	15	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	11	19
25	Pleasant Grov	44	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	16	24
26	Dell	137	55	7	6	10	8	7	7	3	23	40
27	Luxora	39	24	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	19
28	Eli Lindsey	48	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	18	20
29	Friendship	12	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	21
30	Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	20	12	0	0	13	0	4	0	1	8	13
32	Rock Springs	44	28	0	0	0	0	5	7	6	23	41
33	Hoxie	286	134	10	28	27	17	12	39	28	63	142
34	Imboden	98	60	0	0	0	0	12	14	10	44	80
35	Smithville	43	40	0	2	20	0	6	6	2	32	46
36	JONESBORO											
37	Jonesboro Firs	1682	505	16	287	77	8	67	187	90	472	816
38	Fisher Street	367	106	1	52	20	0	16	22	5	88	131
39	Pleasant Grove	138	49	0	2	0	0	8	7	9	29	53
40	Huntington Ave	648	219	6	51	51	2	48	55	23	146	272
41	Nettleton	246	62	1	9	8	1	11	7	5	42	65
42	Lake City	70	32	1	6	3	4	7	8	2	30	47
43	Lake View	29	16	0	2	0	2	4	5	0	14	23
44	Saint Paul	217	121	9	26	60	0	22	24	9	41	96
45	Mount Carmel	92	58	1	9	8	0	8	5	4	40	57
46	New Haven	53	13	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	6	10
47	Leachville	201	79	2	16	21	5	15	24	12	57	108
48	Caraway	162	65	3	13	21	0	9	24	19	47	99
49	Liberty Hill	27	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	14
50	Manila	199	60	5	40	45	0	12	21	8	52	93
51	Community	51	29	1	2	6	0	4	6	1	24	35
52	Harmaduke	166	90	1	3	0	0	11	10	7	35	63
53	Saint Mark's	35	14	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	8	14
54	Maynard	72	16	0	0	10	0	4	5	4	11	24
55	Middlebrook	15	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	7
56	Oak Grove	17	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	9
57	Monette	96	50	0	16	28	0	5	7	2	24	38
58	Osceola	456	143	4	10	39	5	26	51	31	94	202
59	PARAGOULD											
60	Christ United	143	80	1	11	0	0	11	17	20	50	98
61	Pruett's Chap	87	40	5	9	0	0	9	14	6	40	69
62	Paragould Firs	964	338	11	116	42	7	40	100	58	231	429
63	Griffin Mem	354	113	2	17	7	0	12	16	11	83	122
64	Schugtown	33	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	17
65	Shiloh	190	96	1	20	40	6	16	20	15	85	136
66	Stanford	37	7	1	2	15	0	2	3	1	5	11
67	Piggott 1st	281	93	5	11	18	5	15	14	7	51	87
68	Simmons Chape	37	18	0	0	8	0	3	7	1	20	31
69	Pocahontas	467	119	3	31	58	3	14	31	23	88	156
70	Ramer's Chapel	83	25	0	0	0	0	4	2	2	30	38
71	Hurricane	42	16	0	0	0	0	4	4	2	16	26
72	Ravenden	33	25	0	2	0	0	2	5	7	0	14
73	Ravenden Spri	24	20	0	0	0	0	3	5	7	6	21

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Total Members	Average Worship Attendance	Baptisms	Preparatory	Constituent Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation	Leaders	CHURCH SCHOOL Children	Youth	Adults	Total Sunday School Membership
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
74	Rector	421	161	9	31	15	12	15	31	24	52	122
75	Leonard/Haced	44	17	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	15	18
76	Reyno	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shiloh	98	58	4	0	0	0	10	7	14	32	63
78	Saint Francis	48	35	0	0	0	0	7	3	2	18	30
79	Wright's Chap	73	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	34
80	Sedgwick	94	33	0	0	0	0	8	10	5	28	51
81	Pleasant Hill	43	23	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	28	37
82	Union Grove	93	39	0	7	0	0	10	16	4	18	48
83	Walnut Ridge	428	144	3	43	65	0	27	33	20	42	122
84	Alicia	33	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	10
85	Yarbro	38	21	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	5	7
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
87	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	EXTENSION CHURC											
89	Biggers	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Dean	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	13326	4913	148	1293	915	123	795	1139	705	3434	6073
97	LAST YEAR	13438	5047	127	1314	1153	169	820	1191	733	3459	6203
98	DIFFERENCE	-112	-134	21	-21	-238	-46	-25	-52	-28	-25	-130

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

					U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1 Paragould/Jone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 Bay	76	66	14	1	22	440	44	708	20	580	250000
3 Pleasant Val	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
4 Beech Grove	34	14	12	1	0	0	10	150	0	0	170000
5 Black Rock	15	0	0	0	9	89	9	1542	0	0	174000
6 Lynn	16	0	0	0	0	0	10	405	0	0	60000
7 Powhatan	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000
8 BLYTHEVILLE											
9 Blytheville Fi	222	203	265	18	53	1314	136	8460	48	1610	2801111
10 Aldersgate	61	28	46	3	24	525	30	100	10	0	420000
11 Promised Land	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000
12 Bono	40	20	15	1	0	0	9	241	20	0	257000
13 Shady Grove	20	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
14 Boydsville	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
15 Brookland	51	25	0	1	0	0	16	0	20	0	148000
16 Pine Log	42	35	0	0	15	0	14	0	0	0	100000
17 Wood's Chapel	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000
18 Campground	60	24	0	2	17	120	18	2054	12	64	185000
19 Warren's Chap	24	20	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000
20 Corning	50	33	0	7	12	0	23	1128	9	225	539400
21 Knobel	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111600
22 New Home	14	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	95000
23 Cummin's Chape	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35500
24 Mars Hill	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15500
25 Pleasant Grov	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000
26 Dell	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103000
27 Luxora	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000
28 Eli Lindsey	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
29 Friendship	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22000
30 Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000
31 Gainesville	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000
32 Rock Springs	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
33 Hoxie	71	45	151	9	0	0	59	2242	25	0	385000
34 Imboden	40	120	0	0	10	42	25	0	10	0	263500
35 Smithville	24	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	110000
36 JONESBORO											
37 Jonesboro Firs	336	173	283	10	0	0	156	797	107	1118	5842488
38 Fisher Street	75	53	58	0	12	245	50	1988	5	0	605000
39 Pleasant Grove	31	20	5	0	0	0	10	0	14	0	138200
40 Huntington Ave	145	117	90	1	30	223	79	906	24	375	2088888
41 Nettleton	36	12	0	1	12	0	18	0	0	0	340000
42 Lake City	25	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	12	0	78000
43 Lake View	16	5	4	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	65000
44 Saint Paul	60	18	21	0	16	203	25	1490	13	430	825700
45 Mount Carmel	32	26	0	0	0	0	12	230	0	0	140000
46 New Haven	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
47 Leachville	43	52	96	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	775060
48 Caraway	49	99	104	0	17	550	28	500	18	500	210000
49 Liberty Hill	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500
50 Manila	45	12	25	2	0	0	34	189	0	0	691811
51 Community	23	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	232200
52 Marmaduke	55	20	5	1	0	0	19	1899	6	0	200000
53 Saint Mark's	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000
54 Maynard	18	15	0	0	0	0	7	90	0	0	53500
55 Hiddlebrook	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8950
56 Oak Grove	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8950
57 Monette	30	17	0	0	15	0	20	0	3	0	114650
58 Osceola	103	40	42	4	30	843	101	3351	25	39	2511000
59 PARAGOULD											
60 Christ United	60	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000
61 Pruett's Chap	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	225000
62 Paragould Firs	225	221	336	12	0	0	150	946	50	160	2533200
63 Griffin Mem	81	70	25	1	0	0	37	3024	15	0	750000
64 Schugtown	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60500
65 Shiloh	67	92	25	3	20	328	12	221	6	237	289000
66 Stanford	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16000
67 Piggott 1st	53	28	25	0	0	0	40	862	0	60	921800
68 Simmons Chape	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23000
69 Pocahontas	75	27	46	3	11	0	86	1837	13	25	619610
70 Ramer's Chapel	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
71 Hurricane	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
72 Ravenden	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35000
73 Ravenden Spri	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26000

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Average Church School Attendance	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups	Members Joined On Confession	U.M. Men Membership	UMM Paid on Projects	U.M. Women Membership	UMW Paid For Local Work	UM Youth Membership	UMYF Paid for Projects	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value
						U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
74	Rector	78	16	33	10	15	175	38	1700	16	20	475700
75	Leonard/Haced	15	3	3	0	3	175	4	1700	0	0	34000
76	Reyno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000
77	Shiloh	56	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	120	50000
78	Saint Francis	26	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
79	Wright's Chap	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000
80	Sedgwick	28	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	67000
81	Pleasant Hill	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
82	Union Grove	39	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000
83	Walnut Ridge	72	51	142	0	0	0	78	1200	23	293	1000000
84	Alicia	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	50000
85	Yarbro	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4500
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
87	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148800
88	EXTENSION CHURC											
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
90	Black Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41500
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500
92	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6000
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	3356	1946	1899	102	349	5272	1423	39960	561	5856	29888618
97	LAST YEAR	3551	1857	1777	114	359	9825	1464	44519	593	31645	26595499
98	DIFFERENCE	-195	89	122	-12	-10	-4553	-41	-4559	-32	-25789	3293119

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value	Other Assets	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32	Other Indebtedness	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID	Ministerial Support Apportionment	Ministerial Support PAID	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment
		31	32	33	34	35	35	36	36	37	37	38
1	Paragould/Jone	186500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	60000	35276	0	0	2775	2775	1805	1805	1361	1361	981
3	Pleasant Val	0	6036	0	0	312	312	203	203	153	153	110
4	Beech Grove	8000	5000	0	0	938	938	610	610	460	460	332
5	Black Rock	35000	2706	0	0	894	894	582	582	439	439	316
6	Lynn	0	17879	0	0	731	731	475	475	358	358	258
7	Powhatan	0	49	4559	0	132	0	86	0	65	0	47
8	BLYTHEVILLE											
9	Blytheville Fi	120000	131414	66237	0	18223	18223	11854	11854	8936	8936	6442
10	Aldersgate	65000	0	0	0	3311	3311	2154	2154	1624	1624	1171
11	Promised Land	0	0	0	0	673	673	438	438	330	330	238
12	Bono	57000	10713	0	0	1438	1438	935	397	705	705	508
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	607	607	395	395	298	298	215
14	Boydsville	11000	0	0	0	177	177	115	115	87	87	63
15	Brookland	64000	0	0	0	1776	1776	1155	1155	871	871	628
16	Pine Log	0	0	0	0	1210	0	787	0	593	0	428
17	Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	450	450	293	293	221	221	159
18	Campground	0	20000	0	5600	1132	1132	737	737	555	555	400
19	Warren's Chap	0	5600	0	0	461	461	300	300	226	226	163
20	Corning	49600	51100	0	0	2679	2679	1743	1743	1314	1314	947
21	Knobel	0	7763	0	0	291	0	189	0	143	0	103
22	New Home	0	0	0	0	411	0	267	0	202	0	145
23	Cummin's Chape	0	0	0	0	313	0	204	0	154	0	111
24	Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	235	235	153	153	115	115	83
25	Pleasant Grov	0	0	0	0	289	289	188	188	142	142	102
26	Oell	74000	23000	0	2000	1716	1716	1116	1116	841	841	606
27	Luxora	0	25000	0	500	667	540	434	434	327	0	236
28	Eli Lindsey	0	6475	0	0	349	349	227	227	171	171	123
29	Friendship	0	3906	0	0	241	241	157	157	118	118	85
30	Wayland Sprin	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	0	0	0	0	407	135	265	100	200	90	144
32	Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	452	452	294	294	222	222	160
33	Hoxie	71400	0	0	0	3318	4287	2158	2158	1627	1627	1173
34	Imboden	35000	5017	552	0	1418	1418	923	923	696	696	501
35	Smithville	0	10344	0	0	795	795	517	517	390	390	281
36	JONESBORO											
37	Jonesboro Firs	349000	134370	370000	0	22848	22848	14863	14863	11204	11204	8078
38	Fisher Street	65000	0	8000	0	4168	4168	2711	2711	2044	2044	1473
39	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	1339	1339	871	871	657	657	473
40	Huntington Ave	122222	5803	195618	0	8759	8759	5698	5698	4295	4295	3096
41	Nettleton	125000	28000	0	0	2392	392	1556	556	1173	673	846
42	Lake City	0	43800	0	0	973	0	633	200	477	0	344
43	Lake View	0	0	0	0	460	230	299	149	226	113	163
44	Saint Paul	70000	0	47186	0	2797	2797	1820	1820	1372	1372	989
45	Mount Carmel	0	61242	0	0	1492	1492	970	970	731	731	527
46	New Haven	0	0	0	0	318	75	207	25	156	0	113
47	Leachville	104390	6975	0	0	2615	2615	1701	1701	1282	1282	924
48	Caraway	30000	4300	0	0	1789	0	1164	1164	877	0	632
49	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	125	125	81	81	61	61	44
50	Manila	84962	2000	0	0	2510	750	1633	0	1231	0	887
51	Community	0	0	0	0	553	553	359	359	271	271	195
52	Harmsduke	45000	20000	0	0	1887	1887	1228	1228	926	926	667
53	Saint Mark's	0	0	0	0	458	458	298	298	225	225	162
54	Maynard	27000	0	0	0	510	510	332	332	250	250	180
55	Middlebrook	0	0	0	0	137	137	89	89	67	67	49
56	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	155	0	101	0	76	0	55
57	Monette	42250	0	0	0	1589	0	1034	0	779	0	562
58	Osceola	129300	22500	40232	0	5157	5550	3355	3355	2529	2529	1823
59	PARAGOULD											
60	Christ United	30000	0	0	0	1435	1435	933	933	704	704	507
61	Pruett's Chap	0	15000	0	0	1002	0	652	0	491	0	354
62	Paragould Firs	167300	73000	23735	0	12530	12530	8151	8151	6144	6144	4430
63	Griffin Mem	88000	9750	0	0	3668	3668	2386	2386	1799	1799	1297
64	Schugtown	0	3139	0	0	493	0	321	0	242	0	174
65	Shiloh	50000	6003	6932	0	2382	2382	1550	1550	1168	1168	842
66	Stanford	0	1200	0	0	417	84	271	55	205	42	147
67	Piggott 1st	95500	0	0	0	3763	3763	2448	2448	1845	1845	1330
68	Simmons Chape	0	0	760	0	521	0	339	0	255	0	184
69	Pocahontas	134182	50240	0	0	4451	4451	2895	2895	2182	2182	1573
70	Ramer's Chapel	0	535	0	0	464	464	302	302	228	228	164
71	Hurricane	0	400	0	0	330	330	214	141	162	77	117
72	Ravenden	0	0	0	0	372	100	242	0	183	0	132
73	Ravenden Spri	12000	0	0	0	305	0	199	0	150	0	108

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

	Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
74	Rector	107400	277000	27000	0	4508	4508	2932	2932	2210	2210	1594
75	Leonard/Maced	0	0	0	0	366	366	238	238	180	180	129
76	Reyno	0	0	0	0	141	0	92	0	69	0	50
77	Shiloh	0	10000	0	0	738	738	480	480	362	362	261
78	Saint Francis	25000	0	0	0	641	641	417	417	314	314	227
79	Wright's Chap	0	15000	0	0	804	804	523	523	394	394	284
80	Sedgwick	55000	0	0	0	975	975	634	634	478	478	345
81	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	357	150	232	100	175	100	126
82	Union Grove	0	2000	0	0	977	977	635	635	479	479	345
83	Walnut Ridge	60000	79150	0	0	5837	5837	3797	3797	2862	2862	2064
84	Alicia	0	0	0	0	295	295	192	192	145	145	104
85	Yarbro	0	2500	0	0	413	413	269	269	203	203	146
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
87	Wesley Foundat	61200	5362	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	EXTENSION CHURC											
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak	0	0	0	0	338	0	220	0	166	0	119
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	2916206	1249647	794311	8100	160375	146630	104326	95071	78648	70966	56694
97	LAST YEAR	3033343	1166023	838884	275000							
98	DIFFERENCE	-117137	83624	-44573	-266900							

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990 — APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1	Paragould/Jone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	981	594	594	3986	3986	427	0	24	0	0	980
3	Pleasant Val	110	67	67	449	449	57	0	0	0	0	90
4	Beech Grove	332	201	201	1348	1348	170	0	0	0	0	60
5	Black Rock	316	191	191	1285	1285	205	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lynn	258	156	156	1049	1049	163	0	0	0	0	0
7	Powhatan	0	28	0	190	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
8	BLYTHEVILLE											
9	Blytheville Fi	6442	3898	3898	26175	26175	2712	7224	567	152	0	560
10	Aldersgate	1171	708	708	4756	4756	579	0	0	0	0	60
11	Promised Land	238	144	144	966	966	117	0	0	0	0	60
12	Bono	0	308	0	2065	2065	196	0	0	0	0	0
13	Shady Grove	215	130	130	873	873	103	0	100	200	0	0
14	Boydsville	63	38	38	254	254	58	0	0	0	0	0
15	Brookland	628	380	380	2550	2550	227	0	0	0	190	0
16	Pine Log	0	259	0	1738	1738	72	0	0	0	0	0
17	Wood's Chapel	159	96	96	646	646	57	0	0	0	0	0
18	Campground	400	242	242	1627	1627	118	0	0	0	0	0
19	Warren's Chap	163	99	99	662	662	63	32	0	44	0	0
20	Corning	947	573	573	3848	3848	636	16	17	0	0	240
21	Knobel	0	62	0	418	418	80	0	0	0	0	0
22	New Home	0	88	0	590	590	97	0	0	0	0	0
23	Cummin's Chape	0	67	0	450	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
24	Mars Hill	83	50	50	338	338	27	0	0	0	0	0
25	Pleasant Grov	102	62	62	415	415	55	0	0	0	0	0
26	Dell	606	367	367	2464	2464	273	0	0	40	0	240
27	Luxora	162	143	50	959	968	147	0	0	31	0	0
28	Eli Lindsey	123	75	75	501	501	60	0	0	0	0	0
29	Friendship	85	52	52	346	346	44	0	0	0	0	0
30	Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	85	87	45	585	145	64	0	0	0	0	0
32	Rock Springs	160	97	97	649	649	90	0	0	0	0	0
33	Hoxie	1173	710	710	4766	4766	523	125	100	160	0	270
34	Imboden	501	303	303	2037	2037	160	0	208	0	0	150
35	Smithville	281	170	170	1141	1141	160	0	106	17	0	0
36	JONESBORO											
37	Jonesboro Firs	8078	4888	4888	32819	32819	3598	6000	0	0	0	1625
38	Fisher Street	1473	892	892	5987	5987	585	37	0	62	0	165
39	Pleasant Grove	473	286	286	1923	1923	193	0	0	0	0	0
40	Huntington Ave	3096	1874	1874	12581	12581	1572	1334	155	128	0	1305
41	Nettleton	446	512	512	3436	3436	594	0	0	93	0	0
42	Lake City	0	208	0	1397	1397	200	0	0	0	0	0
43	Lake View	81	98	50	661	661	105	0	0	0	0	0
44	Saint Paul	989	598	598	4018	4018	1229	114	0	25	0	660
45	Mount Carmel	527	319	319	2143	2143	277	0	25	58	0	0
46	New Haven	25	68	0	457	457	62	0	0	0	0	0
47	Leachville	924	559	559	3756	3756	380	0	0	37	0	0
48	Caraway	0	383	0	2569	2569	157	0	0	0	0	0
49	Liberty Hill	44	27	27	180	180	30	0	0	0	0	0
50	Manila	0	537	0	3606	750	557	0	0	0	0	150
51	Community	195	118	118	794	794	86	0	15	30	0	60
52	Marmaduke	667	404	404	2711	2711	330	0	69	0	0	190
53	Saint Mark's	162	98	98	658	658	81	0	0	0	0	0
54	Maynard	180	109	109	732	732	88	0	0	0	0	0
55	Middlebrook	49	29	29	197	197	44	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	0	33	0	222	222	41	0	0	0	0	0
57	Monette	562	340	340	2283	2283	375	0	0	0	0	0
58	Osceola	1823	1103	1103	7407	7407	996	0	0	143	0	475
59	PARAGOULD											
60	Christ United	67	307	50	2061	2061	258	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pruett's Chap	0	214	0	1440	1440	185	76	0	0	0	0
62	Paragould Firs	4430	2681	2681	17998	17998	2981	3600	525	322	0	660
63	Griffin Mem	1297	785	785	5269	5269	935	1	93	30	0	0
64	Schugtown	0	106	0	709	709	68	0	0	0	0	0
65	Shiloh	842	510	510	3421	3421	508	0	0	26	0	120
66	Stanford	30	89	18	599	599	92	0	0	0	0	0
67	Piggott 1st	1330	805	805	5405	5415	696	0	222	0	400	355
68	Simmons Chape	0	111	0	748	748	82	0	0	0	0	0
69	Pocahontas	1573	952	952	6393	6393	1166	0	87	120	0	1000
70	Ramer's Chapel	164	99	99	666	666	81	0	0	0	0	0
71	Hurricane	93	71	71	474	474	58	0	0	0	0	0
72	Ravenden	0	80	0	535	0	95	0	0	0	0	0
73	Ravenden Spri	0	65	0	438	0	95	0	0	0	0	0

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

	Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
74	Rector	1594	964	964	6475	6475	757	15	227	100	0	300
75	Leonard/Maced	129	78	78	526	526	92	0	38	25	0	0
76	Reyno	0	30	0	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shiloh	261	158	158	1060	1060	111	0	0	0	0	0
78	Saint Francis	227	137	137	921	921	133	158	0	26	0	0
79	Wright's Chap	284	172	172	1155	1155	181	0	0	51	0	0
80	Sedgwick	345	209	209	1400	1400	200	0	0	0	0	0
81	Pleasant Hill	50	76	0	513	513	64	0	0	0	0	0
82	Union Grove	345	209	209	1403	1403	98	0	0	0	0	0
83	Walnut Ridge	2064	1249	1249	8385	8385	1371	70	37	22	0	595
84	Alicia	104	63	63	424	424	82	0	0	0	0	0
85	Yarbro	146	88	88	593	593	108	0	0	0	0	0
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
87	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	EXTENSION CHURC											
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak	0	72	0	485	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	50953	34308	31002	230362	224784	29900	18802	2615	1942	590	10370
97	LAST YEAR											
98	DIFFERENCE											

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
1	Paragould/Jone	0	0	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	257	0	230	506	18155	0	3600	2400	0	0	0
3	Pleasant Val	213	0	25	220	1000	0	200	300	0	0	0
4	Beech Grove	100	0	0	0	3000	0	1680	520	215	0	780
5	Black Rock	35	0	0	0	2400	0	3600	1200	0	0	0
6	Lynn	115	0	31	650	1600	0	2400	1200	0	0	0
7	Powhatan	0	0	135	0	326	0	163	163	0	0	0
8	BLYTHEVILLE											
9	Blytheville Fi	1148	0	2528	10705	35000	7792	3500	7000	5000	0	115159
10	Aldersgate	188	0	80	0	16309	0	5000	2985	1200	0	6968
11	Promised Land	0	0	0	0	2700	0	1110	600	0	0	0
12	Bono	80	0	0	240	10165	0	2000	3000	0	0	0
13	Shady Grove	70	0	100	0	4935	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Boydsville	22	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Brookland	107	0	36	700	6400	0	1800	1800	0	0	0
16	Pine Log	0	0	0	500	5120	0	1440	1440	0	0	0
17	Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	1000	0	500	500	0	0	0
18	Campground	0	0	113	113	2000	0	4000	1200	0	0	0
19	Warren's Chap	110	0	467	32	1000	0	400	1000	0	0	0
20	Corning	300	0	213	670	15485	0	5000	5000	0	0	3993
21	Knobel	20	0	0	0	1240	0	710	600	0	0	0
22	New Home	10	0	0	0	1347	0	707	663	0	0	0
23	Cummin's Chape	0	0	33	0	1250	0	0	0	0	0	510
24	Mars Hill	50	0	66	231	900	0	0	0	0	0	96
25	Pleasant Grov	10	0	0	10	625	0	0	0	0	0	125
26	Dell	191	0	123	163	11900	0	2400	1600	150	0	416
27	Luxora	188	0	109	0	5360	0	0	1600	0	0	0
28	Eli Lindsey	75	0	0	1446	620	0	600	600	0	0	0
29	Friendship	110	0	0	60	600	0	600	600	0	0	0
30	Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Rock Springs	90	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Hoxie	502	0	1450	1041	16913	0	6000	4800	1515	0	0
34	Imboden	565	0	0	494	9707	0	3126	1500	0	0	0
35	Smithville	10	0	30	225	5494	0	1366	1000	0	0	0
36	JONESBORO											
37	Jonesboro Firs	2675	0	144	5540	41500	12017	17858	12800	1242	32950	119714
38	Fisher Street	61	0	174	276	14835	0	2000	6000	0	0	11651
39	Pleasant Grove	111	0	0	88	5000	0	500	1000	0	0	0
40	Huntington Ave	627	500	1244	33042	32000	0	5000	3000	0	0	55106
41	Nettleton	65	0	277	0	16500	0	0	100	0	0	0
42	Lake City	0	0	130	0	9150	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Lake View	50	0	45	45	3750	0	0	125	0	0	50
44	Saint Paul	118	0	477	578	17220	0	3900	4840	0	0	10387
45	Mount Carmel	135	0	80	0	5500	0	2000	3000	0	0	0
46	New Haven	65	0	0	215	1500	0	360	300	0	0	0
47	Leachville	65	0	443	900	9464	0	3000	3900	2300	0	1500
48	Caraway	0	0	109	0	8352	0	1000	2000	0	0	1650
49	Liberty Hill	22	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Manila	280	0	79	0	14820	0	1700	6000	350	0	0
51	Community	25	0	250	0	1880	0	600	800	150	0	0
52	Marmaduke	105	0	28	0	12885	0	2000	2400	400	0	960
53	Saint Mark's	0	0	0	0	1940	0	920	500	0	0	0
54	Maynard	0	0	0	6728	1500	0	0	900	0	0	0
55	Middlebrook	10	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	50	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Monette	0	0	1535	0	10500	0	1500	1000	0	0	4745
58	Osceola	430	0	204	637	24832	0	4620	5198	0	0	29244
59	PARAGOULD											
60	Christ United	86	0	0	0	8300	0	1200	2000	0	0	0
61	Pruett's Chap	15	0	0	0	5900	0	1100	3000	0	0	0
62	Paragould Firs	2443	0	2099	9056	35846	13980	14174	14760	2900	0	71530
63	Griffin Mem	145	0	181	1267	17161	0	5000	5000	0	0	14425
64	Schugtown	70	0	0	0	1143	0	1138	1138	0	0	0
65	Shiloh	83	0	162	0	11720	0	3449	6881	500	0	1212
66	Stanford	0	0	0	0	1800	0	594	1206	0	0	0
67	Piggott 1st	325	0	574	243	19779	0	3515	5335	1371	0	2400
68	Simmons Chape	24	0	10	0	2280	0	520	1900	500	0	0
69	Pocahontas	527	25	951	505	24700	0	2732	6500	279	0	11679
70	Ramer's Chapel	50	0	0	0	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Hurricane	0	0	0	425	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Ravenden	50	0	50	0	1260	0	0	1260	0	0	0
73	Ravenden Spri	25	0	50	0	900	0	0	900	0	0	0

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

	Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
74	Rector	550	0	527	3447	24712	0	3400	6900	500	0	9190
75	Leonard/Haced	55	0	45	108	1829	0	500	700	68	0	0
76	Reyno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shiloh	0	0	95	453	1700	0	0	2620	1421	0	0
78	Saint Francis	120	0	493	0	1805	0	1805	2000	0	0	0
79	Wright's Chap	296	0	549	0	1850	0	1850	2000	0	0	0
80	Sedgwick	0	0	50	0	2600	0	2200	3000	0	0	0
81	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	1000	0	400	1000	0	0	0
82	Union Grove	151	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Walnut Ridge	939	0	470	2299	20250	0	5000	6600	4600	0	30622
84	Alicia	0	0	0	58	1200	0	300	600	0	0	285
85	Yarbro	0	0	0	0	1200	0	0	600	2400	0	0
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI											
87	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	24650	5000	4000	0	0	1295
88	EXTENSION CHURC											
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	15414	525	17443	83916	614664	58439	152737	177034	27061	32950	505692
97	LAST YEAR											
98	DIFFERENCE											

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1	Paragould/Jone	0	0	0	0	0	114
2	Bay	2782	11172	0	1835	1145	55015
3	Pleasant Val	333	1300	0	0	0	5032
4	Beech Grove	2912	1419	0	250	0	14995
5	Black Rock	977	2044	0	752	89	15009
6	Lynn	1110	2032	0	634	105	13067
7	Powhatan	0	538	664	5917	0	7929
8	BLYTHEVILLE						
9	Blytheville Fi	20240	96151	1499	53202	3890	449557
10	Aldersgate	6521	10479	21552	0	225	85870
11	Promised Land	885	3816	0	945	0	13022
12	Bono	1106	7803	0	0	78	29273
13	Shady Grove	273	4495	0	0	0	12794
14	Boydsville	715	0	0	0	0	2729
15	Brookland	1700	9000	0	2018	0	31338
16	Pine Log	1500	2000	0	2467	0	16277
17	Wood's Chapel	500	1200	0	0	0	5622
18	Campground	7163	5981	0	17693	80	43154
19	Warren's Chap	1287	1202	0	615	0	8163
20	Corning	8489	11113	0	3000	452	65728
21	Knobel	111	1708	0	0	0	4887
22	New Home	331	1777	0	0	0	5522
23	Cummin's Chape	318	473	0	545	0	3189
24	Mars Hill	434	1128	0	0	0	3906
25	Pleasant Grov	177	345	0	0	0	2545
26	Dell	1072	4552	0	3406	0	33636
27	Luxora	513	1645	0	200	0	11947
28	Eli Lindsey	159	1162	0	0	1446	7614
29	Friendship	621	1243	0	2115	0	6992
30	Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Gainesville	1037	0	0	0	0	2601
32	Rock Springs	644	1336	0	0	0	5834
33	Hoxie	4580	20844	0	2746	718	77008
34	Imboden	1037	8556	5152	2995	0	39528
35	Smithville	667	5189	0	0	0	17558
36	JONESBORO						
37	Jonesboro Firs	56090	118216	48283	29442	6357	610751
38	Fisher Street	4977	10546	2260	1269	1552	73725
39	Pleasant Grove	2192	6643	0	0	0	21276
40	Huntington Ave	9952	59371	27915	13412	2259	284225
41	Nettleton	1408	12868	0	618	150	38688
42	Lake City	0	1700	12536	0	0	25313
43	Lake View	496	2654	0	589	0	9193
44	Saint Paul	4780	17884	57748	630	521	132705
45	Mount Carmel	1056	6453	0	7038	200	32004
46	New Haven	220	1855	0	201	0	5360
47	Leachville	2367	11822	0	6007	0	53022
48	Caraway	1888	5163	0	308	0	24360
49	Liberty Hill	85	179	0	0	0	1684
50	Manila	2868	10202	0	0	686	39192
51	Community	432	2255	0	2723	0	11596
52	Marmaduke	500	0	0	7684	260	35634
53	Saint Mark's	200	0	0	0	0	5540
54	Maynard	549	1475	0	0	135	13488
55	Middlebrook	67	348	0	0	0	1937
56	Oak Grove	121	1076	0	0	0	2310
57	Monette	1693	6816	0	0	0	31349
58	Osceola	5411	30631	13500	5082	1410	144580
59	PARAGOULD						
60	Christ United	8032	0	0	0	0	25126
61	Pruett's Chap	3300	4300	0	500	0	19816
62	Paragould Firs	30119	61010	85535	32306	512	436292
63	Griffin Mem	3370	9155	0	7847	1197	81011
64	Schugtown	334	448	0	1058	0	6106
65	Shiloh	4576	7822	7946	1672	161	56711
66	Stanford	1408	423	0	0	0	6351
67	Piggott 1st	9567	7740	0	890	1301	70319
68	Simmons Chape	655	420	714	976	0	8829
69	Pocahontas	6282	11412	0	3396	1673	91480
70	Ramer's Chapel	880	728	0	0	0	5462
71	Hurricane	188	0	0	121	0	3778
72	Ravenden	125	1926	0	1600	0	6466
73	Ravenden Spri	255	2216	0	0	0	4441

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH EXPENDITURES

	Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
74	Rector	22935	19173	5000	5883	550	122849
75	Leonard/Haced	298	584	0	0	0	5859
76	Reyno	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Shiloh	2385	540	0	0	0	12384
78	Saint Francis	506	784	0	1103	0	11590
79	Wright's Chap	1400	2700	0	1733	0	15942
80	Sedgwick	7186	0	0	0	0	19277
81	Pleasant Hill	2550	0	0	0	0	5927
82	Union Grove	1195	14519	0	0	0	20046
83	Walnut Ridge	15202	23938	0	3118	1562	140889
84	Alicia	79	753	0	228	0	4808
85	Yarbro	0	4580	0	0	0	10600
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI						
87	Wesley Foundat	5618	17361	1933	14421	0	74278
88	EXTENSION CHURC						
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	Black Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	0
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	295991	722392	292237	253190	28714	3962024
97	LAST YEAR						
98	DIFFERENCE						

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT Racial / Ethnic Identification
STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
1	Paragould/Jone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bay	0	0	0	0	0	206	206
3	Pleasant Val	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
4	Beech Grove	0	0	0	0	0	177	177
5	Black Rock	0	0	0	0	0	92	92
6	Lynn	0	0	0	0	0	54	54
7	Powhatan	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
8	BLYTHEVILLE	6	1	0	0	1	1161	1169
9	Blytheville Fi	0	0	0	0	0	346	346
10	Aldersgate							
11	Promised Land	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
12	Bono	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
13	Shady Grove	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
14	Boydsville	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
15	Brookland	0	0	0	0	0	112	112
16	Pine Log	0	0	0	0	0	89	89
17	Wood's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	47	47
18	Campground	0	0	0	0	0	153	153
19	Warren's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
20	Corning	0	0	0	0	0	212	212
21	Knobel	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
22	New Home	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
23	Cummin's Chape	0	0	0	0	0	62	62
24	Mars Hill	0	0	0	0	0	16	16
25	Pleasant Grov	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
26	Dell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Luxora	0	0	0	0	0	137	137
28	Eli Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
29	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
30	Wayland Sprin	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
31	Gainesville	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
32	Rock Springs	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
33	Hoxie	0	0	0	0	0	286	286
34	Imboden	0	0	0	0	0	98	98
35	Smithville	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
36	JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	1682	1682
37	Jonesboro Firs	0	0	0	0	0	367	367
38	Fisher Street							
39	Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	138	138
40	Huntington Ave	0	0	0	0	0	648	648
41	Nettleton	0	0	0	0	0	246	246
42	Lake City	0	0	0	0	0	70	70
43	Lake View	0	0	0	0	0	29	29
44	Saint Paul	0	0	0	0	0	217	217
45	Mount Carmel	0	0	0	0	0	92	92
46	New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	53	53
47	Leachville	0	0	0	0	0	201	201
48	Caraway	0	0	0	0	0	162	162
49	Liberty Hill	0	0	0	0	0	27	27
50	Manila	0	1	0	0	0	198	199
51	Community	0	0	0	0	0	51	51
52	Marmaduke	0	0	0	0	0	166	166
53	Saint Mark's	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
54	Maynard	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
55	Middlebrook	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
56	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
57	Monette	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
58	Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	456	456
59	PARAGOULD	0	0	0	0	0	143	143
60	Christ United	0	0	0	0	0	87	87
61	Pruett's Chap							
62	Paragould Firs	0	0	0	0	0	964	964
63	Griffin Mem	0	0	0	0	0	354	354
64	Schugtown	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
65	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	190	190
66	Stanford	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
67	Piggott 1st	1	0	0	0	0	0	281
68	Simmons Chape	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
69	Pocahontas	0	0	0	0	0	467	467
70	Ramer's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	83	83
71	Hurricane	0	0	0	0	0	42	42
72	Ravenden	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
73	Ravenden Spri	0	0	0	0	0	24	24

PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DISTRICT **Racial / Ethnic Identification**
STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

	Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Island	White	Total
74	Rector	0	0	0	0	0	421	421
75	Leonard/Haced	0	0	0	0	0	44	44
76	Reyno	0	0	0	0	0	23	23
77	Shiloh	0	0	0	0	0	98	98
78	Saint Francis	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
79	Wright's Chap	0	0	0	0	0	73	73
80	Sedgwick	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
81	Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
82	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	93	93
83	Walnut Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	428	428
84	Alicia	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
85	Yarbro	0	0	0	0	0	38	38
86	WESLEY FOUNDATI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Wesley Foundat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	EXTENSION CHURC							
89	Biggers	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
90	Black Oak							
91	Dean	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
92	Ebenezer	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
93	Egypt	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
94	Peach Orchard	0	0	0	0	0	68	68
95	Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96	PARAGOULD/JONES	6	2	0	0	1	13317	13326
97	LAST YEAR							
98	DIFFERENCE							

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL SUMMARY
December 31, 1990

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church Name	Pastor's Name	Members Last Year 1	Received on Confession 2	Received by Transfer 3	Received From Other Denom. 4	Removed by Charge Conference 5	Removed by Transfer 6	Removed to Other Denom. 7	Removed by Death 8
1 BATESVILLE DISTRICT	JIM BEAL	13417	190	196	173	160	187	81	213
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	HERSCHEL MCCLURKIN	18820	289	409	270	419	298	139	230
3 FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT	AARON BARLING	15675	282	444	176	621	284	130	216
4 FORREST CITY DISTRICT	CHARLES RAMSAY	10507	150	88	54	74	140	79	191
5 FORT SMITH DISTRICT	BILL CHEYNE	13905	242	230	184	66	205	80	251
6 PARAGOULD/JONESBORO DIST	WAYNE CLARK	13438	158	231	109	27	253	127	203
7									
8 CONFERENCE TOTAL		85762	1311	1598	966	1367	1367	636	1304

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CHURCH SCHOOL

Church Name	Total Members 9	Average Worship Attendance 10	Baptisms 11	Preparatory 12	Constitutient Roll 13	Enrolled in Confirmation 14	Leaders 15	Children 16	Youth 17	Adults 18	Total Sunday School Membership 19
1 BATESVILLE DIST	13335	5480	145	918	967	138	684	1203	634	3156	5677
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	18702	6589	293	2426	1954	248	1257	2309	999	4528	9093
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	15326	6152	208	1851	1317	181	1154	1975	803	3741	7673
4 FORREST CITY DI	10315	3780	133	1166	892	103	644	1112	484	2339	4579
5 FORT SMITH DIST	13959	4989	175	1336	775	127	662	1302	678	3340	5982
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	13326	4913	148	1293	915	123	795	1139	705	3434	6073
7											
8 CONFERENCE TOT	84963	31903	1102	8990	6820	920	5196	9040	4303	20538	39077

NORTH ARK. CONFERENCE STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

Church Name	Average Church School Attendance 20	Avg. Attend. On-Going Groups 21	Avg. Attend. Short Term Groups 22	Members Joined On Confession 23	U.M. Men Membership 24	UMM Paid on Projects 25	U.M. Women Membership 26	UMW Paid For Local Work 27	UM Youth Membership 28	UMYF Paid for Projects 29	Bldg. Equip. & Land Value 30
					U. M.M.		U. M. W.		U. M. Y. F.		PROP.
1 BATESVILLE DIST	3081	1059	1253	108	624	21716	1734	29024	573	8535	23852144
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	4302	1852	2943	202	697	20436	1870	40620	774	19701	28817461
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	3257	1921	2177	174	861	25282	2200	58636	738	11110	28698465
4 FORREST CITY DI	2483	889	1190	93	411	12072	1188	27765	362	2135	25344286
5 FORT SMITH DIST	3307	1395	1203	108	388	9640	1573	31482	738	15656	29370849
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	3356	1946	1899	102	349	5272	1423	39960	561	5856	29888618
7											
8 CONFERENCE TOT	19786	9062	10665	787	3330	94418	9988	227487	3746	62993	195860441

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL SUMMARY
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS

Church Name	Parsonage Value 31	Other Assets 32	Indebtedness on 30, 31, 32 33	Other Indebtedness 34	World Service /Conf.Benev Apportionment 35	World Service /Conf.Benev PAID 35	Ministerial Support Apportionment 36	Ministerial Support PAID 36	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. Apportionment 37	Higher Ed. /Campus Min. PAID 37	Gen & Juris. Fund Apportionment 38
1 BATESVILLE DIST	2743300	1481614	1143317	9779	155643	140478	101246	91013	76316	67592	55028
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	2734292	1724432	1880328	30110	208943	167762	135949	112987	102470	78633	73888
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	2429628	1615539	1289216	42372	182895	163088	119023	102103	89659	76861	64606
4 FORREST CITY DI	3211900	2002056	1366133	10176	141176	111130	91832	75737	69224	53395	49911
5 FORT SMITH DIST	2203980	1708549	2711461	207205	163352	142718	106262	94076	80103	70691	57751
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	2916206	1249647	794311	8100	160375	146630	104326	95071	78648	70966	56694
7											
8 CONFERENCE TOT	16239306	9781837	9184766	307742	1012384	871806	658638	570987	496420	418138	357878

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

APPORTIONMENTS / BENEVOLENCE

Church Name	Gen & Juris. Fund PAID 38	Administration Apportionment 39	Administration Apportionment PAID 39	Pension & Benefit Apportionment 40	Pension & Benefit PAID 40	District Administration 41	General Advance Special 42	General Church Offerings 43	Conf. Special Offerings/ Adv. Special 44	Bicentennial Pension Fund 45	Catch The Vision 46
1 BATESVILLE DIST	48755	33300	30451	223552	221796	19579	14251	7386	2276	253	8582
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	57511	44694	35673	300118	281373	49362	25085	6370	1587	315	12773
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	53130	39075	33686	263044	258585	63262	31611	7949	1457	1022	8248
4 FORREST CITY DI	37707	30202	24013	202779	201330	40601	5944	2258	2725	359	4615
5 FORT SMITH DIST	51081	34949	30956	234638	222579	46808	12957	5650	1129	1699	8101
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	50953	34308	31002	230362	224784	29900	18802	2615	1942	590	10370
7											
8 CONFERENCE TOT	299137	216528	185781	1454493	1410447	249512	108650	32228	11116	4238	52689

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL
Dec. 31, 1990

CLERGY SUPPORT

Church Name	Un. Meth. Children's Home 47	Youth Service Fund 48	Other Benev. Sent To Conf.Treas. 49	Other Benevolence Paid Direct 50	Pastor Salary Paid 51	Associate(s) Salary Paid 52	Utilities & Other Housing Pastor & Assoc. 53	Travel Paid Pastor & Associate(s) 54	Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor & Assoc. 55	Diaconal Minister's Compensation 56	Other Staff Compensation 57
1 BATESVILLE DIST	27040	344	20443	84806	649745	61232	149468	195152	44475	16660	428964
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	23189	941	35404	134951	715478	82764	180025	184478	48088	70981	877293
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	21924	0	28323	90327	681102	112876	168983	146760	35224	30722	788691
4 FORREST CITY DI	16263	174	21128	29023	622357	17400	132811	156152	25237	0	421432
5 FORT SMITH DIST	14839	0	17439	72362	629637	91033	127939	127976	29772	37470	729783
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	15414	525	17443	83916	614664	58439	152737	177034	27061	32950	505692
7											
8 CONFERENCE TOT	118669	1984	140180	495385	3912983	423744	911963	987552	209857	188783	3751855

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL SUMMARY — CHURCH EXPENDITURES

Dec. 31, 1990

Church Name	Current Expense For Program 58	Current Operating Expense 59	Principal & Interest Paid 60	Paid On Buildings & Improvements 61	UMW Cash Sent to UMW Treas. 62	GRAND TOTAL 64
1 BATESVILLE DIST	230726	596702	454107	705086	35950	4353312
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	279677	944788	350786	477927	35785	5271986
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	297264	890930	357935	1312030	56006	5820099
4 FORREST CITY DI	252741	608749	159627	251535	31911	3306354
5 FORT SMITH DIST	254729	639770	692314	481903	29323	4664734
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	295991	722392	292237	253190	28714	3962024
7						
8 CONFERENCE TOT	1611128	4403331	2307006	3481671	217689	27378509

NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE STATISTICAL SUMMARY — Racial / Ethnic Identification

Dec. 31, 1990

Church Name	Asian	Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islnd	White	Total
1 BATESVILLE DIST	0	37	1	2	0	13295	13335
2 CONWAY DISTRICT	20	252	3	0	0	18427	18702
3 FAYETTEVILLE DI	64	74	4	3	0	15181	15326
4 FORREST CITY DI	18	198	4	0	2	10093	10315
5 FORT SMITH DIST	8	154	8	3	1	13785	13959
6 PARAGOULD/JONES	6	2	0	0	1	13317	13326
7							
8 CONFERENCE TOT	116	717	20	8	4	84098	84963

INDEX

APPOINTMENTS **125**
Archives and History Commission 155
Area Teen Crisis Task Force 156
Area Communications 157
Area Officers - Directory 11
Arkansas Area Disaster Response 158
Audit 211
Bishop's Address 77
BUDGETS **163**
BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE ***(Questions 1 - 76)*** **103**
Camp Aldersgate 159
Candler School of Theology 160
Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, Task Forces, Committees - Directory 14
Conference Council on Ministries - Directory 13
CONFERENCE OFFICERS - DIRECTORY **11**
Council on Finance & Administration 161
Council on Finance and Administration, Budget 163
Council on Ministries, Budget 168
Courtesies Committee 170
DAILY PROCEEDINGS, MINUTES **81**
Diaconal Ministry Board 142
Diaconal Ministerial Directory & Records 48
DISTRICT COMMITTEES, DISTRICT LAY LEADERS - DIRECTORY **37**
District Superintendents - Directory 11
Episcopacy Committee 170
Equitable Salaries Commission 147
Florence Crittenton Home Services, Inc. 172
Frequently Used Addresses and Phone Numbers 2
GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL 1992 DELEGATION **36**
GOALS, OBJECTIVES & COURSES OF ACTION **135**
Group Insurance 154
Hendrix College President's Report 173
HISTORICAL SECTION **229**
Institutional Representatives 30
Jurisdictional Officers - Directory 11
Korean Mission in South Central Jurisdiction 175
Lay Life and Work Council 175
Lay Members of Annual Conference, Directory 51
MEMOIRS **255**
Methodist Children's Home 176
Methodist Health Systems 177
Minutes of Daily Proceedings 81
Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center, Fayetteville, Arkansas 178
Nawake Board of Trustees, Covenant, Articles and By-Laws 179
Nominations Committee 188
Ordination Certificate 122
Ordained Ministry Board, Report 139
Ordained Ministry Board, Budget 169

INDEX - CONTINUED

Parish and Community Development 189
Pastoral Directory & Records 39
Pensions Board, Report 150
Pensions Board, Budget 169
Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University 192
Petitions in Order of Adoption 225
Philander Smith College, Little Rock, Arkansas 192
Planning and Research Committee 193
Professional Ministry Council 139
Religion and Race 195
REPORTS 139
RESOLUTIONS & PETITIONS 221
Resolutions in Order of Adoption 221
Saint Paul School of Theology, Kansas City 196
Sunday School '91 196
South Central Jurisdiction 197
Southern Methodist University, Dallas 197
Standing Rules 251
STRUCTURE, NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE 231
Statistical Report 198
STATISTICAL TABLES 267
Status and Role of Women, Commission 199
Teen Crisis, Budget 170
Town and Countries Ministries, Steering Committee 200
United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas 201
United Methodist Senior Services of Arkansas, Inc. 203
United Methodist Men 205
United Methodist Women 206
Volunteers in Mission, SCJ 207
Wesley Foundations 33
Youth Ministries Council 207

SEND CORRECTIONS / ADDITIONS TO:

Dr. Robert Owen Crossman
Conference Secretary
1610 Prince Street
Conway, AR 72032

MADE ENTIRELY
FROM RECYCLED ACID FREE FIBER

Crossman Printing & Copying † 908 Front Street † Conway, Arkansas 72032

This 1991 Journal
Is Made From
Acid-Free
Recycled
Fiber.

Crossman Printing
908 Front Street
Conway, AR 72032